

GENERAL STATUTES
of
MINNESOTA
1923

PUBLISHED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF
LAWS OF 1923, CHAPTER 95,
APPROVED MARCH 26TH, 1923

COMPILED AND EDITED BY
HUBERT HARVEY, OF THE ST. PAUL BAR

PUBLISHER
REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY
ST. PAUL, 1924

INDEX

- ABANDONED PROPERTY, See Unclaimed Property**
- ABANDONMENT, See Roads.**
Abandoned children, see Infants; State Public School.
 Attachment, 9354.
 Disabled animals, 10443.
 Drainage proceedings, 6725.
 Elevator site, application to acquire, 5105.
 Family, vagrancy, 10534.
 Gift of land to state not deemed abandonment of condemnation proceedings, 6451.
 Land, by settlers, 9539.
 Railroad, 4926-4931.
 Proceedings for, 4930.
 Railroad or traffic, action, 4931.
 Wife, competency of witnesses, 9814(1).
 Homestead rights, 8341.
 Limited divorce, 8609.
 Wife or child, 10135.
- ABATEMENT OF NUISANCES, See Intoxicating Liquors.**
 Abatement of smoke, 1677.
 Costs, assessment on property, 5380.
 Disorderly houses, 10199-10208.
 Fences, 9582.
 General provisions, 9580.
 In villages, 1186(17).
- ABATEMENT AND REVIVAL, See Actions by or Against Personal Representatives and Heirs.**
 Actions surviving, 9656.
 Adjournment of or failure to hold court, not to abate writs or processes, 180.
 Causes of action which survive, 9656.
 Death of party, 9176.
 Action for personal injuries, 9657.
 After verdict, 9176.
 Disability of party, 9176.
 Limitations, against personal representatives, 9203.
 Substitution of parties, 9176.
 Trade-name certificate, failure to file, 7352.
- ABBREVIATIONS, Tax proceedings, 1981.**
- ABDUCTION, Acts constituting, 10128.**
 Evidence, 10128.
 Inmate of state training school, 4476.
 Kidnapping, 10094-10096.
 Out of state, 9909(4).
 Pupil of state public school, 4627.
- ABORTION.**
 Advertising means of producing, 10188, 10191-10193.
 Concealing birth, second offence, 10179.
 Evidence, 10178.
 Homicide in commission of, 10076.
 Pregnant woman attempting, 10176.
 Punishment, 10175.
 Selling drugs, etc., for purpose of, 10177.
 Voluntary miscarriage, 10079.
- ABSCONDING DEBTOR.**
 Attachment against, 9079.
 Attachment of property, 9343.
- ABSENCE—See Nonresidence; Nonresident.**
 Limitations affected by, 9200.
 Service by publication, 9235.
 Voters, registration, 378.
- ABTRACTOR, Use of county building, 883.**
- ABSTRACTS OF TITLE.**
 Admissible evidence, 9896.
 For state, deposited with state auditor, 76.
 Register of deeds, to exhibit records for purpose of making, 882.
 To furnish, 900.
- ABUSIVE LANGUAGE.**
 Language provocative of assault, 10299.
- ACADEMIES, Fire protection, 5900.**
 Tax exemption, 1975, p. XXV.
 Teachers exempt from juries, 9459, 10605.
- ACCEPTANCE.**
 Bills of exchange, 7175-7185.
 Drawn in a set, 7224.
 For honor, 7204-7213.
 Presentment for, 7186-7194.
 Defined, 7175.
 Drainage work, 6767.
 Gifts, bequests, etc., to state, 1663.
- ACCESSORIES, See Crimes and Punishments.**
 Defined, 9918.
 Operating bucket shop, 10488-10490.
 Trial, 9919.
- ACCIDENT, See Master and Servant.**
 Homicide, excusable, 10087.
 New trial for, 9325.
 Reports, by employers, to commissioner of labor, 4293.
 To Minnesota Employes' Compensation Commission, 4293.
 To railroad and warehouse commission, 4704.
- ACCIDENT INSURANCE, See Insurance.**
- ACCOMMODATION PAPER,**
 Liability on, 7107.
- ACCOMPLICES, See Crimes and Punishments.**
 Corroboration, 9903.
 Robbery, 10102.
 Testimony in prosecution for gaming, 10223.
- ACCOUNTANTS, See Certified Accountants.**
- ACCOUNT BOOKS, Admissibility, 9876.**
 Entries by persons deceased, 9877.
 Forgery, 10325, 10327-10328.
 Proof by deposition, 9878.
- ACCOUNTS, See County Treasurer; Executors and Administrators.**
 Action on, in justice court, inspection by adverse party, 9022.
 Limitations, 8997.
 Trustee's account, 9191 (7).
 Pleading items, 9274.
 Alteration, etc., to conceal larceny, forgery, 10325.
 Bill of particulars, 9274.
 Carriers, as to rates, 4791.
 Cities, as to operation of public utility plant, 1314.
 Powers and duties of public examiner, 3279, 3280.
 County officers, powers and duties of public examiner, 3278.
 Insurance companies, 3604.
 Limited partnership, 7375.
 Moneys of inmates of state institutions, 4439.
 Railroads, 4715, 4716.
 School districts, towns and villages, powers and duties of public examiner, 3281.
 School officers, uniform system, 2975.
 Soldiers' burial fund, 4376.
 State institutions, 4412, 4413.
 Monthly, auditing, 4426.
 Powers and duties of public examiner, 3276.
 State officers, false, 10325.
 Powers and duties of public examiner, 3276.
 Trustees, limitation of action, 9191 (7).
- ACCUMULATIONS,**
 Rents and profits, 8090-8092.
- ACCUSED PERSONS, See Constitution, Art. 1, § 6. See Rights of Accused, 9951-9966.**
 Minutes of grand jury, 10632.
- ACCUSED, Rights of, 9951-9966.**
- ACKNOWLEDGEMENT,**
 Acknowledged instruments as evidence, 9864.
 Debt barred by limitations, 9204.
 False personation, 10383.
 In foreign countries, 6979, 6981.
 Proof of unacknowledged deeds, 8216.
- Certificate.**
- Authentication in other state, 6978.
 In foreign countries, 6979.
 Forgery of, 10322-10323.
 Forms of, 6970.
 Soldiers and sailors abroad, 6982.
- Particular Instruments,**
- Articles of association of fraternal beneficiary associations, 3466.
 Assignment of judgment, 9404.
 Certificate of incorporation, fraternal societies, 7938.
 Degree of Honor, 7943.
 Certificate of satisfaction of judgment, 9406.
 County auditor's statement as to ditches, 6705.
 Dedication, 8238.
 Deeds for record, 8217.
 Lands entered as town sites, 8169, 8178.
 Resolution consolidating private cemeteries, 7630.
 Surveyor's certificate as to plat, 8238.
- Particular Persons.**
- Corporation, 6970, 6971.
 Joint-stock companies, evidence, 6971.
 Married persons, 6972.
 Soldiers and sailors abroad, 6982.
- Power to Take,**
- Commissioners to take, appointment, p. XXI.
 Corporate officers and stockholders, 6980, 6985.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Court commissioners, 247.
 In foreign countries, 6979.
 In other states, 6977.
 Members of legislature, 6973.
 Notaries, 6941, 6942.
 After expiration of notarial commission, validation, 6983.
 Detached counties, validation, 6984.
 Officers of army and navy, 6982.
 Within state, 6973.
- ACQUITTAL.**
 Bar to subsequent prosecution, when, 9966, 10698, 10699.
 In case of reasonable doubt, 9952.
 Former acquittal, how pleaded, 10695.
 Parties jointly indicted, 10747.
- ACTIONS. See the specific titles.**
 Actions against boats and vessels, ch. 88, §§9774-9791.
 Actions by or against personal representatives, ch. 84, §§9656-9676.
 Actions relating to real property, ch. 82, §§9520-9601. *C*
 Actions to vacate charters, etc., and prevent usurpations, ch. 86, §§9709-9721.
 Adverse claims, to determine, 9556-9559.
 Under town site entry, 8172, 8175-8179.
 Commencement, after issuance of writ of attachment, 9342.
 After notice of lis pendens, 9521-9577.
 Service of summons, 9224.
 Within period of limitations, 9199.
 Foreclosure, 9189.
 Consolidation, 9264.
 Conspiracy to institute or maintain, 10055.
 Corporations, 8009-8031, 9709-9721.
 Form of, 9164.
 Abolition of distinction, 9164.
 Instituting in name of another, penalty, 10048.
 Joinder of causes, 9277.
 Lis pendens, 9521-9522.
 Partition, 9525.
 Pendency, 9199.
 Quieting title, 9556-9577.
 Right to obtain justice without purchase, etc., p. XV.
 Right to remedies, p. XV.
- ACTUAL DEPENDANTS.**
 Workmen's compensation, 4261.
- ACTUARIES. See Insurance Commissioner.**
- ADJOURNMENT. See Continuance.**
 Action to determine adverse claim under town site entry, 8174.
 District court, 178.
 Non-attendance of judge, 179.
 Recognizances or writs not affected, 180.
 Drainage proceedings, 6684, 6845, 6846, 6873, 6917.
 Final adjournment to operate as discharge of jury, 9300.
 Grand jury, 10619.
 Pending consideration of case by jury, 9300.
 Probate courts, 3701.
 Supreme court, 130.
 Continuance of pending cases, 131.
- ADJUTANT GENERAL.**
 Appointment, term, etc., 2498.
 Chief of staff, 2440.
 Member ex officio of staff departments, 2415.
 Of board of armory supervisors, 2501.
 Of commission to purchase supplies for naval militia, 2532.
 Of national guard, 2433.
 Rank, 2415.
 Salary, assistants, etc., 252, 2460.
 Duties and Powers.
 Approval by, by-laws of militia corporations, 2435.
 Pay and allowances, 2453-2460.
 Teams for rifle and gun practice for competition with teams from other states, 2447.
 Camp grounds, military reservations, etc., 2450.
 Certificates of military service, 4378-4380.
 Certified copy of list of militiamen transmitted to, 2402.
 Condemnation of lands for camp grounds, etc., 2450.
 Dishonorable discharges, publication, 2422.
 Enlistment paper filed with, 2404.
 Fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 General duties, 2440.
 Inspection, to prescribe forms and mode, 2449.
 List of persons subject to militia service certified to, 2400.
 Muster roll, to furnish, 2404.
 National Guard, notice to carriers of official transportation of, 4799.
 Naval militia, regulations governing, 2519.
 Pay and allowances, active service, auditing, 2431.
 Distribution, 2431.
 Pensions for soldiers disabled in Indian massacres, 4388.
 Property, disposition, 2433.
 Disposition of proceeds, 2433.
 Requiring bonds for securing, 2437.
 Resignations of commissioned officers addressed to, 2420.
 Uniforms, arms, etc., issuance, 2436.
- ADMINISTRATION. Of estates, see Executors and Administrators; Wills.**
 Gifts, bequests, etc., to state, 90.
- ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.**
 Asking or receiving bribes, 9983-9985.
 Refusal to surrender seal, books, etc., 9998.
 Resisting, 9995.
- ADMINISTRATORS. See Executors and Administrators.**
 Actions by or against, 9156-9176.
 General provisions, 8786-8794.
- ADMISSIONS. By decedents, 9817.**
 By insane persons, 9817.
 Continuance, to prevent, 9292.
 Divorce, 9905.
 Failure to answer or reply, 9268.
 Pleading counterclaim not an admission of cause of action alleged in complaint, 9254.
 Proof of marriage, 9899.
 Service of process, 9237.
- ADOPTION. and Change of Name, ch. 73, §§8624-8635.**
 Change of name, 8629.
 Consent, 8624.
 By hospital guardians, 8627.
 When necessary, 8626.
 Decree, 8629.
 Dependent, delinquent, or neglected children, 8636-8689.
 Notice of hearing, 8628.
 Person who may be adopted, 8624.
 Petition, 8624.
 Pupil of state public school, 4621.
 Societies to secure homes for children, 7912-7919.
 Special laws prohibited, p. XX.
 Status of adopted child, 8630.
- ADULTERATION. See Food.**
 Butter, 3821-3824.
 Canning factory products, 3840.
 Cigarettes, 10456.
 Drugs, chemicals, etc., 5813.
 Foods, general provisions, 3791.
 Ice cream, 3827.
 Linseed oil, 3936.
 Milk or cream, 3811.
 Paints, misrepresentations, 3937.
 Price not collectible, 3801.
 Punishment, evidence, 3809, 3807.
 Seizure, search warrants, 3799.
- ADULTERY. Divorce for, 8585.**
 Divorce for, cohabiting after, 8606.
 Ground for denial of, 8587.
 Punishment, 10184.
- ADVANCEMENTS.**
 General provisions, 8895-8898.
 Gift under power, when deemed, 8159.
- ADVANCES. Sharing profits, usury, 7041.**
 Support and education of ward, 8939.
- ADVERSE CLAIMS.**
 Actions to determine, 9556-9559.
 Boundary lines, 9590.
 Garnishment, 9366.
 Real property, service of process on non-residents, 9520.
 Registered lands, registration, 8316.
 Supplementary proceedings, 9454.
 Under town site entries, 8171-8185.
- ADVERSE PARTY.**
 Calling for examination, 9816.
- ADVERSE POSSESSION.**
 Boundaries, 9187.
 Conveyance of lands held adversely, 8205.
 Limitation of actions to recover real property, 9187.
 Public lands, actions by attorney general, 112.
 Public ways, levees, etc., 9186.
 Registered land, 8248.
 Tax sale, registration of title, 8250.
 Tenant, 8188.
- ADVERTISEMENT. See Newspapers; Notice; Publication.**
Foreclosure by, see Mortgages.
 Abortion, articles to produce, 10188.
 Candidates for office, 539.
 Counterfeit money, 10337.
 County boards, publication of proceedings of, 662.
 False statements in, 10390.
 Foreclosure by, 9602-9631.
 Gift enterprises, 10492-10499.
 Indecent articles, 10188.
 Insurance companies, 3332-3320.
 Sale of securities, 3977.
 Lotteries, 10210-10213.
 Medical advertisements as to cure of venereal diseases, etc., 10191-10193.
 Obscene literature, 10187, 10189.
 Soliciting divorce business, 10461.
 Supreme court reports, printings, etc., 152.
 Use of state or United States flag for advertising purposes prohibited, 10509.
- ADVISORY BOARDS.**
 Minimum wage commission, 4219-4221.
- ADVISORY COMMISSION.**
 Minnesota sanatorium for consumptives, 713.
- AFFIDAVITS. Appeal from justice, 9093.**
 Candidates, town and village elections, 1137.
 United States senator, 334.
 Change of venue, 9215-9221.
 Filing, 9244.
 Payment of taxes by purchaser at foreclosure or judicial sale, 9648.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Prejudice or bias of judge, 9221.
 Publication, as evidence, 9860.
 Filing, 9859.
 Publisher of proposed constitutional amendments, 47.
 Service of process, 9237.
 By publication, 9234.
 Divorce, 8590.
 Out of state, 9234.
 Use of affidavits taken without state, 9838.
- AFFIRMATION. See Oath,**
 In lieu of oath, 6966.
 "Oath" includes, 9907 (10), 10933 (10).
- AFFRAYS,** Presence of magistrate, 10562.
- AFFRAIGHTMENT,**
 Liability of boats or vessels, 9774.
- AFTER-ACQUIRED PROPERTY,**
 Mortgages of telephone, etc., company
 Will, 7513, 8749.
- AGE,** Child, determination, 9913.
 Consent, carnal knowledge, 10125.
 Marriage contract, 8563.
 Marriages when not annulled, 8583.
 At suit of party capable of contracting, 8584.
 Rape, 10124-10132.
 Voidable marriages, 8581.
 Defendant in prosecutions for rape, 10126.
 Evidence in action for injuries to minor employes, 4103.
 Female in prosecutions for rape, 10124-10125.
 Maturity, 8706.
 Special laws declaring person of age, prohibited, p. XX.
 Witnesses, 9814 (6).
- AGENTS. See Brokers; Commission Merchants; Factors;
 Insurance; Power of Attorney; Proxies; Station
 Agent.**
 Affidavit for attachment, 9343.
 Appeals in justice's courts, 9092.
 Appearance by in taking depositions, 1822.
 Authority of to sell realty to be in writing, 8460.
 Collection agencies, 5888-5894.
 Executive agent of Game and Fish Commission, 5629.
 Extradition agent, 10541.
 Financial corporations, for liquidation, 7689.
 Foreign corporations, resident agent, 7493.
 Service of process, 9231, 9232.
 Husband and wife, 8621.
 Immigration agents, 4340.
 Insurance agents, license, 3350.
 For sale of securities, 3983.
 Negotiable instruments, liability on, 7112.
 Notice of dishonor, 7134, 7137.
 Signature by, 7062-7064.
 Registration of title, for non-residents, 8253.
 Selling agents, etc., laws regulating transient mer-
 chants, not applicable to, 7342.
 Service of summons on non-residents, 9520.
 Special agent of board of timber commissioners, 6359.
 State Public School, 4623.
 Supervision of discharged or paroled convicts, 10775,
 10833, 10834.
 Supervision over paroled patients of state institu-
 tions, 4419, 4420.
- AGISTMENT, Lien for,** 8507-8511.
- AGREED CASE,**
 Submission of controversy without action, 9415.
- AGRICULTURAL BUREAUS,**
 County farm bureaus, 6246-6248.
- AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES,**
 Dean, advice as to course of study in county schools
 of agriculture, 2892.
 Member of state forestry board, 4001.
 Department of state university, 3120.
 Enrollment and verification of pedigree of stallions,
 5855.
 Farmers' institutes, 3129.
 Grain testing laboratory, 3130, 3131.
 Keeping place for sale, etc., of intoxicating liquors
 within one mile of, 10150.
 Professor of animal husbandry as member of stallion
 registration board, 5856.
 Sale of liquor, etc., near, prohibited, 10150.
 Students, furnishing intoxicating liquors or cigarettes
 to, 10150.
- AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT,**
 General provisions, 6023-6029.
 Co-operation of drainage commission with United
 States department, 6673.
 Investigations, 6241-6245.
 Potato seed inspection, 6132-6139.
 Produce dealers, 6223-6340.
 Rural credits, 6030-6057.
 State colonization commission, 6058-6064.
 State testing mill, 6166-6171.
 Warehouses, 6172-6196.
- AGRICULTURE AND RURAL CREDITS, Ch. 37-38, §§
 6023-6248.**
- AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION,**
 Board of regents of state university to control, 3113.
 Entomologist, 6140-6145.
 Certificates of analysis, 3954.
 Duties and powers as to, 3951.
 Seeds, annual report as to, 3957.
 Testing, 3953.
- Veterinarian as member of stallion registration board,
 5856.
- AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION AND HOME EDUCATION,
 See Agricultural Schools.**
 Appropriation, 3132.
 Bulletins, 3128.
 Division of, in department of agriculture, 3124.
 Free instruction, 3127.
 Officers, duties, 3126.
 Purposes of work, 3125.
 Rooms, 3132.
- AGRICULTURAL LANDS,**
 Detachment from village, 1129-1133.
 Lease, duration, p. XVI.
 Sales of state agricultural lands containing timber,
 6277.
- AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS,**
 Arson, 10311.
 Commission merchants, 6197-6206.
 Fraudulent receipts for, larceny, 10358.
 Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses, 7330.
 Injury to standing crops, grain, etc., 10425.
 License for sale, prohibited, p. XVI.
 Standard weights, 7025.
 Transient merchants, laws regulating not applicable
 to, 7342.
- AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS,**
 Powers of boards of education to acquire sites, etc.,
 2820.
 Teachers' certificates, 2933.
- County Schools of Agriculture and Domestic Economy.**
 Admission of pupils, 2891.
 Apportionment of expenses between counties, 2887.
 Appropriation and tax levy, submission to voters, 2884.
 Approved list of schools, 2893.
 Counties uniting board, how organized, 2886.
 County school board, how constituted, 2885.
 Bond, 2885.
 Compensation, 2885.
 Oath, 2885.
 Organization, 2885.
 To prescribe duties of officers, 2885.
 Vacancies, 2885.
 County treasurer, duty, 2888.
 Instruction, 2889.
 Land for experiment, etc., 2890.
 Moneys, how expended, 2880.
- AGRICULTURAL SEEDS,**
 Agents, appointment, duties, 3951.
 Salaries, 3952.
 Agricultural experiment station, annual report, 3957.
 Certificates, 3954.
 Powers and duties, 3951.
 Application of law, 3948.
 Defined, 3946.
 Labels, 3947.
 Penalties, 3949.
 Seed grain contracts, 8372-8375.
 Standard weights, 7025.
 Testing, 3953.
 Violation of act, duties of attorney general and county
 attorney, 3955, 3956.
 Words defined, 3950.
- AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES,**
 Co-operative associations, 7823, 7824.
 Inspection of imported live stock intended for ex-
 hibition at fairs, 5409.
- County Societies,**
 Aid to societies and associations, 7886.
 Annual meetings, 7888.
 Appropriation, county board, 668 (8).
 Municipalities, 7889.
 County lands, lease, 7887.
 Delegates to state society, selection, 7861.
 Organization, powers, 7885-7891.
 Payments to street fairs legalized, 7891.
 Public examiner to examine books, etc., 7890.
 Reports, 7888.
- State Society,**
 Appropriation, 7871, 7874.
 Contingent fund, 7867.
 Contracts, 7878.
 Copy of report of State Horticultural Society for 5674.
 Exhibitions, standing appropriations, 7874.
 Exhibits at, by counties, 733-736.
 General offices, 7873.
 Governing board, annual meeting, 7862.
 New buildings, 7869.
 Justice court on fair grounds, 7882, 9110.
 Larceny of tickets, 7883.
 Management of property, 7873.
 Members, 7861.
 Moneys, how expended, 7872.
 Monthly statements, 7865-7866.
 New buildings, 7869.
 Officers, compensation, 7863.
 Organization, powers, duties, 7860-7884.
 Peace officers, 7879.
 President, as member of board of administration of
 farmers' institutes, 3092.
 Privileges, license, 7875, 7877.
 Property vested in state, 7872.
 Recommendations for appointment as members of state
 forestry board, 4001.

INDEX

- Reports of, printing, 5674.
 Rules and regulations, 7875.
 Salaries, when payable, 7870.
 Sale of liquors on or near fair grounds, 7880, 7881.
 Secretary, duties, 7864.
 Monthly statements, 7865.
 Trespass on fair grounds, etc., 7884.
- AGRICULTURE.**
 Advertising resources in certain counties, 939.
 Farmers' institute fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 Noxious weeds, 6146-6165.
- AIR GUNS.**
 Discharging in public places, 10290
- ALCOHOL.**
 Labeling of wood alcohol, 3944, 3955.
- ALEXANDER RAMSEY STATE PARK.**
 General provisions, 6497-6500.
- ALIENATION.** Expectant estates, 8065.
 Homestead, 8340.
 Precedent estate as affecting expectant estate, 8062, 8063.
 Property of decedent before issuance of letters, 8806.
 Property of wife, grant of power to alienate in action for separate maintenance, 8613.
 Real property by heir before action by creditor, 9673.
 Suspension of power, 8044-8090 (6).
 By execution of power, 8160.
 Chattels real, 8053.
- ALIENS.** Administrator of estate of, 8772 (2).
 Conveyances by, rights of grantee, 8080.
 Hunting by, 5508.
 Land, right to acquire, 8076, 8077, 8079, 8080.
 Corporations having alien stockholders, 8077.
 Limitation of actions by or against, 9802 (4).
 Possession of fire arms by, 9976-9978.
 Probate of will of, notice, 8714.
 Workmen's compensation, 4282-4284.
- ALMSHOUSES.**
 Inmates, residence as voters, p. XXIV.
 Personal and statistical records, 5362.
 Physician, salary, 3174.
 Sanitation, 5345 (6).
- ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS.**
 Engrossed bill, 1002.
 Forgery, 10321-10335.
 Fraudulent, of draft of legislative bill, 1001.
 Negotiable instruments, 7167, 7168.
 Signals for vessels, engines, etc., 10416.
 Warehouse receipts, 5122.
- AMENDMENT.** See **Process.**
Of charters or articles of association or incorporation, see Beneficiary Associations; Co-operative Associations; Corporations, etc.
 Constitution, 45-47, p. XXVIII.
 Indictment, 10692.
 Pleadings, 9279-9281.
 Powers of court in general, 9283.
 Proceedings to perfect appeal, 9492.
 Special laws, p. XX.
- ANAESTHETICS.**
 Administering, assault in second degree, 10098.
 Use by perpetrator of rape, 10124 (4).
- ANALYSIS.** Oils, 3780.
 Seeds, 3951, 3954.
- ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS.**
 Incorporation of lodges, 7937-7940.
- ANCIENT ORDER OF HIBERNIANS.**
 Incorporation, etc., 7937-7940.
- ANCIENT ORDER OF UNITED WORKMEN.**
 Degree of Honor, incorporation of lodges, 7941-7950.
 Incorporation, etc., 7937-7940.
- ANCILLARY ADMINISTRATION.**
 Disposition of estate, 8763.
- ANIMALS.** See **Birds; Dairy Herds; Dogs; Game; Horses; Railroads.**
 Bees, 5463-5469.
 Cattle brands, false branding, 10339.
 Record of, 898.
 Death caused by, manslaughter in second degree, 10081.
 Depositing in waters, 10269.
 Exemptions from execution, 9447 (6).
 False certificate of registration, 10338.
 False representation as to breed, 10338.
 Injuries, failure to fence railroad, 4745.
 Farm crossings, 4749.
 Live stock detectives, foreign, 5408.
 Nuisance, 7287-7290.
 Poisoning, punishment, 10448.
 Pounds, poundmaster to have control of, 1092.
 Duties and fees of poundmaster, 1090.
 Stallions, registration, 5856-5866.
 Stock breeders' association, delegates for state agricultural society, 7861.
 Stock food, 3874-3879.
 Transportation of live stock, 4867, 4872, 4878.
 Breeding purposes, rates, 4774.
 Tying or hitching horses to monuments, etc., in cemeteries, 10427.
 Untying, unfastening, liberating, etc., horses of another, 10422.
- Beasts Doing Damage.**
 Appraisal, 7276.
 Impounding, 7278.
 Notice to owner, 7275.
 Redemption, 7281.
 Sale, if not impounded, 7280.
 Proceeds, 7282.
 Time and notice, 7279.
 Taking distrained beasts, 7283.
 Tender, effect, 7277.
 Who may distrain, 7274.
- Cruelty to Animals.**
 Abandonment, overworking, etc., 10443.
 Clipped horses, etc., sheltering, 10446.
 Cock-fighting, dog-fighting, etc., 10449.
 Depriving of necessary food, etc., 10443.
 Docking horses, 10445.
 Exposure to inclement weather, duties of peace officers, 10451.
 Injury to birds, 10447.
 Poisoning, 10448.
 Societies for prevention, 7927-7936.
 Fines, when payable to, 10445.
 Powers and duties as to animals exposed to inclement weather, 10451.
 Transportation, 10444.
 Words defined, 10442.
- Estrays.**
 Appraisal, 7269.
 Charge for keeping, 7270.
 Exposed animal, when to be treated as, 10451.
 Money, how disposed of, 7272.
 Notice of taking up, 7268.
 Failure to give, 7273.
 Removal, 7273.
 Sale, 7271.
 Who may take up, 7267.
- Liens.**
 Care of exposed animals, 10451.
 Estrays, 7294.
 Expenses under live stock sanitation act, 5405.
 Keeping or pasturing, etc., 8507-8511.
 Services, 8551-8552.
 Shoeing, 8507-8523.
- Live Stock Sanitation.**
 Inspection of imported live stock, 5409-5412.
 Animals excepted, 5412.
 Certificate of health, 5409.
 Duties of transportation companies, 5409-5410.
 Penalties, damages, 5411.
 Sale of pure-bred cattle, certificate of health, 5459.
 Penalty, 5460.
 Tuberculin test before sale, 5459.
- Contagious and Infectious Diseases.**
 Boards of health, authority, 5398.
 Duty, 5397.
 Destruction of animals, 5398.
 Notice, appraisal, protest, autopsy, 5400-5402.
 Disposition of carcasses, 10273.
 Expenses, autopsies and appraisals, 5404.
 Destruction, burial, etc., of diseased animals, 5405.
 Lien for, 5405.
 Glanders, 10272.
 Hog cholera, state serum plant, 5429-5430.
 Virus, sale and distribution, 5427-5428.
 Imported live stock, 5409-5412.
 Notice by owner, 5406.
 Offences and penalties, 5407.
 Prohibiting importation, 5398.
 Quarantine, 5398.
 Expense of, 5405.
 Rabies, 5389-5391.
 Report of, 5399.
 Sale, permitting to run at large, etc., 10450.
 Sheep, importing, etc., 10271.
 Stallions, 5855.
 Tuberculin and mallein, applications for, record, etc., 5414.
 Discrimination in distribution prohibited, 5413.
 Penalties, 5415-5423.
 Sale, report to live stock sanitary board, 5422.
 Temperatures of animals, how reported, 5425.
 Use, 5424.
 Tuberculous and glandered animals to be paid for, 5403.
- STATE LIVE STOCK SANITARY BOARD.**
 Annual report, 5396.
 Appointment of members, 5395.
 Destruction of diseased animals, 5402.
 Distribution of tuberculin and mallein, discrimination prohibited, 5413.
 Duties, 5396.
 Duty of local boards of health, 5397.
 Fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68-69.
 General authority, 5398.
 Inspection of imported live stock, 5409-5410.
 Meetings, 5396.
 Officers, 5395.
 Rabies, duties as to, 5389-5390.
 Record of applications for tuberculin and mallein, 5414.
 Reports to, diseases, 5399.
 Sales of tuberculin or mallein, 5422.
 Sellers of pure-bred cattle, 5459.

- Rules, 5396.
- Taking testimony, depositions, 5399.
- Running at Large.**
- Action for forfeiture, notice to owner, 7292.
- Castration of stallions, rams, etc., 7294.
- Diseased animals, 10253-10450.
- Diseased sheep, 10271.
- Driving on railway track, 10439.
- Glandered horses, 10272.
- Impounding, sale, disposition of proceeds, 7293.
- Lien on, for charges, 7294.
- Penalty, 7291.
- Permitting animals to stray on inclosed railroad right of way, 10438.
- Proceedings when owner not found, 7293.
- Prohibited, 7285.
- Treble damages, 7296.
- Village council, power to restrain, 1186 (9).
- Trespassing Animals, Distraining and Impounding**
- Answer in action for recovery of animals distrained, 9276.
- ANNEXATION OF TERRITORY, 1410-1415.**
- To cities and villages, 1678-1695.
- ANNUITIES, See Insurance.**
- Taxation of income, 1979.
- ANNUITY COMPANIES,**
- Securities deposited with State Treasurer, 7743-7745.
- ANTENUPTIAL CONTRACTS...**
- Not affected by chapter relating to married women, 8623.
- APIARIES, Affidavits, 5469.**
- Appropriation, 5471.
- Defined, 5470.
- Disinfection, 5463.
- Inspection, 5463-5469.
- Nuisances, bees in log gums, etc., near diseased apiaries, 5466.
- Diseased bees, abatement, 5464.
- Offenses, penalties, 5467.
- Queen bees, 5468.
- Refusal to permit inspection, etc., penalty, 5467.
- State inspector, annual report, 5472.
- Appointment, term, 5461.
- Bond, 5473.
- Deputies, 5461.
- Salaries, 252 (18), 5471.
- Duties and powers, 5462-5469.
- Oath, 5473.
- Obstruction, 5467.
- Record, 5472.
- Salary, 252 (18), 5471.
- Transfer of bees, 5466.
- Treatment of diseases, 5465.
- APPEALS, Depositions on appeal, 9836.**
- From inspection of hay or straw, 5215-5226.
- Limitation of new action after reversal, 9205.
- Military courts, 2464-2486.
- To board of grain inspection, 5043.
- To District Court,**
- See Justices of the Peace; Municipal Courts; Probate Courts.**
- Board of control, liability for costs of committing insane persons, 8972.
- Residence of inebriate, 8972.
- Calendar, 9289.
- Claims against county, 646, 647.
- Against villages, 1223.
- Health officers, 5353.
- Condemnation proceedings, 1492, 1504, 1522, 1525-1527, 1537, 1554, 6549-6553, 6561.
- Property for fire damages, 1931, 1932.
- Criminal cases, 9129-9134.
- Prosecutions by villages, 1184.
- Drainage proceedings, 6687, 6688, 6730, 6749, 6853, 6854.
- Re-assessment, 6785, 6795, 6921.
- Elections, primary, 316.
- State and municipal, 488.
- Garnishment, 9384.
- Guardianship for dependent, etc., children, 8670.
- Inheritance tax proceedings, 2302, 2315.
- Insurance company, suspension of authority, 3297.
- Jurisdiction, p. XXII.
- Justices of the peace, from, 9092-9105.
- City of Virginia, 169.
- Forcible entry and detainer, 9157-9160.
- Judgment for costs on acquittal, 9128.
- Municipal courts, from, 236.
- In city of Virginia, 169.
- Orders, board of health, as to offensive trades and employments, 5373, 5374.
- As to children, 7919.
- Changing boundary of school district, 2748.
- Confirming establishment of section lines, 806.
- Draining meandered lakes, 6752.
- Establishing, altering or vacating town roads, 2583.
- Fixing compensation of county attorney, 935.
- Increasing salary of sheriff in certain counties, 923.
- Petition for school district, 2747.
- Proceedings to dissolve common school districts, 2863.
- State fire marshal, 5965.
- Pollution of waters, 5376.
- Probate courts, from, 8983-8992.
- Commitment to hospital for inebriates, 4537-4542.
- Proceedings to prevent crime, 10556-10559.
- Railroad and warehouse commission, proceedings before, 4650-4653.
- Crossings in cities and villages, 4664.
- Reassessment by Minnesota Tax Commission of property omitted or under value, 2371.
- Refusal or revocation of licenses of beneficiary associations, 3740.
- Road proceedings, 2581.
- Security for costs, 9488.
- Trial de novo, appeal from state fire marshal, 5965.
- Unlawful detainer proceedings, 9158.
- Venue, 9220.
- To Supreme Court,**
- See Criminal Procedure; Supreme Court.**
- Adverse claim under town site entry, 8174.
- Amendments to perfect, 9492.
- Bond or deposit for costs, 9499.
- Bonds for stay of proceedings, 9500-9509.
- Case and bill of exceptions, 9328-9330.
- Condemnation proceedings, 1522, 1525-1527, 1537, 1551.
- Criminal cases, 10747-10756.
- Certifying questions, 10756.
- Dismissal, in vacation, 9496.
- Second appeal, 8013, 9250, 9510, 10755.
- District court, from, 9490.
- Drainage proceedings, 6650, 6730, 6855, 7000.
- Inheritance tax proceedings, 2302.
- Judgment lien, discharge by deposit in court, 9403.
- Judgments and orders appealable, 9498.
- Actions against boats, 9780.
- Election contests, 490.
- Garnishment, 9384.
- Habeas corpus proceedings, 9767, 9769.
- Judgments on award of arbitrators, 9519.
- Claims against counties, 648.
- Delinquent taxes, 2122.
- Mandamus, 9730.
- On trial by referee, 9319.
- Proceedings before railroad and warehouse commission, 4659.
- To obtain site for warehouse, 5103.
- To register title, 8275.
- Suspension of authority of insurance company, 3297.
- Mandamus, 9730.
- Notice of, service, effect, 9492.
- Parties, death after submission, 9512.
- Respondent, substitution, 9511.
- Designation, 9491.
- Powers of supreme court on, 9494.
- Judgment notwithstanding verdict, 9495.
- Return, 9493.
- Clerk's fees, 6987.
- Reversal, new execution, 9444.
- Stay bonds, 9500-9509.
- Stay of proceedings, amendment, 9492.
- Time for taking, 9497.
- Court cannot extend, 9243.
- Not affected by notice of filing decisions, 9313.
- Title of action, 9491.
- Workmen's compensation, proceedings to determine, 4320.
- Appeals in civil actions, ch. 80, §§9490-9512.
- APPEARANCE, See Criminal Procedure.**
- Acts constituting, effect, 9235-9239.
- After service of summons, service of complaint, 9227.
- By non-resident, service of notices, 9240.
- Condemnation proceedings, 6541.
- Depositions, 9822.
- Failure to appear, 9833.
- Notice of, 9239.
- APPOINTMENT, See Governor.**
- Civil service, see Cities of the First Class.
- Confirmation by senate, see Legislature.
- Guardians, see Guardian and Ward.
- Offering reward for appointment to office, 9996.
- Preference of sailors, soldiers, and marines, 4368, 4369.
- APPORTIONMENT,**
- Bonded indebtedness of townships and villages jointly liable, 1953.
- Debts on annexation of territory to cities of the third class, 1689.
- On change of school district boundaries, 2748.
- On division or partition of town, 793.
- Funds on division or partition of town, 793.
- Mortgage record taxes, 2330.
- Property on annexation of territory to cities of the third class, 1689.
- On change of school district boundaries, 2752.
- School funds, 2993-2997, 2999, 3016, 3022, 3023.
- Taxes on division or partition of town, 793.
- Gross earnings taxes to cities, towns and villages, 2252-2255.
- On grain in elevators, 2352.
- APPRAISAL AND APPRAISERS, See Executors and Administrators; Public Lands.**
- Animals, distrained, 7276.
- Diseased, destroyed, 5402.
- Estrays, 7269.
- Condemnation proceedings, 1513-1529, 6556, 6559, 6560.
- Estates of decedents, 8795.
- Inheritance taxes, 2305-2308.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Public drains, 6642-6650.
 Sale of land by representatives, etc., 8844.
 State lands, 6277.
 Timber on public lands, 6277, 6347-6352.
- Appraisers,**
- Accepting bribes, 9936.
 Bribery, 9980-9986.
 Fees, 7005.
 Intimidating, 10035.
 Oath, 6964.
 May administer, when, 6968.
- APPRENTICES, Barbers,** 5823-5846.
 Electricians, 5877.
 Employment of force or violence on, 10100 (4).
 Inmates of state training school, 4472-4473.
 Limitation of action for breach of indenture, 9193 (4).
 Pupils of state public school, 4621.
- APPROPRIATIONS,**
 Agricultural extension, 3129.
 Appropriation bills, approval or veto, p. XVIII.
 Auditor to keep account with, 75.
 Board of control to make recommendations as to, 4427.
 Cancellation of unexpended appropriation by Auditor, 124.
 Commissioners to promote uniformity of legislation, 53.
 Continuance of unexpended appropriations in force, 124.
 Corrupt practice act, enforcement, 578.
 Expenditures in excess or advance of, penalty, exceptions, 125.
 State Board of Control, 4428.
 For sectarian schools prohibited, p. XXIV.
 Hotel inspection, 5906.
 How made, p. XVIII.
 Minimum wage commission, 4230.
 Payment of public indebtedness, p. XXVI.
 Payments out of treasury to be in pursuance of, p. XXVI.
 Purchase of indebtedness, 1965.
 School for indigent, crippled, and deformed children, 2899.
 Session Laws, publication of, 5681.
 State forest service, 4029.
 State Sanatorium for Consumptives, 4546.
- Standing Appropriations,**
- Abolished, exceptions, 49.
 Board of Control, 4453.
 Board of pardons, 10779.
 Board of timber commissioners, 6359.
 Board of visitors of state institutions, 4139.
 Burial of soldiers, etc., 4372, 4375.
 Clerk of government surveys, 62.
 County agricultural societies, 7886.
 County treasurers, fees on land sales, 6299.
 Dairy and food commissioners, assistants, etc., 3794.
 Dalles of the St. Croix Park, 6489.
 Defined, 48.
 Drainage of public lands, 6286, 6317.
 Entomologist, suppression of insects, plant diseases, etc., 6140-6145.
 Farmers' institutes, 3096.
 Grain, inspection and weighing, 5056.
 High schools, 3027.
 Highway commission, 2553.
 Inheritance tax, refundment, 2315.
 Payment to county, 2316.
 Inspector of apiaries, 5471.
 Insurance commissioner, assistants, etc., 3290.
 Insurance of state buildings, 4450.
 Legislative manual, compilation, 5679.
 Militia, 2462.
 Motor vehicle, registration, 2687.
 Oil inspection, 3784.
 Payment of interest on state warrants, 87.
 Purchasing lands within park limits, 6469.
 Quieting title to certain state lands, 6515.
 Railroad and warehouse commission, 4634.
 Repeal, exceptions, 49.
 Schools, 2994.
 Maintaining departments of agriculture, etc., 6023.
 Soldiers' home, 4353.
 State agricultural society, 7871, 7874.
 State executive officers and employes, 122.
 State funds, expenses of investing, 6313, 6314.
 Superintendent of education, 2893.
 Timber growing bounties, 6249.
 Wolf bounties, 6254.
- APPURTENANCES, Burning,** 10415.
 Contiguous buildings, arson, 10312.
 House of religious worship, injuries, 10430.
 Included in term "building," 10308.
 Schoolhouses or other public building, injury, to, 10430.
- ARBITRATION AND AWARD, ch. 81,** 9513-9519.
 Adverse claims under town-site entries, 8172, 8179.
 Agreement, 9514.
 Appeals, 9519.
 Appearance, 9513.
 Arbitrators, accepting bribes, 9986.
 Bribery, 9980.
 Compensation, 9515.
 Influencing, 9988.
 Intimidating, 10035.
 Oath, 6964.
 Powers and duties, 9515.
 Promising award, 9990.
- Award, delivery to clerk of court, 9515.
 Grounds for vacating, 9517.
 Judgment, 9517.
 Stipulation for, 9516.
 Modification, 9518.
 Procedure after filing, 9516.
 Signing, 9515.
 Stipulations for judgment on, 9516.
 Time for, 9515.
 Common law arbitration not abolished, 9513.
 Costs, 9515, 9519.
 Depositions, 9820-9838.
 Evidence, 9515.
 Hearing, 9515.
 Revocation of submission, 9513.
 Subpoenas for witnesses, 9803.
- ARCHITECTURE,**
 State art society, 3104-3109.
- ARGUMENT OF COUNSEL,**
 Civil cases, order of, 9295.
 Requests for instructions, 9298.
 Criminal prosecutions, order of, 10711. See 1630n.
- ARMORIES, See Militia.**
 General provisions, 2493-2516.
 Name "armory" includes vessels, etc., 2533.
- ARMY AND NAVY, See Militia.**
 Armed associations prohibited, 10533.
 Military subordinate to civil power, p. XVI.
 Standing army in time of peace, prohibited, p. XVI.
 State soldiers' welfare fund, 4605.
- ARREST, See Bench Warrant; Criminal Procedure; Warrants.**
 Aiding officer, 10566.
 Authority to arrest, conductor of railway train, 10297.
 District rangers, 4011.
 Executive agent of Game and Fish Commission, 5627-5631.
 Officers of department of weights and measures, 5280.
 State fair constable, 7879.
 State timber estimators, 6349.
 Village constable, 1179.
 Conspiracy to procure, 10055 (2).
 Conveyance of prisoners, through other county, 915.
 Through state, 10547.
 Employment of force, 10100.
 Food laws, violation, 3809.
 For contempt, 9796-9801, 9806.
 Fugitives from justice, 10542, 10543.
 Homicide in arresting, 10088.
 In supplemental proceedings, 9451.
 Jurors, for failure to report, 10609.
 Members of Legislature, as contempt, 38 (1).
 Military courts, 2486.
 Military offense, 2469.
 Paroled work farm prisoners, 10983.
 Principal on bail bond for default, 10597, 10599.
 Privilege from, members of Legislature, p. XVIII.
 Pursuit of accused throughout state, 10578.
 Rearrest of person discharged on habeas corpus, 9760.
 Refusal to make arrest, 10032.
 Refusing to aid officer, 10032.
 Right to know grounds of, 9951.
 Sheriff's fees and mileage, 10601.
 Under civil process on election day, prohibited, p. XXIV.
 Unlawful, 10378.
 Without authority, 10030.
- ARSON, Arrests for,** 5956.
 Burning growing crops, timber, etc., 10415.
 Duties of state fire marshal, 5949.
 First degree, 10309.
 Fraudulent destruction of insured property, 10400.
 Ownership of building, 10313.
 Second degree, 10310.
 Third degree, 10311.
 Wilful burning of vessel, 10398.
- ART, Art commission,** 1590.
 Injury to works of, 10426, 10428.
 State art society, 3104-3109.
 "Work of art" defined, 1590.
- ART COLLECTIONS,**
 In cities of the first class, 1590.
- ART COMMISSION,**
 In cities of the first class, 1590.
- ART GALLERIES,**
 Conveyances, gifts, etc., for 5669.
 Issuance of bonds for, by cities, 1942.
- ARTICLES FOR GOVERNMENT OF NAVY, Naval militia** subject to, 2529.
- ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION, See Beneficiary Associations; Co-operative Associations; Corporations, etc.**
- ARTS AND CRAFTS,**
 Gifts to cities for, school of arts or crafts, 1663, 1830.
- ART SOCIETY, See State Art Society.**
- ASSAULT,**
 Conviction of assault on trial for maiming, 10093.
 Of lesser crime on trial for assault with intent to commit felony, 9916.
 Coroner's inquest, binding over witnesses, 954.

INDEX

- First degree, punishment, 10097.
Force or violence, when lawful, 10100.
Indecent assault, 10132.
Language provocative of, 10229.
Limitation of action, 9193.
Second degree, punishment, 10098.
Self-defence, 10100.
Third degree, punishment, 10099.
- ASSESSMENT, See Damages.**
- ASSESSMENTS, See Cities and City Officers; Drainage; Insurance; Villages and Village Officers.**
Of taxes, see Taxation.
Certificates in cities of the first class, 1578-1580.
Collection by county treasurer, 2076.
Municipal improvements, abandoned or excessive, 1838.
Political purposes, 1476.
Property exempt from, 1975.
Lands acquired by United States, 5.
Lands of private cemeteries, 7633.
Property of cemetery associations, 7586.
Public improvements in villages, 1203-1207.
- ASSESSORS, See Drainage; Roads; Taxation; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
- ASSIGNATION HOUSES; Abduction, 10128.**
Admitting or cohabiting with boy under 18, 10134.
Disorderly house, abatement, 10199, 10208.
Employment of children to deliver messages, etc., to, 10152.
Keeping, punishment, 10194.
Procuring female to enter, 10129.
Penalty, 10130.
Soliciting boy under 18 to visit, etc., 10133.
Soliciting males to enter, vagrancy, 10534(5).
- ASSIGNMENT OF ERRORS.**
In notice of motion for new trial, 9327.
None on criminal appeals, 10752.
- ASSIGNMENTS.**
Assignees, included in the term "purchaser," 8195.
Laws regulating transient merchants not applicable to, 7342.
Bill of exchange not an assignment of funds in hands of drawee, 7170.
Certificates of sale of public lands, 6286-6288.
Check operating as, 7232.
Debts, filing, 8472.
Fire department service pension, prohibited, 1426, 1427.
Fraud as to creditors, 8467-8474.
Judgment, 9404.
Enforcement, 9404, 9416.
In favor of state, 9407.
Permits to cut timber on public lands, 6370.
Redemption from execution sale by assignee, 9441.
Things in action set-offs and defences saved, 9166.
Wages, 4135-4137.
As security, 4138.
- ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS, Assignees, account, 9791.**
Assignees, actions against, 9178, 9179.
Bond, action on, 9786.
Discharge, 9791.
Notice to creditors, 9787.
Removal, 9791.
Report, 9791.
Beneficial powers pass by, 7949.
Claims, order of payment, 9789.
Payment of dividends, 9790.
Proof, 9789.
Creditors, list of, 9790.
Notice to, 9787.
District court, powers, 9791.
Dividends, 9790.
Fraudulent conveyances, 9788.
Insurance companies, 3308.
Negotiable instruments, protest, 7301.
Real estate, 9783.
Record, duty of clerk, 9784.
Requisites, 9782.
Schedule of debts and assets, 9785.
- ASSOCIATIONS, See Agricultural Societies; Beneficiary Associations; Building and Loan Associations; Cemetery Associations; Charitable Institutions; Co-operative Associations; Corporations; Religious Societies; Scientific Associations; Young Men's Christian Association; Young Women's Christian Association.**
Insurance associations, see Insurance.
Actions against associates doing business under common name, 9180.
Counterfeiting trademarks, etc., of, 10346.
Larceny from, 10358.
"Person," includes, 3871, 10933(11).
- ASSUMED NAMES.**
Habeas corpus, designation of parties to, 9744.
Negotiable instruments, liabilities of persons signing, 7061.
- ASSUMED RISKS.**
- ASYLUMS, See Hospitals and Asylums for Insane.**
Inmates, residence as voters, p. XXIV.
- ATHLETIC COMMISSION, ch. 16B, 3251-3260.**
- ATHLETIC CONTESTS.**
Selling tickets at greater price, 10535, 10536.
- ATTACHMENT, See Exemptions; Justices of the Peace.**
Affidavit, 9343.
Allowed, when, 9342.
Bond, 9344.
Claim by third party, 9340.
Contents and issuance of writ, 9345.
Enforcement of liens, logs, 8532, 8539.
Shoeing animals, 8520.
Execution, 9419.
Service of process by publication, 9234, 9235.
- Dissolution and Vacation.**
Attachment on logs, 8537.
Bond, 9383.
Motion to vacate, 9350.
Registered land, 8310.
- Levy and Return.**
Certificate showing description of property to be furnished officer, 9430.
Inventory and service thereof, 9347.
Logs, 8534.
Personal property, 9346.
Real estate, 9346.
Return, 9347.
Filing, 9346.
- Lien and Priority.**
Assignment for creditors, 9783.
Lien, 9346.
Priorities, lien for wages, 8548-8550.
Lien on logs, enforcement of liens, 8536.
Unrecorded conveyance, 8226.
Release, personal property, 9353.
Real estate, 9352.
Record of, 9355.
Registered lands, 8312.
When action is abandoned, 9354.
- Personal Attachment.**
See Witnesses.
Compelling attendance in probate courts, 8701.
Compelling obedience to writ of habeas corpus, 9748, 9749.
Jurors, for failure to report, 10609.
Witnesses, power of public examiner, 7315.
- Property Subject.**
Boats or vessels, 9775.
Credits and effects, 9348, 9349.
Exemptions, 9447.
Cash bail, 10588.
Dead bodies, 10230.
Fraternal beneficiary associations, 3465.
General provisions, 9345.
Property of farm mortgage debenture companies, 7819.
Property of insolvent bank, 7682.
Interest of purchaser, execution sale, 9439.
Foreclosure sale, 9625.
Mortgaged personal property, 8358.
Registered land, 8248.
Warehouse receipts, 5135.
- Registered Land.**
Enforcement, discharge, etc., 8310.
Filing, 8309.
Release, 8312.
- Sale.**
Fees of appraisers, 7005.
Perishable property, 9348.
Property in general, 9349.
- ATTAINDER, Bill of, prohibited, p. XVI.**
- ATTESTATION, See Acknowledgment; Forgery; Witnesses.**
- ATTORNEY GENERAL.**
Appropriations, continuance of unexpended, 124.
Assistants and special attorneys, 110, 114, 123.
Inheritance tax matters, 2318.
Liquidation of banks, 7689.
Prosecutions by railroad and warehouse commission, 4635.
State fire marshal, 5953.
Election, p. XXI.
Impeachment, p. XXVIII.
Inheritance tax seal, 2316.
Notice to, of inheritance tax, 2309.
Oath, p. XXII.
Offenses, failure or neglect to prepare statement of purpose and effect of proposed constitutional amendments, 46.
Offices, equipment, supplies, 117, 119.
Reports to, by public examiner, 3277, 3282.
Salaries, 123, 252(6), p. XXII.
Stenographers, 110, 123.
Term of office, p. XXII.
Vacancy in office, governor to fill, p. XXII.
- Membership on Commissions and Boards.**
Board of audit and deposit, 96, 97.
Board of examiners of food inspectors, 3862.
Board of Investment, 6303.
Board of pardons, 10779, p. XXI.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Board of timber commissioners, 6358.
 Commission for printing, binding, etc., Revised Laws, 10924.
 Commission to determine consolidation of companies, 3340.
 Executive department, p. XXI.
 Minnesota Statute Compilation Commission, 10941.
 Minnesota voting machine commission, 515.
 Society for prevention of cruelty, 7929.

Powers and Duties,

Agricultural seeds, 3955, 3956.
 Annual report, 116, 5674.
 Attorney for state boards, etc., 114.
 Railroad and warehouse commission, 4635.
 State Highway Commission, 114.
 Certified public accountant, attending hearing for revocation of certificate of, 5704.
 Constitutional amendments, 46.
 Corporation, examination of affairs of, 7492.
 County attorney, requiring assistance of, 114.
 Extradition proceedings, investigations in, 10542.
 Garbo election system, 533.
 Grand juries, attending upon, 109.
 Inspection of testimony before, 10631.
 Gross earnings tax, 3282.
 Inheritance tax, compounding on estates of non-residents, 2313.
 Proceedings for transfer of property subject, 2302.
 Refundment, 2315.
 Public lands, 112.
 Certificate as to title of lands purchased for forest reserves, 6516.
 Sale, 6442.
 Records, 110.
 Special counsel, employment of, 114.
 Liquidation of banks, 7689.
 State fire marshall, 5953.

Actions and Prosecutions.

Against corporations, 111.
 Dissolution, 8014, 9720.
 Intervention, 8018.
 Domestic beneficiary associations, 3481-3482.
 Express companies for failure to report, 2265.
 Forfeiture of charter, bank or insurance company, 8021.
 Railroad companies, 2224.
 Savings bank, 7722.
 Usurpation of corporate franchise, 9711.
 Vacation of corporate charter, 9709, 9710.
 Appearance for state, 109.
 Partition, 9555.
 Carriers, complaint of unreasonableness of rates of, 4645.
 Enforcement of rates, 4788.
 Recovery of excess rates, 4790.
 Collection of taxes, gross earnings tax on corporations, 2238.
 Telegraph companies, 2285.
 County for bringing action by or for the state, designation of, 9212.
 Delinquent officers, against, 111, 3277.
 Discriminations as to charges for petroleum, 10478-10480.
 Drainage proceedings, appeal, notice, 6650.
 Eminent domain proceedings, 6539.
 For Itasca State Park, 6469.
 For state institutions, 6556.
 Notice served on, 6541.
 Fines, penalties and forfeitures, discrimination in rates by fire insurance companies, 3605.
 Limitation of action, 9198.
 Railroads, 4958.
 Clearance between structures and railroad cars, 4759.
 Delay in unloading live stock, 4876.
 Discrimination in freight rates, 4847.
 Failure to comply with act relating to crossings, 4665.
 Failure to equip cars or trains, 4922.
 Failure to keep ditches and culverts clean, 4751.
 Failure to provide headlights on locomotives, 4925.
 Failure to provide proper caboose cars, 4880.
 Failure to transport National Guard, 4800.
 Land grant railroads, 7533.
 For usurpation of office, 9711.
 Letters patent, etc., filing judgment on vacation of, 9721.
 Vacation, 9712.
 Mandamus to compel use of union depots by railroads, 7544.
 Mattresses, prosecutions under act relating to sale, etc.
 Notice to, application for writ of error in capital cases, 10749.
 Habeas corpus in extradition proceedings, 10542.
 On bonds, official, 111.
 Publisher of text books, 3054.
 Seller of text books, 3049.
 Pleadings on behalf of state, verification, 9265.
 Process served on, in action against state, 9230.

Public lands, 112.
 Enforcement of payments for timber cut, 6386.
 Trespass, 6343.
 Quieting title to lands acquired by state for taxes, 6515.
 Railroad and warehouse commission, prosecution of proceedings instituted by, 4658.
 Record of legal proceedings, 110.
 Registration of title, summons served on, 8262.
 Revenue laws, delinquencies in connection with, 111.
 Session Laws, assistance in indexing, 5681.
 Subpoenas for attendance of witnesses, 7017.
 Trusts and combinations, 10468.

Approval of Bonds, Contracts, Etc.

Contracts for construction of drains, 6651.
 Municipal bonds offered for sale to state, 1961, 1965.
 Official bonds, county officers, 981.
 Hotel inspector, 5904.
 Public examiner, 3275.
 State drainage engineer, 6636.
 Permit to cut timber on public lands, 6364.
 Rules and instructions for use of voting machines, 516.

Blanks and Forms.

Bond of collection agency, 5889.
 Bonds and contracts for state officers, boards, etc., 113.
 Bonds and oaths of judges and clerks of municipal courts, 213.
 Official bonds of county officers, 980.

Opinions.

Construction of tax laws, to Tax Commission, 1983.
 Copies of official opinions, 110.
 Legal advice to state officers, boards, etc., 113, 115.
 State forestry board, 6514.
 To school officers, 2848.
 Written opinions, to county, city, village, or town attorneys, 115.
 To legislature, 113.
 To State Superintendent of Public Instruction, 115.
ATTORNEYS AT LAW, See Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; County Attorney; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.
 Access to books and records of clerks of district courts, 194.
 Advertisement soliciting divorce business, 10461.
 Assistant attorneys in cities of the first class, 1430.
 Assuming to be attorney, as contempt, 9793 (4).
 Collection agencies, 5894.
 Consultation with persons in custody, 5692.
 Death pending action, 5694.
 District judge not to practice law, 159.
 Examiners of titles, appointment as, 8258.
 Exemption from juries, 10605.
 Insane persons, proceedings to commit, 8961.
 Law department of university, 3120.
 Law partner of county attorney not to defend criminal action, 931.
 Non-resident clients, notice to, to appoint, 5694.
 Passes on railroads, 4807.
 Probate judge or clerk not to be counsel, 8700.
 Service of notices, etc., 9240, 9241.
 Suspension and disbarment, 5697.
 Witnesses, competency as, 9814 (2).
 Admission to practice, 133.
 Oaths, 6965 (9).
 State Board of examiners, 5665.
 Unauthorized practice, exceptions in favor of attorneys admitted in other states, 5687.
 Penalties, 5687.

Authority,

Depositions, appearance in taking, 9822.
 Foreclosure by advertisement, record, 9606.
 General provisions, 5690.
 Petroleum, actions to recover overcharges for, 10476.
 Proof of, 5691.
 Prosecutions, when not to defend certain, 10519.
 Relief against unauthorized acts of, 5691.
 Satisfaction of judgment, 5690, 9406.
 Stipulations, 5690.

Change of Attorney,

Effect, 5690.
 Failure to make, on death or disability of previous attorney, 5694.
 Manner of, notice, 5693.

Compensation and Lien,

Actions against railroads, 4708.
 For failure to transport National Guard, 4800.
 Recovery of cost of constructing crossings, 4739.
 Recovery of damages, forfeitures, or demurrage charges, 4877.
 Agreements for, 9470.
 Chattel mortgage foreclosure, 8355.
 Fees as witnesses, 7015.
 Lien, distributive shares, 8876.
 General provisions, 5695.
 On judgment, effect of assignment, 9404.
 Workmen's compensation, 4267.
 Mortgages, 9646, 9647.
 Salary or chattel mortgage loan, 7042.
 Town ditch proceedings, 6874.

Duties and Liabilities to Client,

Deceit, penalty, 5639.

- General duties, 5638.
Larceny, 10358.
Misconduct, penalty, 10044.
Refusal to surrender property, 5696.
- Employment.**
Board of Dental Examiners, 5763.
Candidates for office, 576.
Park board in certain cities and villages, 1871.
Prosecution of action for penalty for failure to transport National Guard, 4800.
Special counsel, by Attorney General, salary, 114.
Liquidation of banks, 7689.
State Board of Pharmacy, 5816.
State fire marshal, 5953.
State Veterinary Board, 5851.
Superintending drafting of papers, etc., in town ditch proceedings, compensation, 6847.
Town ditch proceedings, 6874.
- AUCTIONEERS**, ch. 56, §§7322-7327.
Auctioneer's memorandum, statute of frauds, 8457.
Bond, 7323.
Licenses, county board or auditor, 7322.
Powers of villages, 1187.
Receiving goods from minors or servants, 7325.
Regulation in villages, 1186 (12).
Sales, account of, 7324.
Execution, 8983.
Lands, by representatives, etc., 8843.
Payment for timber cut on public lands, 6386.
State lands, 6442.
Timber on public lands, 6360.
Timber unlawfully cut on timber lands, 6389.
Unauthorized places, 7326.
Unlicensed, 7327.
Warehouseman's lien, 5142.
- AUDIT**,
Accounts of state agricultural society, 7864.
Board of, 96.
Claims against certain funds, 68-70.
Claims for fees in lunacy proceedings, 8966.
Expenses of State Board of Parole, 10769.
Fraudulently presenting claims for, 10520.
- AUDITORIUMS**,
In Cities of the first class, 1594, 1595.
- AUDITORS**, See Board of Auditors; County Auditor; State Auditor.
- AUTHENTICATION**,
Certificates, acknowledgment in other state, 6978.
Department officers, 9890.
Certified copies, 9862.
Exemplification of judgment of justice in another state, 9885.
Notarial acts, 6942.
Records, of foreign courts, 9851.
United States, 9869.
- AUTHORITY**,
To three or more, majority may act, 10932.
- AUTHORIZED SECURITIES**,
Defined, 7714.
Investment in, capital of trust companies, 7728.
Savings bank funds, 7714.
Trust funds, 7735.
- AUTOMATIC COUPLERS**,
Freight cars, 4914.
- AUTOMOBILES**, See Motor Vehicles.
Insurance, 3513.
Liens, 8524-8528.
Regulation, 2672-2720.
- AUTOPSY**, See Coroners.
Deceased workmen.
Diseased animals, 5400, 5401, 5404.
Fees of physicians called by coroners, 6995.
- AVIATION FIELDS**, See 688n.
- AWARD**, See Arbitration and Award.
- BADGES**, Chauffeurs, 2712.
Improper use of, 10462.
Political, 550.
State estimators, 6349.
State fair peace officers, 7879.
- BAGGAGE**,
Fraudulent removal from inns, 10458.
Injury to, 10441.
Refund of excess charges, 4794-4798.
Unclaimed, 7307-7311.
- BAGGAGE MASTER**, Intoxication, 10262.
- BAIL**, Amount of, 10587.
Application for justification, 10598.
Cash bail, 10588.
Exempt from garnishment, etc., 10588.
Return on setting aside indictment, 10686.
Change of venue, 10703.
Commitment for failure to give, 10588, 10676.
Commitment of minors to state training school, 4471.
Contempt proceedings, 9798.
Continuance of prosecution, 9955.
Court to fix amount of, 10673.
Default, arrest of defendant, 10597.
Forfeiture, 10597.
Proceedings on, 10593.
- Discharge, on allowance of demurrer to indictment, 10692.
On setting aside indictment, 10686.
Discharge on bail, 10588.
Excessive bail, prohibited, p. XV.
False personation of bail, 10383.
Habeas corpus, on application for, 9754.
Offences not bailable, 10587.
Pending appeal, 10753.
Persons contracting debt by fraud, p. XVI.
Prize fight, on apprehension of person about to engage in, 10288.
Proceedings after taking, 10675.
Proceedings on refusal, 10580.
Refunding, on allowing demurrer to indictment, 10692.
On dismissal of prosecution, 9955.
Right of, p. XV.
Surrender of principal, commitment, 10600.
Fees of sheriff for making arrest, etc., 10601.
Notice to sheriff, 10599.
Taking by magistrate of another county, 10674.
When allowable, 10579.
- BAILMENT**,
Fraud by bailee of animals, etc., 10521.
Grain delivered for storage, 5078.
Larceny by bailee, 10358.
Retaining reasonable fees not, 10359.
Lien of bailee, 8507-8511.
Sale, pledge, etc., by bailee, penalty, 10397.
Transfer of property to custody of court when property is claimed by several parties, 9262.
Unclaimed property, 7298-7311.
- BAKERIES**, Construction, 4173.
Employment of children under sixteen, 4103, 4149.
Unsanitary conditions, 3832-3834.
- BAKING POWDER**,
Label, adulteration, 3806.
- BALLOTS**, See Elections.
Of jurors, 7797, 9293.
- BANK BILL**,
Included in term "property," 9907 (9).
- BANKERS**, Defined, 7635, 7636.
Listing of property for taxation, 2022.
- BANK EXAMINERS**, See Banks and Banking.
- BANK NOTES**, Forgery, 10325.
Forgery, forging evidence, 9901.
Search warrant for, 10538.
Registry, p. XXVI.
Suspension of specie payments prohibited, p. XXVII.
- BANKRUPTCY**,
Agreement to pay debt discharged by, 8456.
Agreement under workmen's compensation act binding on persons conducting business during bankruptcy, 4270.
Depositary of municipal funds, 1841.
Discharge of judgment against bankrupts, 9409.
Insurance companies, liability of employer for injuries to workmen, 4288.
Limited partnership, special partners as creditors, 7366.
Negotiable instrument, notice of dishonor, 7142, 7144.
Protest, 7201.
- BANKS AND BANKING**, See Bank Notes; National Banks; Public Examiner; Savings Banks; Taxation; Trust Companies.
Act not to apply to trust companies, 7639.
Annual fees, 7650.
Banking defined, 7235, 7636.
Books to be kept, 7675.
Clearing houses, 7697.
Collection agencies, 5894.
Definition, 7235, 7635, 7636, 7687.
General banking law, enactment, p. XXVII.
Graded, how, 7659.
Negotiable instruments payable at, effect, 7130.
Presentment, 7118.
Savings department, 7651.
- Capital Stock, Shares, and Shareholders**,
Capital, advertising greater amount than paid in, 7657.
Capital stock, definition, 847.
Increase and reduction, 7684, 7691.
Withdrawal, 7681.
Dividends, 7671.
Declared out of net profits, 7681.
Retention for payment of tax on shares, 2028.
Stock, bank not to loan on or purchase its own stock, 7676.
Cancellation on reorganization, 7686.
Lien of tax on, 2028.
Listing for taxation, 2025, 2027.
List of, filing, effect of transfer, etc., 7669.
Prepayment, 7659.
Reduction, 7684.
Sale on reorganization, 7686.
Taxes on, banks to pay, 2028.
Lien, 2028.
Listing for, 2025, 2027.
Lists of, 2029.
Personal property, 1974.
Transfer, liability of transferrer, 7669.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Stockholders, assessment on reorganization, 7685.
 Directors to be, 7670.
 Double liability, p. XXVI.
 Enforcement, 7686.
 Liabilities, 7655, 7669.
 Listing of stock for taxation, 2025.
 List of, filing, rights and liabilities, 7669.
 Notice of meetings, 7653.
 Proceedings for liquidation of bank, 7689.
 Record, p. XXVI.
 Unpaid or impaired stock, notice to make up deficiency, 7684.
- Department of Banking,**
- Banks, trust companies, etc., under supervision of, 5320.
 Clerks or assistants of examiners, bonds, 4631.
 Designation, 5320.
 Employees, 5327.
 Establishment, 5320.
 Examiners, appointment and removal, 5327.
 Assignment to districts, 5329.
 Bonds, 5327.
 Examiners' districts, 5329.
 Not to examine institutions in which interested, 5327.
 Powers and duties, 5327.
 Qualifications, 5327.
 Reports, 5330.
 Salaries, 252.
 Transfer to other district, 5327.
 Fees for examination, 252, 5332.
 General provisions, 5320-5332.
 Inspection of banks, 5323.
 Office clerk, 5327.
 Seal, 5322.
 Stenographers, 5327.
- Superintendent of Banks,**
- Annual report, 5326.
 Appointment, 5321.
 Assignment of examiners to districts, 5329.
 Banks, approval of increase of stock, 7691.
 Approval of organization of state bank from national bank, 7695.
 Capital, increase and reduction, 7691.
 Certificate, 7646.
 Delinquent, 7688-7690.
 Extension of time for holding real estate by, 7679.
 Filing of inventory of assets, 7869.
 Forms prescribed by, books and records, 7675.
 Reports, 7674.
 Insolvent banks, taking charge of, 7682.
 Levying assessments on stockholders for re-organization, 7685.
 Notice to banks to make up deficiency of stock, 7684.
 Oath of director transmitted to, 7670.
 Prepayment of capital certified to, 7659.
 Proof of publication of bank reports filed with, 7674.
 Re-organization, assessments, 7685.
 Resolution for voluntary liquidation of bank, filed with, 7694.
 Supervision, 7636.
 Unclaimed deposits, 7689.
 Bond, 5321.
 Building and loan associations, form for report prescribed by, 7766.
 Securities deposited with, 7760.
 Interest on, surrender, 7761.
 Chief officer of department, 5320.
 Deputy superintendent, appointment and removal, 5327.
 Bond, approval, 5327.
 Powers and duties, 5327.
 Salary, 252.
 Division of counties into examiners' districts, 5328.
 Farm mortgage debenture companies, approval of change, 7814.
 Approval of name, 7799.
 By-laws, 7800.
 General powers and duties, 7815.
 Impairment of capital, 7806.
 Insolvency, 7819.
 Issuance of debentures by, 7802, 7803.
 Reports by companies, 7804, 7816, 7817.
 Default in mortgage, 7813.
 Insolvency, 7819.
 Reports by receiver, 7819.
 Reports to Governor, 7815.
 Fees, 5332.
 Financial corporations, articles of incorporation filed with, 7656.
 Bond of agent to liquidate, approval and filing, 7689.
 Certificate of authority, 7646.
 Certificate of incorporation, indorsement, 7444.
 Consolidation, consent to, 7643.
 Delinquent institutions, 7688-7690.
 Failure to report, 7652.
 Liquidation, consent to, 7641.
 List of unclaimed dividends, 7642.
 Location, approval of change of, 7648.
 Name, certificate of approval of, 7644.
 Supervision of, 7640.
 First appointment, 5331.
 General powers and duties, 5323.
 Investment companies, permits to, 7774.
 Plan of, submitted to, 7774.
 Supervision of, 7772.
 Mortgage loan companies, 7437, 7439.
 Public examiner, powers as to financial corporations transferred to superintendent, 5324.
 Qualifications, 5321.
 Recommendations and suggestions by, 5326.
 Records, 5326.
 Refusal to obey directions of, 5325.
 Reports by, banks in liquidation, 7689.
 Farm mortgage debenture companies, 7816.
 Furnished to banks, 5326.
 Reports to, banks, 7674.
 Building and loan associations, 7766.
 By examiners, 5330.
 Failure to report, forfeitures, 7652.
 Trust companies, 7741, 7742.
 Salaries of superintendent, deputies, examiners and employees, 252 (9).
 Savings banks, change of name, 7723.
 Determination of expediency of organizing, 7700.
 Determination of surplus, 7718.
 Extension of time for sale of real estate of, 7712.
 Proceedings on violation of law by, 7722.
 Refusal to issue certificate to, 7701.
 Reports of, 7719.
 Supervision, 7636.
 Savings department in state banks, 7651.
 Seal of department, to devise, 5322.
 Stockholders, levying assessments on, for re-organization, 7685.
 Supervision by, 5320, 5324, 7636, 7640.
 Term, 5321.
 First appointee, 5331.
 Title companies, return of securities to, 3708.
 Trust companies, capital, approval of reduction, 7728.
 Insolvency, etc., 7742.
 Oath of director, filed with, 7729.
 Securities deposited, 7728.
 Transfer to superintendent, 7746.
 Vacancy, 5321.
- Depositaries of Public Moneys,**
- Bond of surety company, 107.
 County funds, 846-856.
 Municipal funds, 1841.
 School funds, 2836, 2839.
 State funds, 96-108.
 Town funds, 1049.
- Deposits,**
- Certificates of deposit, forgery, 10322, 10325.
 Checks, giving without funds, 10361.
 General provisions, 7228-7232.
 Deposits by public officers, p. XXVII.
 Cemetery funds, 1018-1023.
 Joint, 7711.
 Minor, 7711.
 Payment of forged or raised checks, 7698-7699.
 Deposits, unclaimed disposition on liquidation, 7689.
- Insolvency and Receivers,**
- Insolvency, failure to make up deficiency of stock, 7684.
 Notice to creditors, 7683.
 Preferences, bill holders, p. XXVII.
 Claims of savings banks, 7715.
 Property not subject to attachment or levy, 7682.
 Restraining exercise of powers, 8020.
 Taking charge of, 7682.
 Liquidation and distribution of assets, 7689.
 Reports, 7689.
 Unclaimed dividends, 7642.
 Voluntary liquidation, 7641, 7694.
 Receivers, appointment, duties, powers, discharge, 7682.
 Creditors' petition, notice, 7683.
 Proceedings for forfeiture of charter, 8021.
 Proceedings for re-organization, 7686.
- Offences,**
- Counterfeiting or forgery of bank notes, etc., evidence, 9901.
 Forgery, bank note, draft, check, etc., 10322, 10325.
 Certificate of deposit, 10322, 10325.
 Giving check without funds, 10361.
 Larceny from, 10362, 10363.
 Receiving deposits after insolvency, 10407.
 Unauthorized use of certain words, 7637, 7638, 7651.
 Violation of requirements of law, 7654.
- Officers, Agents, and Employees,**
- Cashiers, negotiation of instruments drawn or payable to, 7085.
 Contracts, 7678.
 Deposits, receiving after insolvency, 10407.
 Limitation of loans, 7677.
 Re-organization as national bank, 7696.
 Reports to public examiner, 7674.
 Superintendent of Banks not to be, 5321.
 Taxes on stock, duty to pay, 2028.
 Vice president to be director, 7658.
 Violation of requirements, felony, 7654.

INDEX

- Directors.**
 Attestation of reports of public examiner, 7674.
 Authorizing contracts, 7678.
 Enforcing assessments against stockholders on re-organization, 7685, 7686.
 Examining committee, 7672.
 Qualifying, oath, quorum, 7670.
 Resolution for voluntary liquidation, 7694.
 Restriction in use of funds, 7673.
- Organization.**
 Articles of incorporation, amendment, 7669.
 Filing with superintendent of banks, 7645.
 How accompanied, 7656.
 By-laws to be filed, 7647.
 Certificate of authority, 7646.
 Change of location or place of business, 7648.
 Consolidation, 7643, 7692.
 Forfeiture of charter, 8021.
 Incorporation, 7441.
 National banks, re-organized as state banks, 7695.
 Re-organization from state banks, 7696.
 Prepayment of capital, 7659.
 Re-organization, 7685, 7686.
 Selection of name, 7644.
 State banks, organized from national banks, 7695.
 Re-organized as national banks, 7696.
- Powers.**
 Contracts, how made, seal, 7678.
 Funds, restriction of directors in use of, 7673.
 Loans, limitation, 7677.
 Loans on or purchase of its own stock prohibited, 7676.
 Real estate, 7648, 7679.
 Reserve fund, 7680.
 Special powers, 7660.
 Surplus fund, 7671.
- BARBERS.** Apprentices, 5836.
 Certificates, 5837.
 Revocation, reinstatement, 5840.
 Defined, 5837.
 Examination, 5830.
 Penalties, 5846.
 Qualifications, 5837.
 Schools, 5844.
 State Board, 5824.
 Inspection of schools, 5844.
- BARBER SHOPS.** Equal rights in, 7321.
 Keeping open on Sunday, 10235.
- BARLEY.** Fumigation to change color, 10527.
- BARRATRY.** Common barratry, 9979.
 Defences, evidence, 10040.
- BARREL.** Standard weight, 7028.
- BASEBALL.** Playing on Sunday, 10235.
- BASS.** Closed season, 5564.
 Fishing in St. Croix and Mississippi Rivers, 5594.
- BASTARDS.** ch. 17, §§3261-3273.
 Action, how entered, proceedings, 3262.
 Bond, 3267.
 Commitment, 3267-3269.
 Complaint, 3261.
 By county board, 3271-3273.
 Concealing birth, 10179.
 Consent of mother to adoption, 8626.
 Discharge of defendant, 3263.
 Action after, 3270.
 After commitment, 3268, 3269.
 Hospital as guardian, 8627.
 Inheritance, by mother of, 8724.
 From mother, 8723.
 Judgment, 3266.
 Legitimation, by subsequent marriage, 8579.
 Special laws prohibited, p. XX.
 Proceedings to charge father, 3261-3273.
 Recognizance, 3264.
 Trial, 3266.
 Void marriages, 8579.
 Warrant, 3261.
- BEACONS.**
 Mooring to, or injuring, 10418, 10419.
- BEAR-BAITING.** Penalty, 10449.
- BEAVER.**
 Hunting, licenses to non-residents, 5547.
 Prohibited, 5543.
- BEEES.** See **Aplaries.**
- BEGGING.**
 Permitting, by minors, punishment, 10152.
 Prohibition by villages, 1186 (13).
- BENCH WARRANT.**
 Court to fix amount of bail, 10673.
 Form of, 10671, 10672.
 Indorsement of as to bail, 10673.
 On arraignment of defendant, 10670-10672.
 On presentment by grand jury, 10634-10636.
 Proceedings before magistrate, 10674.
 Proceedings where bail is taken, 10675.
 To enforce order for commitment, 10677.
- BENEFICIARY ASSOCIATIONS.** See **Insurance.**
 Act not applicable to certain lodges, etc., 3485.
- Annual report to Insurance Commissioner, 3480.
 Annual statement, exemption from filing, 3485.
 Assessments, 3462.
 Associations deemed operating under lodge system, 3448.
 Beneficiaries, 3452.
 Benefit certificates, contents, 3461.
 Valuation, 3488.
 Benefits, certificate to specify minimum, 3461.
 Death or disability, 3451.
 Exempt from attachment, etc., 3465.
 Exempt from execution, 3465.
 False statements to procure, penalties, 3486.
 Provisions for payment, 3446.
 Compensation for procuring members in certain associations, prohibited, 3485.
 Constitution and by-laws, amendment, filing, 3461, 3479.
 Power to waive provisions, 3478.
 Printed copies as evidence, 3479.
 Provision for assessments, 3462.
 Provisions for payment by members, expenses, 3464.
 Definitions, 3447, 3487, 3511.
 Degree of Honor A. O. U. W., 7941-7950.
 Discontinuance of business annulment of charter, 3466.
 Domestic associations, existing associations, 3467.
 Meetings, where held, 3477.
 Office, 3477.
 Powers and duties of Insurance Commissioner, 3466, 3467.
 Proceedings on suit of Attorney General, 3482.
 Exemption from filing annual statement, 3485.
 Expenses of examination, 3484.
 False statements by officers or members, etc., 3486.
 Foreign associations, actions, time for answer, 3475.
 Appointment of attorney, 3475.
 Cancellation of license, 3491.
 Deposit of securities not required, 3716.
 Existing associations, license, requirements for, 3473.
 Powers and duties of Insurance Commissioner, 3483.
 Readjustment of rates, referendum, 3489.
 Refusal or revocation of license, appeal, 3474.
 Renewal of authority, 3472.
 Revocation of license, 3483.
 Roster of officers filed with insurance commissioner, 3490.
 Service of process, 3475.
 Formation, 3466, 7937, 7938.
 Articles of association, 3466.
 Amendment, 7938.
 Certificate, contents, 3466.
 Preliminary, 3466.
 Second, 3466.
 Documents to be filed with Insurance Commissioner, 3466.
 Fraternal beneficiary associations defined, 3447, 3511.
 Fraternal Order of Eagles, 7951-7956.
 Funds exempt from taxation, 3465.
 Funeral expenses, 3446.
 Investments, 3463.
 Laws governing, 3450.
 Laws relating to co-operative life companies not applicable, 3440.
 Laws relating to health and accident companies not applicable, 3426.
 Members not to acquire individual rights in funds, 3462.
 Wearing swords, 3462.
 Payments by members, 3462.
 Expenses, 3464.
 Powers, 7937.
 Powers and duties of deputy commissioners, 3487.
 Public dances, 10161.
 Qualifications for membership, 3453.
 Representative form of government, 3449.
 Reserve, emergency, or surplus funds, disposition, 3462.
 Not to be used for payment of expenses, 3464.
 Reserve fund, 3446.
 Scottish Clans, 7957-7962.
 Seals, 7939.
 Soliciting members in unlicensed association, penalty, 3486.
 Subordinate lodges or camps in foreign associations, application of laws, 3511.
 Assessments, 3506.
 Auxiliary lodges, etc., 3510.
 Contributions to benefit fund remitted or paid, 3502.
 Duties of commissioner, lodges and camps, 3506.
 Duty of clerk of lodge or camp severing connection, notice, 3500.
 Incorporation as domestic association, 3492, 3494.
 Articles of association, 3494.
 Liability of foreign associations under certificates, 3498.
 Mailing lists, notice, 3503.
 Mandamus, etc., 3509.
 Medical examinations, new certificates, 3501.
 Recovery of funds from foreign association, 3499.
 Retention of name, 3507.
 Rights of lodges or camps severing connection, 3497.
 Rights of members, foreign association, 3496.
 Mailing list, 3508.
 Of other lodges or camps, 3495.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Severing connection with foreign association, 3494.
 Special election, 3505.
 State convention, organization, 3505.
 Suspended lodges or camps, 3493.
 Surrender of charter, 7940.
 Taxation of real estate, 3465.
 Transfer of membership or funds, 3469.
 Use of funds for political purposes prohibited, 3381.
 Violation of act, 3486.
- BENEFIT COMPANIES.**
 General provision, 7771-7774.
- BENEFITS.** See **Beneficiary Associations; Benefit Companies; Cities and City Officers; Drainage; Insurance; Villages and Village Officers.**
 Drainage, 6793.
 Municipal improvements, 1203-1207.
 Uniform stage of water in lakes, 6591.
- BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.** See **Beneficiary Associations.**
- BENZINE.** Cans, 10249.
- BEQUESTS.** See **Devises and Bequests; Legacies; Taxation.**
- BETTING.** See **Gambling.**
- BEVERAGES.**
 Registration of trade-marks, 8330-8335.
- BIAS.** Judge, change of venue, 9218, 9221.
 Juror, challenge for, 10737-10745.
- BIBLES.** Exemption from execution, 9447.
 For jail prisoners, 10864.
- BICYCLES.**
 Exemption from execution, 9447 (10).
- BIGAMY.** Definition, punishment, 10180.
 Punishment of consort, 10181.
- BIG STONE LAKE.**
 Powers of State Drainage Commission, 6667.
- BILLIARD ROOMS.**
 Maintaining near certain institutions, 10151.
- BILLIARDS.** Playing by minors, 10141-10143.
 Playing by minors, permitting playing, 10143.
- BILLIARD TABLES.**
 Licensing, 1049, 1050, 1186 (12), 1187.
- BILL OF EXCEPTIONS.**
 Amendments, 9329.
 Criminal prosecutions, 10751, 10757.
 Defined, 9328.
 Judgment roll, 9399.
 In criminal cases, 10757.
 On appeal, 9493.
 On motion for new trial, 9326.
 Preservation of exceptions at trial, 9327.
 Service on adverse party, 9329.
 Settlement, 9329.
 After death or incapacity of judge, 9330.
 By referees, 9319.
- BILL OF PARTICULARS.**
 Actions on account, 9274.
 Actions to enforce mechanics' liens, 8502.
- BILL OF RIGHTS.**
 General provisions, pp. XV-XVI.
- BILLS.** See **Legislature.**
- BILLS AND NOTES.** See **Negotiable Instruments.**
- BILLS OF ATTAINDER.**
 Prohibited, p. XVI.
- BILLS OF CREDIT.** Forgery, 9900.
- BILLS OF EXCHANGE.** See **Negotiable Instruments.**
- BILLS OF LADING.** See **Carriers.**
- BILLS OF SALE.**
 Filing with register of deeds except in cities of first class, 8364-8371.
 Timber cut on public lands, 6385.
- BINDING TWINE.**
 Manufactured at state prison, sale, 10812.
- BIRD LIME.**
 Use of, for hunting, prohibited, 5558.
- BIRDS.** See **Game.**
 Carrier pigeons, 5561.
 Injury to, 10447.
 Killing of birds other than game birds, 5560.
 Ownership in state, 5496.
 Parrots, taking, selling, etc., as domestic pets, 5560.
 Song birds, keeping and sale of, 5560.
 Unlawful taking, shipping, etc., of harmless birds, 5560.
- BIRTHS AND DEATHS.**
 At county poorhouse, overseers, 3168.
 Blanks, forms and books, 5363.
 Burial permits, 5359.
 Certificates, birth, 5356.
 Death, 5357.
 Concealing birth of child, 10179.
 Interment, duties of persons in charge of place of, 5361.
 Local registrars, duties, fees, 5355, 5358, 5365.
 Lying-in houses, reports of, 4554.
 Midwives, reports of, 4554.
 Penalties, 5367.
- Records, certified copies as evidence, 5366.
 Of inmates of public and private institutions, 5362.
 Registration, 5354-5367.
 Registration districts, 5355.
 State board of health, duties, 5354.
 State registrar to preserve certificates, 5364.
 Sub registrars, 5355.
 Undertakers, 5360.
- BLACK BASS.** Sales, when prohibited, 5564.
- BLACKBERRIES.**
 Containers, size, refilling, 10402-10404.
- BLACKBIRDS.** Bounty for, 6259, 6260.
 Killing, 5560.
- BLACK FLAGS.** Unlawful use of, 10510-10513.
- BLACKLISTING.** Employees, 10378.
- BLACKMAIL.** Punishment, 10381.
- BLANK CARTRIDGES.**
 Manufacture, use, or sale of, 10258.
- BLANKS.** Negotiable instruments, 7057.
 Negotiable instruments, indorsement in blank, 7077, 7078.
- BLIND.** See **School for Deaf and Blind.**
 Asylums, public debt for, p. XXVII.
 Field and employment agency, 4615-4616.
 Schools for, 4610-4617.
- BLINDS.** For hunting, prohibited, 5558.
- BLOCK SIGNAL SYSTEM.**
 Installment and operation, 4730, 4731.
- BLUEBERRIES.**
 Containers, size, refilling, 10402-10404.
- BLUEBIRDS.** Injuring or destroying, 10447.
- BLUE SKY LAW.** See **Regulation of Stocks, Bonds and Other Securities, 3977-4000.**
- BOARDING HOUSES.** See **Hotels.**
 Fire protection, 5398.
 Frauds on, punishment, 10458.
 Inspection by dairy and food commissioner, 3832.
 Lien of boarding house keeper, 10458.
 Sale of property for charges, 7317.
- BOARD OF ACCOUNTANCY.** See **Certified Accountants.**
- BOARD OF AUDIT.** State board, 96.
- BOARD OF AUDITORS.**
 Of counties, 844-855.
 Of towns, 1055-1057.
- BOARD OF AUTOMOBILE EXAMINERS.** See **Motor Vehicles.**
- BOARD OF BARBER EXAMINERS.** See **Barbers.**
- BOARD OF CONTROL AND CLARITIES.** Under its exclusive management, ch. 25, §§ 4398-4000. See **State Board of Control.**
- BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.** See **County Board—County Commissioners.**
- BOARD OF COURTHOUSE COMMISSIONERS.**
 Act creating county building commission not to interfere with powers of, 971.
- BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS.** See **Dentists.**
- BOARD OF DEPOSIT.** See **State Board of Deposit.**
- BOARD OF DIRECTORS.** See **Corporations; School for Deaf and Blind.**
- BOARD OF EDUCATION.** See **Schools and School Districts.**
- BOARD OF ELECTION.** See **Elections.**
- BOARD OF ELECTRICITY.** See **Electricity.**
- BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.**
 County board, 2049-2051.
 State board, 2053.
- BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF HORSESHOERS.** See **Horseshoers.**
- BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF NURSES.** See **Nurses.**
- BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF VETERINARIANS.** See **Veterinarians.**
- BOARD OF FINAL REVIEW.**
 Appeals to, from decisions of chief inspectors of grain as to inspection of hay and straw, 5215.
- BOARD OF FORESTRY.** See **Forests.**
- BOARD OF HEALTH.** See **Health.**
- BOARD OF HIGH SCHOOL DIRECTORS.** See **Schools and School Districts.**
- BOARD OF IMMIGRATION.** See **Immigration.**
- BOARD OF INVESTMENT.**
 General provisions, 6303-6314, 6696, p. XXV.
- BOARD OF LAW EXAMINERS.** See **Attorneys at law.**
- BOARD OF LIVE STOCK SANITATION.** See **Animals.**
- BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.** See **Physicians and Surgeons.**
- BOARD OF NORMAL SCHOOL DIRECTORS.** See **Normal School Board.**
- BOARD OF OPTOMETRY.** See **Optometrists.**
- BOARD OF OSTEOPATHY.** See **Osteopaths.**
- BOARD OF PARDONS.** See **Pardon.**

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS, See *Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; Villages and Village Officers.*

BOARD OF PHARMACY, See *Pharmacists.*

BOARD OF RAILROAD AND WAREHOUSE COMMISSIONERS, See *Railroad and Warehouse Commission.*

BOARD OF RECLAMATION, See *Public Lands.*

BOARD OF REGENTS, See *State University.*

BOARD OF REGISTRATION,
Stallion registration boards, 5856.

BOARD OF RELIEF, Appropriations, 126.
Authority, 126.
Clerk, 126.
Emergencies, 126.
Issuance of certificates, 126.
Loans, 126.
Members, 126.
Reports, 126.
Sale of certificates, 126.
Signatures to certificates, 126.
Tax levy, 126.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, See *Towns and Town Officers.*

BOARD OF TIMBER COMMISSIONERS, See *Public Lands.*

BOARD OF VISITORS, ch. 25A, §§ 4000-4099, See *State Institutions.*

BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS, See *Cities of the Third Class.*

BOARD OF WORK FARM COMMISSIONERS, See *Work Farms.*

BOARDS.
Fraudulently presenting claims to, 10520.
Mandamus, 9722.
Neglect of duty, fines, 9731.
Subpoenas for witnesses, 9809.

BOARDS OF GRAIN INSPECTION, See *Grain.*

BOARDS OF TRADE,
General provisions, 7903, 7904.
Grain inspectors not to be members, 5048.
Weighers and inspectors of hay and straw not to be members of, 5220.

BOARS, Castration, 7294.
Lien for services, 8551, 8552.
Running at large, 7291-7297.

BOAT LANDINGS,
Land for, in cities of the first class, 1504.

BOATS AND VESSELS, See *Steam BOLLERS; Steamboats.*
Actions against, 9774-9781.
Appeals, 9780.
Appearance, 9775.
Complaint, 9775.
Continuance, 9775.
Discharge of boat, bond, 9776, 9777.
Execution, 9777.
Judgment, 9776, 9777, 9779.
Limitations, 9781.
Order to show cause, 9778.
Pleadings, 9775, 9779.
Trial, 9779.
Warrant, 9775.
Arrests by officers or employees for gambling on, 10220.
Neglect, 10222.
Arson, 10309-10313.
"Building" includes, 10308.
Claims or demands for which liable, 9774.
Collision, rules for preventing, 2721-2740.
Crimes on, jurisdiction, 9950.
Defined, 9907(6).
Destruction, unlawful assembly, 10234.
Use of explosives, 10414.
Wilful destruction, 10398.
Ejection of swindlers, 10221.
False manifests, invoice, etc., 10399.
False Signals for, 10416.
Ferry boats, equipment and attendants, 2669.
Fictitious bills of lading, 10410.
Forgery of passage tickets, 10329.
Fraudulent conveyance, 8468.
Gambling devices on, prohibited, 10215.
Grand larceny from, 10362, 10363.
Inspection by dairy and food commissioner, 3798.
Inspection of steamboats and boilers, 5492.
Intoxication of employees, 10262.
Larceny of tickets, 10371.
Mooring to buoys or beacons, 10418.
Offences on, where indictable and triable, 10656, 10657.
Overloading passenger vessel, death, manslaughter in second degree, 10082.
Taxation, listing, 2010.
Personal property as, 1979.
Tonnage tax, 2291.

BOILERS, See *Steam BOLLERS.*

BONA FIDE ASSIGNEES, Of debt, 8472.

BONA FIDE INCUMBRANCERS,
Property subject to execution, 9444.
Property subject to mechanics' liens, 8494, 8495.

BONA FIDE PURCHASERS, See *Negotiable Instruments.*
Corporate stock, 7463.
Implied or resulting trusts not affected, 8089.
Judgments, amendment as against, prohibited, 9283.
Assignment, effect, 9404.
Lands, unrecorded conveyances, 8226.
Mortgaged property, chattel mortgage, 8345.
Failure to record certificate of redemption, 9629.
Occupying claimants, compensation, 9565-9570.
Priority over assignment for creditors, 9783.
Property affected by mechanics' liens, 8494.
Property subject to execution, 9444.
Property transferred in fraud of creditors, 8463, 8467, 8471.
Quitclaim deed as affecting good faith, 8226.
Securities given for gambling debt, 10218.
Trust property, 8099.
Usurious negotiable paper, 7038.

BONDS, See *Cities and City Officers; Counties; Drainage; Public Indebtedness; Railroads; Roads; Schools and School Districts; State Bonds; Sureties; Surety Companies; Towns and Town Officers; Undertakings; Villages and Village Officers.*
Approval by governor, see *Governor.*
Official bonds, see also, titles of particular officers.
Probate bonds, see *Probate Courts.*
Acting without giving, punishment, 9971.
Actions on, by attorney general, 111.
Leave to sue, 9699.
Limitations, 9191(\$).
Persons entitled, successive actions, 9698.
Approval, 9694.
Attorney general to prepare bonds for use of state officials, 113.
Execution, 9677.
Forgery, 10322, 10325.
Insolvent or insufficient sureties, 9704.
Judicial filing, 9244.
Jurisdiction of justice, 8997.
Justification, mode of, 9686.
Lost, secondary evidence of, 9872.
New, examination of accounts, 9697.
Oath of office filed with, 6969.
Persons entitled to benefit of security, 9698.
Place of filing, 9695, 9696.
Probate bonds, 8907-8915.
Public contractors, 9700-9705.
Refusal to give vacates office, 6953 (6).
Sureties, for part of penalty, 9691.
Qualification, 9677.
Surety companies, 9689.
Cost of bond, 9693.
Undertaking included, 9907(10).
In lieu of, 9692.
Uniform form, 9687.

BONUS,
For making chattel or salary mortgage loan, 7042.

BOOK ACCOUNTS, Levy on, 9425.

BOOK MAKING, Prohibited, 10487.

BOOKS AND PAPERS, See *Corporations; Documents.*
Board of optometry, 5785.
Clerks of district courts, 194.
Compelling production in proceedings by public examiner, 7640.
Destroying, required in evidence, 10024.
Farm mortgage debenture companies, 7807.
Forgery, false entries, 10325-10327.
For jail prisoners, 10864.
Hotel inspector, 5904.
In libraries, etc., injury to, 10428.
In public offices, injury, removal, etc., 10013.
Refusal to surrender, 9999.
Inspection by adverse party, 9886.
Inventory of assets and list of claims against bank, 7689.
Libelous, 10115.
Obscene, mailing or carrying, 10189.
Search warrant, 10538.
Selling, lending, etc., 10187.
Offering altered paper in evidence, 10023.
Oil inspectors, 3774.
Probation officers, 10909.
Production by witness, 9886.
Before legislature, 10003.
Investigations, railroad and warehouse commission, 4644.
State board of control, 4417.
State fire marshal, 5957.
Register of deeds, register and reception books, 875, 876.
Tract index books, 877.
State boards of accountancy, 5699.
State Drainage Commission, 6665.
Taking to jury room, 9299.
Criminal prosecutions, 10714.
University library as depository of state publications, 3137, 3138.

BOOKS OF ACCOUNT,
Admissibility in evidence, 9876.
Entries by persons since deceased, 9877.
Forgery, 10325, 10327, 10328.
Proof by deposition, 9878.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- BOOM COMPANIES.**
General provisions, 7550-7556.
- BOOMS.** Interfering with, 10420.
Lien for booming logs, 8529-8547.
Payment of boomage fees after attachment of logs to enforce lien, 8535.
Side booms, 6631.
Wilfully injuring, etc., 6632.
- BOROUGHES.** See **Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
Condemnation of property for fire damages, appeal, 1931, 1932.
Council as board of equalization, 2040.
Existing, preserved re-organization, 1115.
Indebtedness of, 1934-1972.
Judgments against, payment, 1834.
Tax levy, to pay, 1836.
Notice to, of claim for negligence, 1831-1833.
Roads beyond boundaries, 2561.
Taxation, board of equalization, 2040.
When included in word town, 10933 (22).
- BOTTLERS.**
Registration of trade-marks, 8330-8335.
- BOTTOMRY.**
Contracts, fraudulent conveyance, 8468.
- BOULEVARDS.** See **Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; Villages and Village Officers.**
- BOUNDARIES.** See **Counties; Roads; Schools and School Districts; State; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
Action to determine, 9590, 9592.
Costs, 9590.
Default, 9591.
Judgment, 9592.
Landmarks, 9592.
Limitations, 9592.
Parties, 9591.
Pleadings, 9591.
Bridges, navigable rivers, 2639.
Streams on state boundary, 2639.
Concurrent jurisdiction over waters forming state boundaries, 1, 3.
Counties, 7.
Determination in action to determine adverse claims, 9590.
Fences, 7248-7266.
Fishing in waters forming state boundaries, 5595.
Injuring boundary marks, 10419.
Legislative districts, 9.
Logging streams on state boundary, 6586.
Monuments, injuring, 10419.
Plats, 8237, 8238.
Public lands, surveys, 6274.
State, p. XVII.
Towns, alteration legalized, 1102.
- BOUNTIES.** Arrest of horse thieves, 6253.
Blackbirds, 6259.
Crows, 6259.
Gophers, 6259.
Payment, 6260.
Rattlesnakes, 6259.
Squirrels, 6259.
Timber growing, 6249-6252.
Wolves, 6254-6258.
- BOWLING ALLEYS.**
Employment of children prohibited, 4103, 4149.
License, keeping without penalty, 1050.
Power of town boards, 1049.
Villages, 1186(12), 1187.
Maintaining near certain institutions, 10151.
Playing in by minors, 10142, 10143.
- BOXING.** See **Athletic Commission, 3251-3260.**
- BRAKEMEN.** Intoxication, 10262.
Neglect of duty, 10264.
- BRANDS.** See **Animals; Labels.**
Animals, false branding, 10339.
Butter and cheese, 3845-3847.
Canning factories, authorization by commissioner, 3835.
Products, 3837.
Concentrated commercial feeding stuffs, misbranding, 3884.
Cotton duck or canvas, 3968-3972.
Counterfeiting, 10341.
False brands, affixing, 10343.
By manufacturer, 10344.
Punishment, 3818.
Selling goods having, 10346.
Gasoline receptacles after inspection, 3778.
Matches, 6020.
Mattresses, 3973-3976.
Oil receptacles, after inspection, 3776.
Barrels after inspection in tanks, 3781.
Uncanceled or false, 3782.
Oleomargarine, 3852, 3853, 3854.
Sale of adulterated or misbranded products, 3803.
Wood alcohol, 3944, 3945.
- BRANT.** Game birds, 5551.
Hunting, use of decoys and stationary blinds, 5556.
Open season, 5548.
- BREACH OF PEACE.**
Arrest on Sunday, 10237.
Contempt, 9792 (2).
Criminal, 10042.
In presence of magistrate, taking recognizance without process, 10562.
Jurisdiction of justices, 9138.
Proceedings to prevent, 10548-10565.
Use of language provocative of, 10299.
- BREAK.** Defined, 10308.
- BREAKWATERS.**
Town appropriations for, 1002.
- BREEDING.** See **Animals; Game; Stallions.**
- BRIBERY.**
Acceptance of bribes, jurors, referees, etc., 9986.
Members of Legislature, 9983-9985.
Public officers, etc., 9983-9985.
Witnesses, 9988.
Conviction, exclusion from civil rights, p. 2089.
Definitions of terms, 9979.
Depositaries, 108.
Elections, 582.
Village, 1171.
Inspectors, weighmasters, etc., of grain, 5052.
Members of Legislature, 9980-9985.
Contempt, 38 (4).
Offering bribes to witnesses, 9987.
Officers, 9980, 9983-9985.
Witnesses, offender competent, 9994.
- BRICKKILNS.** Railroad connections, 4702.
Side tracks from railroads, 4765.
- BRIDGE COMPANIES.**
Listing of personal property, 2089.
- BRIDGES.** See **Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Third Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; Roads; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
Road and bridge fund, see Roads.
Appropriations, county board, 2606.
Towns, 1002.
Bonds for, 1942.
Contracts, 2595.
Repair in counties having population of less than 75,000, 991.
County board, powers and duties of, 2612.
County bonds, 1942.
Fast driving on, 10531.
Improvement outside village or city limits, 1842.
In cities of the third class, repairing and rebuilding, bonds, 1704-1710.
In cities of the fourth class in two or more counties, 1774-1778.
Included in word highway, 10933 (5).
Injuring, 10419.
Railings, etc., 10426.
Railroad bridges, 10413.
In villages, appropriation for by county or town board, 1200.
Mechanics' liens, 8490.
Over drains, 6726.
Appropriation by county, 2602.
Bonds, 2602.
Proceedings, to establish, 2602.
Railroad and toll bridges combined, 4764.
Trespass, 10439.
Reconstruction or repair, 2606.
Strength of, 2601.
Toll bridge, running toll, 10532.
Securing free use of, 2603.
Estimates, reports, 6848.
Orders or warrants legalized, 1005.
Village warrants for bridge purposes in excess of legal debt limit, legalized, 1264.
- BRIDGE TENDER.** Intoxication, 10262.
- BROKERS.** See **Commission Merchants; Insurance; Pawn-brokers.**
Insurance brokers, 3352.
Agents for insurer, to collect premiums, 3757.
Procuring premiums by fraud, 3757.
Larceny by, 10358.
Liability on negotiation of instrument, 7112.
Statements to customers of purchases of sales, 10491.
Taxation, listing property for, 2022.
- BROOK TROUT.**
Sales prohibited, 5565.
- BUCKET-SHOPS.** See **Gambling.**
- BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.** See **Banks and Banking; Investment Companies.**
Annual fees, 7650.
Contracts, usury laws not applicable to, 7041.
Defined, 7635.
Department of Banking, supervision, 5320.
Deposit of securities, 7760.
Fees for examination, 5332.
Incorporation, 7441.
Investment companies, 7771-7774.
May become banks, 7768-7770.

INDEX

- Renewal of corporate existence, 7457.
 Superintendent of Banks, powers and duties, 5323, 5324.
 Reports of, furnished to, 5326.
 Supervision and control, 5320, 5324, 7635-7658.
 Taxation, listing of property, 2021.
- General Associations,**
 Application for loans, 7759.
 Deposit of securities, 7760.
 Interest on securities, 7761.
 Name, 7767.
 Powers, 7762.
 Reports, 7766.
 Reserve funds, 7765.
 Stock, kinds, 7763.
 Withdrawal, 7764.
- Local Associations,**
 Application of laws, 7758.
 Bids and loans, 7752.
 Capital, 7751.
 Deposits, 7751.
 Expenses, 7753.
 Limit of operations, 7748, 7749.
 Loans and securities, 7750.
 Powers, 7750.
 Premiums, usury, 7754.
 Withdrawal, 7755.
 Profits, 7753.
 Purpose, 7748.
 Real estate, dealings in, prohibited, 7757.
 Stock sales, 7756.
- BUILDING COMMISSIONS, See Cities of the Fourth Class; Counties; Villages and Village Officers.**
- BUILDING INSPECTOR,**
 Enforcement of law for protection of buildings against fire, 5902.
 Licensing elevator operators in cities, 1409.
- BUILDING LINE EASEMENTS,**
 Transcribing instruments, affecting, 891-893.
- BUILDINGS, See Counties; Schools and School Districts; State Buildings; Towns and Town Officers.**
 Breaking or entering, 10308.
 Construction, regulations for protection of employes, 4152-4155.
 Defined, 10308.
 Destruction by use of explosives, 10414.
 Destruction or repair to prevent fires on order of state fire-marshal, 5961, 5963, 5966, 5968.
 Orders, service, 5142, 5146.
 Doors of public buildings to swing outwards, 10508.
 Entry by state fire marshal, 5959, 5960.
 Malicious injury to, 10440.
 Marring or defacing, 10426.
 Protection against fire, 5895-5919.
 Real property, 1977.
 Removal from mortgaged lands, 10394.
 Search of, 10537-10540.
 Smoking in prohibited, 10436.
 Unlawfully entering, 10318.
- BULK SALES, Presumed fraudulent, 8473.**
- BULLETINS,**
 Grain testing laboratory, 3131.
 Home education bulletins in Department of Agriculture, 3128.
 Issued by stallion registration board, 5869.
 State Board of Control, 4414.
 Time of arrival of passenger trains, 4899.
- BULLHEADS,**
 Removal from lakes in cities of first class, 5578.
 Size of catch, 5574.
 Sparring, 5574.
- BULLION, False stamps, 10352-7.**
- BULLS, Lien for services, 8551, 8552.**
 Running at large, 7291-7297.
 Castration, 7294.
- BUOYS, Mooring to, or injuring, 10418, 10419.**
- BUREAUS, See County Farm Bureaus; Employment Bureaus.**
 Immigration, see Immigration.
 Labor and Industries, see Master and Servant.
 State bureaus, see Societies for Prevention of Cruelty.
 State teachers' employment bureau, see Schools and School Districts.
- BURGLARY,**
 Buildings, unlawfully entering, 10318.
 Burglars as vagrants, punishment, 10534 (7).
 Burglars' tools, making or having, 10320.
 Crime in building, separate, punished, 10319.
 First degree, 10314, 10315.
 Second degree, 10316.
 Third degree, 10317.
- BURIAL, See Undertaker.**
 Attachment of dead body, 10230.
 Cremation, 10228.
 Dead bodies, after coroner's inquest, 956.
 After dissection, 5392, 10228.
 Diseased animals, 5405, 10273.
 Dogs, 7289.
 Interference with funeral, 10230.
 Undertaker by coroner, 729.
 Opening graves, 10229.
 Paupers, 3176, 3186.
 Permits, 5359.
 Powers of village council, 1186 (17).
 Private cemeteries, 7625-7634.
 Register, keeping by actuary of cemetery, 7559, 7560.
 Soldiers, sailors, or marines, 4370-4377.
 Lot for insane ex-soldiers, 4375, 4377.
 Sockets on graves, 4373.
- BURNING, See Arson.**
 Growing crops, timber, etc., 10415.
 Insured property, 10400.
 Wilful burning of vessel, 10398.
- BUSHEL, Cubic measure, 7021.**
 Standard weights of commodities, 7025.
- BUSINESS ORGANIZATIONS, See Corporations; Co-operative Associations.**
- BUTTER, See Dairies; Dairy and Food Commissioner; Dairy Products; Oleomargarine.**
 Adulterants, preservatives, 3824.
 Brands, 3818, 3845-7.
 Butterine substitutes, 3912.
 Imitation butter, 3920.
 Local inspection, 3909.
 Oleomargarine, butterine, etc., 3921.
 Percentage of water in, 3821.
 Process butter, 3823.
 Registration of trade-marks, 8330-8335.
 Renovated butter, 3822.
- BUTTER FACTORIES, Brands, 3818.**
- BY-LAWS, See Beneficiary Associations; Co-operative Associations; Corporations; Farm Mortgage Debenture Companies; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
- CALENDAR,**
 Causes for trial, clerk of court to provide, 199.
 Entry by clerk, 9289.
 Entry of appeal from justice, 9097.
 General terms of district court in certain cities and villages, 187.
 Striking causes from, 9291.
 Criminal causes, clerk to keep register of actions, 10728.
 Clerk to prepare, 10726.
 Contents, 10726.
- CAMP MEETING,**
 Trading near prohibited, exception, 10240.
- CAMP MEETING ASSOCIATIONS,**
 General provisions, 7909-7911.
- CANADA THISTLE,**
 Permitting growth, etc., penalty, 6152-6162.
- CANALS AND CANAL COMPANIES,**
 Canal companies, incorporation, 7432.
 Limitation on right to acquire lands, 8078.
 Obstruction, public nuisance, 10241.
 Opening through cemetery, 10231.
 Villages, benefit assessments, 1203-1207.
- CANCELLATION OF INSTRUMENTS,**
 Certificate of sale of public lands, 6437.
 Insurance policy, 3660.
 Negotiable instruments, 7162, 7163, 7166.
 Usurious contracts, 7040.
- CANDIDATES, See Elections.**
- CANDY, Adulteration, 3791.**
- CANNING FACTORIES,**
 General provisions, 3890-3895.
 Preservatives for canning, 3892-3895.
- CANVAS,**
 Regulation of manufacture and sale, 3966-3978.
- CANVASS, See Elections.**
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT,**
 Abolition by change of punishment of murder in first degree, 10067.
- CAPITAL STOCK, See Banks and Banking; Co-operative Associations; Corporations; Farm Mortgage Debenture Companies; Insurance, etc.**
 Defined, 847.
- CAPITOL,**
 Certificates of indebtedness, transfers from revenue fund to pay certificates of indebtedness for, 80.
 Control, care, operation, and maintenance of by Governor, 56.
 Gifts of lands to state for, 6450-6452.
 Headquarters for G. A. R., 4331.
 Maintenance fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 Meetings at, board of visitors of state institutions, 4606.
 Society for Prevention of Cruelty, 7931.
 Officers and employees, salaries, 55, 123.
 Offices at, board of immigration, 4341.
 Department of labor, 4032.
 Game and Fish Commission, 5627.
 State Art Society, 3104.
 State fire marshal, 5975.
 State forester, 4004.

INDEX

- Sale of state capitol lands, 6266.
Sales of timber held at, 6360.
- CARDS**, Gambling with, 10214.
Permitting minors to play, 10141.
- CARP**,
Spearing, 5574.
- CARRIER PIGEONS**,
Capturing, molesting, etc., 5561.
- CARRIERS**, See **Express Companies; Ferries; Railroad and Warehouse Commission; Railroads**.
Actions against connecting carriers, joinder, 9183, 9184.
Pleading and proof, 9184.
Application of provisions relating to railroads, 4957.
Defined, 4722.
Examination of books, accounts, etc., by Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4778.
General provisions, 4722-4958.
Interstate, powers of state board of health, 5347.
Investigations by railroad and warehouse commissioners, 4637.
Laws not applicable to certain railroads, 4727.
Railroads and street railways in connection, 4853.
Supervision of railroad and warehouse commission, 4628.
Telegraph companies, 7545.
"Transportation" defined, 4723.
Equality of, p. XXVIII.
Violation of Laws, 4709.
- Carriage of Freight**.
Abandonment of road or traffic, 4926-4931.
Attorney fees in action to enforce damages, forfeitures, or demurrage charges, 4870.
Breaking seals on cars loaded with grain, 5086.
Cars, application for, reasonable time, penalty, 4858.
Blanks for applications, 4858.
Division among applicants, 4854.
Duty to furnish, 4858.
For live stock, 4872.
Connecting carriers, discrimination in transportation of cars for, 4858.
Refusal to receive cars not properly equipped, 4919.
Transfer facilities, 4849.
Of carload shipments, 4851.
Of freight, 4699.
Of shipments less than carload lots, 4852.
Transporting cars of, 4855, 4858.
Not properly equipped, 4919.
Contracts for unauthorized storage with warehousemen prohibited, 5044.
Damages not offset by demurrage, 4867.
Delay in delivery of cars to consignees, 4862.
Loading cars, 4863.
Unloading cars, 4864.
Delivery of car to consignee, penalty, 4869.
Discrimination in car service, 4858.
Dispatch of cars, average speed, penalty, 4861.
When removed, penalty, 4859.
Facilities for receiving and handling freight, 4858.
Platforms, 4762, 4763.
Scales on public hay tracks, 5214.
Stock scales in stockyards, 4683-4697.
Stockyards, order for, 4695.
- Fish, 5505.
Game, 5504-5507.
Moose, deer, etc., 5504.
Inspection, carriages used for transportation, by dairy and food commissioner, 3793.
Duties under food inspection act, 3398.
Intoxicating liquors, 3222.
Larceny by, 10358.
Limitation of liability, 4801.
Live stock, cruelty, 10444.
Damage to, notice of claim, 4878.
Duties as to, 4867.
Inspection, 5409-5412.
Penalties, damages, 5411.
Time for delivery at stockyards and unloading, 4875-4877.
Transportation of shippers, 4874.
Loading cars, time allowed for, farm produce, 4885.
Penalty, 4863.
Milling in transit, 4717.
Notice to consignee of arrival, 4866.
Obscene matter, 10189.
Overloading grain cars, 5083.
Payment of hay inspection charges, 5224.
Perishable property, 4867.
Public hay tracks, 5210-5231.
Regulations by sanitary boards, 5398.
Return of cars, weighed, loaded with hay or straw, 5213.
Speed in dispatch of cars, 4861.
Street railways in connection with steam railroads, 4853.
Strikes, accidents, etc., extension of free time for loading, etc., 4868.
Tags to cars containing grain, 5085.
Transfer facilities, 4849.
Unloading cars, time for, penalty, 4864.
Grain, withholding from storage, 5043.
- Bills of Lading and Receipts**,
Alteration, 4973.
As evidence, 4865.
Of time of receiving, car, 4861.
Duplicates, penalty, 10412.
False bill, 10399.
Fictitious bills, penalty, 10410, 10411.
Grain, 5083.
Receipts for transportation of, 5079, 5080.
Health certificate of live stock to be attached to, 5409.
Liability of carrier issuing for loss by connecting carrier, 4802, 4803.
"Order bill of lading," form and contents, 4628.
Overloading cars, 5083.
Penalty for failure to furnish, 4865.
Fraudulently negotiating without title, 5002.
"Straight bill of lading," form and contents, 4959.
Transfer by indorsement, 4987.
- Carriage of Passengers**,
Allowance to constable for transportation charges of prisoner, 6996.
Annoyance or interference with passengers, 10296.
Gambling on train, 10220.
Neglect of conductor, 10222.
Baggage, injury to, 10441.
Unclaimed sale, storage liens, delivered to warehouseman, 7307-7311.
Bulletins of time of arrival of passenger trains, 4899.
Penalties, 4900.
Caboose cars, equipment, 4879.
Penalties, 4880.
Depots and waiting rooms, 4886.
Discrimination against persons wearing uniform of army, etc., 4390-4392.
Ejection of passengers, force or violence, when lawful, 10100 (5).
Of swindlers, 10221.
Equal rights, 7321.
Equipment of cars, etc., 4918.
Fire extinguishers and tools, 4910.
Toilet rooms, 4907.
Forging tickets, 10329.
Gaming law posted in conveyances, 10221.
Larceny of tickets, 10371.
License for ticket agents, 4941.
Mileage books, 4942-4945.
Excursion, or commutation tickets, 4805.
Neglect to arrest, gamblers, 10222.
Offences in public conveyances, 10296.
Profanity, etc., on trains, 10296.
Shippers accompanying live stock, 4874.
Stopping trains at junctions for transfer of passengers, 4906.
At stations, 4898.
Swindlers ejected, 10221.
Ticket agents, penalty for acting without authority, certificate of agency, license fees, 4941.
Tickets, redemption of unused, 4942.
Transfer of passengers, 4906.
- Rates and Charges**,
Accounts, 4791.
Bond on appeal from railroad and warehouse commission, 4659.
Change, joint rates, order of commission, 4773.
Necessity of order of commission, etc., 4773.
Notice, hearing, 4775.
Posting, 4772.
Order of railroad and warehouse commission, notice, 4833.
Penalty, 4833.
Transportation of cars, order of commission, etc., 4773.
Classification of commodities, 4779.
Complaint by Attorney General, 4645.
To railroad and warehouse commission of unreasonableness, 4644.
Connecting carriers, 4699, 4700, 4845.
Adjustment of costs of transfer, 4850.
Discrimination as to state or interstate traffic, 4852.
Joint rates, 4699-4700, 4848.
Switching charges, 4836.
Transporting car of, 4858.
Discrimination, 4766, 4833-4847.
Penalty, 4846, 4847.
Prohibited, 4806.
Terminal facilities, 4849.
Transfer, 4849.
Distance not given in schedule of prescribed rates, 4781.
Drawback prohibited, 4806.
Duty to prescribe, 4784, 4786.
Elevator charges for grain, 5081.
Emergency rate, 4776.
Enforcement, 4788-4793.
Duty of Attorney General, 4788.
Excessive charges, recovery on bond on appeal for stay of proceedings, 4659.
Loading of grain, 5083.
Prohibited, 4782.
Excess rates, claims, 4790.
Payment to Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4789.
Prohibited, 4782.
Unclaimed amounts, 4790.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Existing rates, 4785.
 Failure of carrier to keep accounts, penalty, 4791.
 To adopt, duty of Attorney General, carrier, 4788.
 To pay excess rates, duty of commission and Attorney General, 4790.
Highway material, 4810.
Interstate, fixing by railroad and warehouse commission, 4652, 4653.
Investigations by railroad and warehouse commission, 4644-4646.
Liens, 8507-8511.
Live stock, 4872.
Long and short haul, 4837.
Maximum rates, 4780.
 Existing rates, 4785.
 When distance not given in schedule of prescribed rates, 4781.
Milling in transit, 4717.
National guard or naval militia, 4799, 4800.
Passengers, free passes, etc., prohibited, exceptions, penalty, 4807, 4809.
 Free transportation for Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4808.
Maximum rates, 4767-4770.
Mileage books, 4942-4945.
National Guard, etc., 4799, 4800.
Penalties, 4770.
Schedule of, 4832.
Street railways, reduced rates for members of police and fire departments, 4811, 4812.
Payment of fees for inspection and weighing of grain, 5047.
Penalties, 4777, 4784-4787.
Pooling forbidden, 4831.
Powers and duties of Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4778, 4783, 4784, 4786.
Preference, prohibited, 4804.
 What preference allowed, 4805.
Property excepted, 4774.
Provisions of laws repealed, 4792.
Reasonableness, 4766.
 Constitutional requirement, p. XXVIII.
Rebates, powers of Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4778.
 Prohibited, penalty, 4806.
Refundment, 4794-4798.
 Claims, 4795.
 Fraudulent claims, 4797.
 Penalty, 4797.
 Remedy cumulative, 4798.
Repeal of penalties, 4787.
Right to prescribe, 4771.
Schedules, 4832-4834.
 Filing, 4834.
 Joint rates, 4800.
 Switching charges, 4836.
Terminal facilities, 4849.
 Time of taking effect of act, 4793.
Uniform classification, 4771.
Unlawful charges, 4835.
Weight of carload, 4781.
CARRYING WEAPONS, See **Weapons**.
CARS, See **Carriers**; **Railroads**.
CARTMEN,
 Regulations by village councils, 1186 (9).
CARTWAYS, Dedication of land for, 2584.
 Establishment, appeals, 2585 (1).
 Petition, damages, etc., 2585 (2).
CASE, See **Bill of Exceptions**.
 Attachment to judgment roll, 9399.
 Defined, 9328.
 Settlement, 9329, 9330.
 Powers of referees, 9319.
CASHIERS,
 Negotiation of instruments drawn or payable to, 7085.
CASTRATION, Animals at large, 7294.
CASUALTY COMPANIES, See, also, **Insurance**; **Insurance Commissioner**.
CATBIRDS, Injuring or destroying, 10447.
CATFISH, License to take, 5595 (1).
 Open season, 5574.
 Taking in St. Croix and Mississippi Rivers, 5595.
CATTLE, See **Animals**.
CATTLE GUARDS,
 Duty of railroads, 4744-4746.
CEMETERIES, See **Burial**; **Cemetery Associations**; **Towns and Town Officers**; **Villages and Village Officers**.
 Burial grounds for soldiers, 4375, 4376.
 Care and improvement fund, trustees, 7586, 7590.
 Change of name, vacation, 7634.
 Discharge of firearms in, 7632.
 Injuries to monuments, etc., 7632, 10426.
 Interments, duties of persons in charge as to, 5361.
 Reports of, 5361.
 Lots, conveyance, 7626, 7628.
 Exemption from execution, 9447 (4).
 Near state university or soldiers' home, penalty, 10232, 10233.
 Opening grave, punishment, 10229.
 Private cemeteries, 7625-7634.
 Transfers of property to cemetery associations, 7630, 7631.
 Regulations by religious societies, 7966.
 Religious corporations may acquire existing cemeteries, 7627.
 Roads not to be laid through, 7633.
 Penalty, 10231.
 State board of health, powers, 5344(3).
 Survey, plats, 7625.
 Record of, effect, 7626.
 Taxation, exemption from, 1975, p. XXV.
 Town cemeteries, 1011-1023.
 Trusts for, 7563, 8090 (7).
CEMETERY ASSOCIATIONS, See **Burial**; **Cemeteries**.
 Actions for damages, 7566.
 Annual meeting, 7564.
 "Associates," definition, 7564.
 Vacancies, 7564.
 Care and improvement fund, 7584-7594.
 Bonds of trustee, 7588.
 Cremations, register of, 7559, 7560.
 Crematories, authority to establish, 7558.
 Employes, appointment, powers, 7567.
 Funds, how used, 7563.
 General provisions, 7557-7605.
 Government of, 7557.
 Incorporation, 7558.
 Injuries to gravestones, etc., punishment, 10427.
 Land, acquisition, extension, 7561.
 Legalization of certain associations and their acts, 7557.
 Lots, alienation prohibited, 7569.
 Descent, 7581.
 Disposition of by will, 7582.
 Reconveyances legalized, 7583.
 Sale, 7562-7569.
 Plats in cities of the first class, 7601.
 Powers, 7558.
 Record of minutes, 7557-n.
 Re-organization, 7595-7601, 7602-7605.
 Taxation, exemption from, 7568.
 Transfers to, by town, village or city, 7558.
 Property of private cemeteries, 7630, 7631.
 Trusts for, 7563.
 Trustees, 7565.
CENSORSHIP,
 Correspondence of inmates of asylums for insane, 4519, 4535.
CENSUS, Classification of cities, 1266.
 Certified copies of federal census as evidence, 9892.
 Enrollment of militia, 2400.
 School census, 3086.
 Time for taking, p. XIX.
 Villages, 1112.
CERTIFICATES, See **Acknowledgment**; **Barbers**; **Certified Accountants**; **Certified Copies**; **Execution**; **Optometrists**; **Packing House Certificates**; **Public Lands**; **Registration of Title**; **Schools and School Districts**; **Taxation**; **Trade-Marks and Trade-Names**.
Corporate authority, see **Insurance**.
Incorporation, see **Beneficiary Associations**; **Corporations**; **Insurance**, etc.
Indebtedness, see **Cities and City Officers**; **Counties**; **Public Indebtedness**.
Inspection and weighing of grain, see **Grain**.
Issue by insurance commissioner, see **Insurance Commissioner**.
 Acceptance of gifts of lands to state for Capitol or institutions, 6450, 6452.
 Acknowledgment, 6970-6978.
 Attendance of jurors, 7010.
 Authentication of affidavits taken without state, 9838.
 Authority of association receiving dependent, delinquent, or neglected children, 8683.
 Birth or death, 5356, 5357.
 Condition of county treasuries to be made by county board, 667.
 Department officers as evidence, 9891.
 Depositions, 9827.
 To perpetuate testimony, 9842, 9849.
 Evidence of forgery of treasury notes, etc., 9900.
 Execution sales, 9437.
 False certificates, forgery, 10323.
 Inspection or weight of grains, 5052.
 Inspectors of steam vessels and boilers, 5489.
 Marriage, 8575.
 Officers, 10051, 10052.
 Records, 10051.
 Registration of animals, 10338.
 Final discharge of convict, 10773.
 Forgery, 10322, 10323, 10325, 10327.
 Uttering, 10334.
 Health, as to imported live stock, 5409.
 On sale of pure-bred cattle, 5459.
 Indebtedness for Capitol, transfers from revenue fund to pay, 80.
 Steam boilers, 5479.
 Land office certificates as evidence of title, 9889, 9890.
 Limited partnership, 7354-7382.
 Marriage, false certificates, 8575.
 Filing, 8572, 8573.
 Military service, 4378-4380.
 Obtaining employment by forged certificate, 10387.
 Packing house certificates, 5249-5254.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Payment of drainage lien, 6658.
- Perjury, 10016.
- Proof of will, 8757.
- Record of trade-mark or trade-name, 8330.
- Trade-names used on bottles, 7346-7352.
- Search of records and books by clerk of district court, 194.
- Voters, residence, 431.
- CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT,**
Forgery, 10322, 10325.
- CERTIFICATES OF REDEMPTION,**
Execution sale, 9443.
- Foreclosure by advertisement, 9629.
- CERTIFICATES OF SALE,**
Foreclosure by advertisement, 9613, 9616, 9617.
- CERTIFIED ACCOUNTANTS, See Employments Licensed by State Boards or Officials, 5698-5705.**
- CERTIFIED ACCOUNTANTS,**
Certificates, fee for, 5703.
Granted to whom, 5700, 5701.
Holders of, how styled, 5702.
Revocation, 5704.
- Examinations, 5699.
Fees for, 5703.
Penalties, 5705.
State Board of Accountancy, appointment, 5698.
Certificates, fees for, 5703.
Revocation, 5704.
Chairman, 5699.
Creation, 5698.
Duties, 5699.
Examinations, 5699.
Fees for, 5703.
Expenses, 5703.
Officers, 5699.
Organization, 5699.
Qualifications, 5698.
Quorum, 5699.
Records, 5699.
Reports to Governor, 5699.
Seal, 5699.
Secretary and treasurer, 5699.
Term, 5698.
- CERTIFIED CHECKS,**
General provisions, 7230-7232.
- CERTIFIED COPIES, See Evidence.**
Instruments filed with registrar of title, 8284.
Papers, in probate courts, 8704.
On organization of new town, 1066.
Record of conveyances, recording, 8218.
Records in county offices, 988.
- CERTIFYING QUESTIONS TO SUPREME COURT,**
Criminal cases, 10756.
- CERTIORARI,**
Costs, double cost, when, 9772.
On dismissal, 9773.
Persons entitled to, 9772.
Dismissal on failure to comply with laws relating to issue of, costs, 9773.
Indorsement of as surety for cost, 9771.
Issue, 9769.
Jurisdiction, district courts, 156.
Supreme Court, 132.
Review of removal from office or employment of soldiers, sailors, etc., 4369.
Service, 9770.
- CHALLENGE, See Elections; Grand Jury; Jury.**
Defined, 10729.
Duel, attempting to induce, 10109.
Punishment, 10107, 10108.
Grand jurors, 10613-10616.
Acting after allowance of, 9995.
Jury, civil cases, 9293, 9294.
Criminal cases, 10729-10746.
Prize fight, 10286.
- CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE,**
Grain inspectors, etc., not to be members of, 5048.
Organization, powers, 7903, 7904.
- CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE,**
Conveyances of lands held adversely, valid, 8205.
- CHANGE OF BOUNDARIES, See Cities and City Officers; Counties; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
- CHANGE OF NAME,**
Adoption of child, 8629.
Political parties, 295.
Procedure, 8633, 8634.
Special legislation prohibited, p. XX.
Villages, 1193, 1194.
- CHANGE OF VENUE, See Criminal Procedure; Venue.**
Civil cases, 9215-9221.
Criminal cases, 10701-10704.
- CHARCOAL,** Standard weight, 7027.
- CHARGE, To grand jury, 10617.**
To grand jury, as to trespass on state lands, 6346.
Jury, civil actions, requests, 9298.
In criminal cases, 10712.
Justice not to charge, 9299.
On lands, expense of determining adverse claims under town-site entries, 8176.
- CHARGE D'AFFAIRES,**
Acknowledgments in foreign country by, 6979.
Authentication of service of summons in suit for divorce, 8590.
- CHARGES, See Carriers; Railroad and Warehouse Commission.**
- CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS,**
Consolidation, 7903.
Formation, powers, etc., 7892-7897, 7901, 7902.
Societies for prevention of cruelty, 7927-7936.
For securing and maintaining homes for aged men and women, 7923-7926.
For securing and maintaining homes for children, 7912-7922.
Visitorial rights, 7902.
- CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,**
Fraternal beneficiary associations declared to be, 3465.
Funds, proceeds of sales of swamp lands, p. XXIV.
Gifts, bequests, devises, or endowments to state for benefit of, 89-92.
Inmates, duties of state board of control, 4423.
Tubercular inmates, 5382.
Personal and statistical records, 5362.
Powers and duties of board of control, 4414, 4448.
Taxation, exemption from, 1975, p. XXV.
- CHARITIES,**
Corporations to administer, 7901, 7902.
Designation of members of county boards to attend State Conference of Charities and Correction, 676.
Free passes to charitable workers, 4807.
Powers of board of control as to public charities, 4448.
Preference by carriers for charitable purposes, 4805.
Property excepted from provisions relating to freight rates for transportation of, 4774.
Works of charity on Sunday, 10235.
- CHARTERS, See Banks and Banking; Beneficiary Associations; Corporations, etc.**
City charters, see Cities and City Officers; Cities of the Third Class.
Village charters, see Villages and Village Officers.
- CHARTS,** Museums, etc., injuries to, 10428.
Schoolhouses, etc., injuries to, 10430.
- CHATTEL MORTGAGES, see Conditional Sales.**
- CHATTEL MORTGAGES AND CONDITIONAL SALES,**
Ch. 67, §§ 8345-8375.
Acknowledgment, witnesses, 8346.
Change of possession, 8345.
Conditional sales, 8360-8363.
Crops, 8359.
Discharge by tender of payment, 8351.
Entry in chattel mortgage book of levy on bulky articles, 9428.
Execution on mortgaged chattels, 9431.
Exempt property, 8349.
Filing, duplicates, place, 8346.
Duties of recording officer, 8347.
Removal from office after filing, 8347.
With register of deeds except in cities of first class, 8364-8371.
Foreclosure, attorney's fees, 8355.
Purchase by mortgagee, 8357.
Sale, notice, 8353.
Redemption after sale, 8356.
Report of, filing, 8354.
When and where made, 8352.
Garnishment, etc., of mortgaged property, 8358.
Index books, filing as notice, duration of lien, 8348.
Interest, 7042.
Licenses to corporations, 7043.
Payment by creditor levying attachment, garnishment, etc., 8358.
Redemption before sale, 8351.
Removal, selling or concealing mortgaged property, 10395, 10396.
Sales under, not subject to provisions regulating auctioneers, 7327.
Satisfaction, penalty for failure, index of, 8350.
Seed grain contracts, 8372-8375.
Void as against creditors, 8345.
Warehouse receipt for mortgaged goods, negotiation, 5164.
- CHATELS REAL, See Estates.**
Defined, 8036.
Life estates, 8037.
- CHECKS, See Negotiable Instruments.**
Defined, 7228.
Forgery, 10322, 10325.
General provisions, 7228-7232.
Giving without funds or credit, 10363.
Obtaining money by fraudulent check, 10360.
Payment of forged or raised check, 7698, 7699.
- CHEESE, See Dairies; Dairy and Food Commissioner; Dairy Products.**
Brands, 3818, 3845-3847.
Preservatives, 3891.
- CHEESE FACTORIES, Brands, 3845-3847.**
Withholding milk or cream records, 3817.
- CHEMISTS,**
Cities of the first class, 1608-1611.
State Dairy and Food Department, analysis of oils, 3780.

INDEX

CHERRIES.

Containers, size, refilling, 10402-10404.

CHILDREN. See Adoption; Divorce; Hospital for Indigent, Crippled, and Deformed Children; Industrial Home School for Girls; Infants; Minnesota Deaf and Blind; Societies for Prevention of Cruelty; State Public School; State Training School for Boys.**CHRISTMAS DAY.** Legal holiday, 10933(6).**CHURCHES. See Religious Societies.**

Exemption from taxation, p. XXV.

Freight rates for transportation of property of, 4774.
Protection against fires, duties of state fire marshal, 5950.

Religious societies, 7963-8002.

CIGARETTES, ch. 16A §§ 3240-3250.

Adulteration, 10456-10457.

Fines and fees, disposition, 3243.

Furnishing to minors, 10144-10151.

To students of Agricultural College, 10150.

Harboring minors so as to permit use of, 10147.

License to sell, 3242.

Sale to and use of by minors, 3240, 10144.

Near certain institutions, 10150, 10151.

State dairy and food commissioner, powers and duties, 3247.

Use of by minors in public places, 10146.

CIRCUSES.

Powers of village council, 1186 (12).

CITATION. See Probate Courts; Process; Taxation.**CITIES AND CITY OFFICERS. See Villages and Cities, ch. 9. See Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; Cities of the Second Class; Cities of the Third Class; City of Virginia; Fire Departments; Libraries; Municipal Courts; Public Indebtedness.**

Classification, 1265, p. XX.

Census governing, 1266.

Definitions, 10933 (2) (22).

Ferries in, 2671.

Fires, precautions against, 4027.

Homestead area, 8337.

Justice's courts, discontinuance, executions and transcripts, 9069.

Observance of Memorial Day, expenditures, 1318.

Organization as counties, p. XXVIII.

Patrol limits, alteration, 1268.

Plats, 8236-8244.

Registration districts for vital statistics, 5355.

Re-organization of villages as cities, 1109.

Schools, use of basement rooms prohibited, 3008-3010.

Separation of towns from legalized, 1093.

Special legislation prohibited, p. XX.

State institutions within limits of, incorporation, 1333.

Terms of district courts in certain cities, 134-190.

Actions.

Actions against, claim for negligence, notice, limitations, 1831-1833.

Judgment, payment, 1834.

Bonds for payment, 1842.

Execution, tax levy, 1836.

Service of process, 9229.

Actions by, bond not required, 9692.

Penalty for abandonment of railroad, 4931.

Effect of adoption of new charter, 1289.

Garnishment, 9364.

Annexation of Territory.

Census, 1846.

Duty of city clerk, 1849.

Election to determine, 1846-1849.

Ballots, 1848.

Canvass of returns, 1848.

Certificate of result, 1848.

Conduct of, 1848.

Copies of petition for election and certificate of result to be filed with Secretary of State and county auditor, 1849.

Petition, 1846.

Duty of governing body, 1847.

Second election, 1849.

What territory may be annexed, 1845.

Bonds.

Armory purposes, 2496-2499.

Cities having 20,000 inhabitants or less, 1972.

Purposes, 1972.

Submission to voters, 1972.

Terms, execution sale, 1972.

Elections, 279.

Electric light and water plants, 1319, 1321.

Exemption from taxation, 1976.

Gas, electric light and water plants, 1324.

General provisions, 1934-1972.

Interest, 1563, 1587.

Investment of school district sinking funds in, 1949, 1950.

Limitation under home rule charters, 1272.

Public utilities, 1312.

Purchase of voting machines, 519.

Railroad aid, recovery back, 4931.

Sale by popular subscription, 1946.

Waterworks, 1972.

Sale to State.

Authority to sell, 1960.

Change of boundaries of city issuing, 1968.

Investment of school funds in, p. XXV.

Municipality defined, 1959.

Railroad aid, p. XXVII.

Refunding bonds, 1961.

Special tax levy to pay for, 1958.

Where vote of electors is not required, 1961.

Where vote of electors is required, 1962-1967.

Application for sale, 1964.

Approval, 1965.

Blanks to be furnished by state, 1967.

Duties of county auditor, 1965.

Duties of State Auditor, 1965.

Limitation of amount, 1965.

Petition of freeholders, 1962.

Resolution for issue, 1962, 1964.

Special election, notice, form, 1962.

Ballots, form, 1963.

Canvass of returns, 1964.

Certificate of result, 1964.

How held, 1964.

Statement to state board of investment, 1966.

Charters.

Adoption, p. XX.

Elections relating to adoption or amendment, ballots, color, 279.

Ballot boxes, color, 279.

Canvass and return of votes, 279.

Existing charters preserved, 1267.

General provisions, 1260-1272, 1283-1306.

Commission Form of Government.

Amendments to charter, submission, 1296.

Distribution of administrative powers, 1292.

Elections, application of general election laws, 1259.

Power of board of freeholders, 1290.

Powers of mayor and council, 1293.

Provisions for election of city officers, 1289, 1290.

Recall and removal of officers, 1294.

Submission of ordinances to vote of people, 1294.

Home Rule Charters.

Acts regulating cities of the first class not applicable to, 1300.

Annexation of territory legalized, 1310.

Certain charters legalized, 1301-1309.

New charters, amendments, how made, 1298.

Authorized, how made, 1297.

Board of freeholders need not report same to chief magistrate within six months, 1299.

Contracts.

Exceeding of tax levy, void, 2070.

Transportation of members of police and fire departments, 4811, 4812.

Water and light, 1326.

Council.

Aldermen, fence viewers, 7248.

Appointments by, election judges, 359.

Inspectors of halls and theaters, 5917.

Appropriations, observance of Memorial Day, 1318.

Societies to prevent cruelty, 7935.

Approvals by, appointment of directors of public libraries, 5663.

Contract between railroads and street railways, 4853.

Erection of armory, 2494.

Grounds, for erection of library building, 5665.

Securities deposited by depositaries in lieu of bond, 107.

Bonds, authorizing issuance of, 1939.

Bucket shops, prohibition of keeping or operating, 1926-1929.

Children, application for commitment to society for securing homes for children, 7917.

Dairies, etc., may provide for inspection of, 3820.

Depositaries for public funds, designation, 1327, 1329, 1330, 1332.

Sale of securities deposited by, 107.

Elections, designation of place of, 354.

Judges, selection, 363.

Resolution for division, etc., of districts, 258.

Gifts to city, accepting, 1830.

Lakes, establishing uniform level of water in, 6597.

Libraries, establishment of, 5661.

License, cigarette dealers, 3242.

Employment bureaus, 4246.

Ferries, 2671.

Interest in supplies, etc., for poor, 3185.

Neglect of duty as to liquor laws, penalty, 3233.

Voting for illegal liquor license, penalty, 3224.

Municipal courts, 237.

Poor, powers and duties as to, 3186.

Superintendents of, 3184.

President, duties as to noxious weeds, 6155 (b).

Probation officers, to provide offices for, 244.

Public examiner's report filed with, 3279, 3280.

Railroad crossings, complaint as to, 4662.

Road on mineral lands, change of, 2611.

Roads, acquisition of gravel beds and stone quarries for, 2613.

Grant of right to overflow, 6581.

Sidewalks, may cause to be replaced, 1532.

Transient merchants, regulation of, 1840.

Word construed, 256.

INDEX

Elections,
 Canvassing board, where voting machines are used, 526.
 Contesting, 488.
 Districts, how constituted, number of voters, 258.
 Rearrangements or alteration, 258.
 Judges, selection, 363.
 Non-partisan primary ballots, 294.
 Primary, 293, 294.
 Voting machines, 509-529.

Determination of Particular Questions.
 Adoption of home rule charters, 1284, 1288.
 Adoption or amendment of charters, ballot boxes, separate boxes for, 279.
 Ballots, 279.
 Canvass of returns, 279.
 Tally sheets and blank spaces for counting, etc., 279.
 Amendment of home rule charters, 1286, 1288.
 Bond issue, 1941.
 Ballot boxes, separate boxes for, 279.
 Ballots, 279.
 Canvass of returns, 279.
 For acquisition of public utilities plants, 1312.
 For waterworks, 1972-n.
 To pay for voting machines, 519.
 Bucket shops, keeping or operating, 1927.
 Drainage of meandered lakes adjoining, 6674.
 Establishment of public library, 5662.
 Issuance of liquor licenses, 3236.
 Issue of certificates of indebtedness for acquisition of public utility plants, 1313.
 Public utilities, acquisition of plants, 1315, 1316.
 Lease of plants, 1312.
 Operation of plants, 1312.
 Purchase of plants, 7434.
 Sale of bonds to state, 1962-1964.

Funds,
 Appropriation for observance of Memorial Day, 1318.
 Fire fund, 4027, 4028.
 General revenue fund, accrued penalties and interest on local improvement assessments to go to, 2087.

Depositaries of Public Funds,
 Bond, amount of surety company's bond, 107.
 Deposit of securities in lieu of, 107.
 Designation, powers of council, 1327.
 Redesignation, 1327, 1332.
 Duties of council, 1330, 1332.
 Failure of treasurer to designate, liability on bond, 1329.
 Funds, how deposited, 1331.
 Interest on credit to expense fund, 1330.
 Payments from, checks, 1331.
 Withdrawal, duties of treasurer, 1332.
 Home rule cities, 1327.
 Treasurer to keep funds deposited with designated depositaries, exemption from liability on bond, 1328.

Loans,
 Authorization of bond issue before making, 1957.
 Effect of change of boundaries on liability therefor, 1957.
 Length of term, 1957.
 Limitation of amount, 1957.

Officers and Employes.
 Accounts, misappropriation and falsification, 10302.
 Bonds, 9677-9705.
 Actions on, limitations, 9191 (8).
 Claims, falsely auditing and paying, 10053, 10054.
 Contracts in excess of tax levy, liability on, 2070.
 Disclosure as garnishees, 9364.
 Disobedience of law, 10303.
 Election, contest, 488.
 Exception from provisions of election law, 495.
 Employes, interest in contracts, 10305.
 Not entitled to witness-fees in municipal courts, 233.
 Workmen's compensation, 4326(g).
 Fees as witnesses, 7006, 7007.
 Forgery of entries, 10325.
 Inspectors, gas, electric light, heat and water meters, 1861-1863.
 Halls and theaters, 5917.
 Jury service, exempt from, 10605.
 Oaths, may administer, when, 6968.
 Where filed, 6969.
 Powers and duties, 1862.
 Preferences in appointment and employment of soldiers, etc., 4368, 4369.
 Public examiner, powers and duties of, 3279, 3280.
 Service of summons on chief executive, 9229.
 Term, 495.

City Attorney,
 Approval of plats, 6238.
 Duties as to establishment of law libraries, 5670.
 Duties on public examiner's report, 3279.
 Opinions of Attorney General for, 115.
 Prosecutions for requiring employes to surrender rights of citizenship, 10502.
 Prosecutions in municipal courts, 233.

Clerk,
 Acknowledgments before, 6973 (3).
 Ballots for questions relating to adoption or amend-

ment of city charters or issue of city bonds, 279.
 Certificates, expense of destroying noxious weeds, to county auditor, 6161.
 Plats, 8238.
 To insurance commissioner, 3569.
 Witness and jurors' fees in criminal prosecutions in municipal courts, 233.
 Delivery of chattel mortgages, etc., to register of deeds, 8364.
 Assignment of debt, 8472.
 Bond of employment bureau, 4246.
 Bonds of officers, 9695.
 Certificates of nomination, time for, 348.
 Certified copy of declaration of operator of packing house, 5250.
 Chattel mortgage, 8346.
 Copy of execution on levy on bulky articles, 9428.
 Horseshoers' certificate, 5853.
 Lien on motor vehicles, 8525.
 List of persons subject to militia service, 2401.
 Map of election districts, 259.
 Oaths of office, 6963.
 Poll lists and registers, 464.
 Receipt on distribution of taxes, 2084.
 Seed grain contract, 8373.
 Statement and notice of lien for shoeing animals, 8513.
 Elections, ballots, to prepare and distribute, 278.
 Blanks and copies of law for, 261.
 Filing sample copy of ballots, 278.
 Giving notice of election, 353.
 Change of county seats, 630.
 Primary elections, 293.
 Returns, delivered to, 466.
 Time for delivery to, 467.
 Notice to, election for change of county seat, 629.
 Officers to be elected, 260.
 Printed instructions to voters, posted by, 272.
 Special messenger to receive return, 472.
 Fees, delivering chattel mortgages, etc., to register of deeds, 8368.
 Filing copy of execution, 9428.
 Filing horseshoers' certificates, 5853.
 Filing statement of lien for shoeing animals, 8525.
 Recording bonds in aid of railroads, 2225.
 Registry of bonds, 2225.
 Filing proclamation as to rabies, 5390.
 Firemen's relief association, 3737.
 Guardian nominated before, 8917.
 Jurors in municipal courts, drawing, 231.
 Recording, articles of incorporation of co-operative associations, 7823.
 Chattel mortgages, fees, etc., 8369.
 Registrar of vital statistics, 5355.
 Service of summons on, 8924.
 Statements of fire department relief associations, 3727.

Fire Department,
 General provisions, 3723-3752.

Health Department,
 Allowance and payment of expenses, etc., 5352.
 Boards of health, 5348.
 Officers, certificates of death, 5357.
 Duties as to rabies, 5389, 5390.
 Inspection of lockups, 10883.

Mayor,
 Appointments by, directors of libraries, 5663.
 Matron for lockup, 10882.
 Officers of municipal courts, 226.
 Approval of resolution relating to municipal courts, 215.
 As fire warden, 4027.
 As member of commission for erection of armories, 2494.
 Compensation for reports of fires, 5982.
 Complaint for violation of liquor laws, 3223.
 Consent to employment of children in theatrical exhibitions, 4103.
 Designation of justice to act for municipal judge, 221.
 Enforcement of law prohibiting noxious weeds, 6157 (b).
 Entry of buildings to investigate fires, 5960.
 Investigation of fires, 5955.
 Penalty, 5970.
 Jurors for municipal courts, drawing of, 231.
 Noxious weeds, 6157.
 Proclamations, calling out militia, 2404.
 Sale and use of intoxicating liquors on election day, 273.
 Report of public examiner filed, with, 3279, 3280.

Police Department,
 Duties of chief of police as to lockups, 10881.
 Duty to enforce liquor laws, 3230.
 Exclusion of minors from criminal trials, 10708.
 Fees in state cases, 6997.
 Furnishing liquors to inmates of lockups prohibited, 10886, 10887.
 Labor of jail prisoners under supervision of chief of, 10853.
 Lockups, 10875-10888.
 Police officers to be voters, 10500.
 Powers and duties as to animals exposed to inclement weather, 10451.
 Rates for transportation on street railways, 4811, 4812.

INDEX

- Treasurer,**
 As member of commission for erection of armory, 2494.
 Cost of surety bond, 9693.
 Deposits of public funds, 1328-1332.
 Payment of fees of jurors in municipal courts, 232.
 Payments to, fees of municipal court officers, 226, 228.
 Proceeds of fines, etc., in municipal courts, 224.
 Taxes for support of poor, 3188.
 Recovery of forfeiture for bringing poor person into state, 3163.
 Reports of clerks of municipal courts to be filed with, 225.
- Ordinances and Resolutions.**
 Accepting gifts, 1830.
 Codification, 1837.
 Effect of adoption of new charter, 1289.
 Evidence of, 9854.
 Inspection of dairies, 3820.
 Pleading, 9270.
 Providing place of session for municipal courts, 215.
 Violation, punishment, ball and chain prohibited, 10764.
- Powers and Liabilities in General.**
 Armories, 2493-2498.
 Bucket shops, prohibiting keeping or operating of, adoption of ordinance, 1928.
 Election to determine, 1927.
 Violation of ordinance, 1929.
 Penalty, 1926.
 Certificates of indebtedness, home rule charters, 1272.
 Charter powers not abridged by act relating to railroad crossings, 4667.
 Claims against, fraudulently presenting, 10520.
 Injuries to servant, 1835.
 Limitations, notice of, 1831-1833.
 Wrongful death, 1832.
 Conveyance of lands to state, modification of conditions, 1930.
 Conveyance of public lands to railroads, 7505.
 Debts in aid of railroads, p. XXVII.
 Elections, expenses, 494.
 Voting machines, 509, 513.
 Eminent domain, 1829.
 Fire breaks, 4019.
 Franchises, regulation, 1283.
 Gifts to, 1830.
 For libraries, 5670.
 For public use, how held, 8236.
 Grant of lands to United States, 6529.
 Hawkers and peddlers, licenses, 7332.
 Inspection of dairies, 3820.
 Interest, 1356.
 Invested with powers of towns, 1103.
 Lakes, draining meandered lakes, etc., 6674, 10437.
 Maintenance of uniform stage of water, 6597.
 Libraries and reading rooms, 5661-5670.
 Municipal forests, 1933.
 Navigable waters, changing channel, 1349-1351.
 Particular powers, 1630-n.
 Public service corporations, control over, 7433.
 Purchase, elections to determine, 7434.
 Railroad, consent to alteration of, 7530.
 Registration of title, 8249.
 Succession to existing rights and liabilities on adoption of new charter, 1289.
 Transient dealers, license and regulation, 1839, 1840, 7343.
 Trusts for public libraries, cemeteries, or schools, 8090.
 Vital statistics, expenses of obtaining, 5364.
 Weeds, destruction of, 6159.
- Public Improvements in General.**
 Assessments in cities having 20,000 inhabitants or less, certificates of indebtedness, 1352-1357.
 Collection, 1354.
 Duty of clerk, 1354.
 Duty of council or board of public works, 1353.
 Installments, how determined, notice, 1353.
 Payment in installments, 1352.
 Assessments on property benefited, p. XXV.
 Abandonment, return of excess, 1838.
 County ditches, 6716, 6866.
 Priority of liens, 2192-2198.
 Priority of liens, 2192-2198.
 Sidewalks, replacing, 1532.
- Public Utilities.**
 Acquisition, bond issue, power, 1312.
 Bond issue, vote, 1312.
 Borrowing money for, 1312.
 Certificates in lieu of bonds, amount, 1313.
 Certificates, how payable, 1313.
 Mortgages to secure, foreclosure, 1313.
 Power to issue, 1313.
 Submission to vote, 1313.
 Condemnation proceedings, 1312.
 Manner of, 1312.
 Power to acquire, 1312, 7434.
 Submission of, to vote, 1315, 1316.
 Corporations to provide electricity, acquisition and development of water power, 1345.
 Authority to establish, 1341.
 Bonds, 1348.
 Disposition of electrical energy, 1346.
 Officers and government, 1344.
 Organization, 1343.
 Rates, 1347.
 Uniting with adjacent city, 1342.
- Electric light and water plants, bonds authorized and legalized, 1321.
 Certain acts legalized, 1319.
 Completion of works by city, 1320.
 Gas, electric and water plants in certain cities, 1322-1325.
 Grant of rights to own and operate, length of grant, 1317.
 Reservation to city of right to acquire, 1312-1315.
 Reservation to subsequent grantee of right to acquire plants already owned by prior grantees, 1312.
 Lease, limitation on term, 1312, 1317.
 Ordinance, when to take effect, 1312.
 Power to lease, 1312.
 Rental, 1312.
 Submission to vote, 1312.
 Operation, accounts, how kept, 1314.
 Annual report of financial results of, 1314.
 Council to make rules and regulations therefor, 1312.
 Effect of act on cities already owning and operating, 1312.
 Power to operate, 1312.
 Rates and charges, 1312.
 Submission of question to vote, 1312.
 Power to construct, 1312.
 Power to own, 1312.
 Water supply, contracts, 1326.
 Control by state board of health, 5375.
 Extension of works on highways within or without corporate limits, 1864.
 Supply of water to residents adjoining, 1864.
- Waterworks, Light or Power Plants in Cities Having More Than 5,000 Inhabitants and Organized Under Special Laws.**
 Authority to acquire, 1334.
 Bonds, 1334.
 Lien, 1340.
 Proceeds, how used, 1337, 1339.
 Sale, 1339.
 Submission to voters, 1335, 1336.
 Terms, 1338.
 Condemnation proceedings, 1334.
 Purchase of, 1334.
- Public Wagon Scales in Cities Having not more than 100,000 Inhabitants.**
 Acquisition and maintenance, 1922.
 Act not applicable to cities whose charter provides for city weighmaster, 1925.
 Authority to maintain, 1921.
 Charges for use, 1923.
 Rules and regulations, 1923.
 Scales to be tested, stamped, and sealed by scaler of weights and measures, 1924.
 Weighmaster, appointment, 1923.
 Compensation, 1923.
 Duties, 1923.
 Who may use, 1924.
- Streets and Other Public Places.**
 Alleys, obstruction, public nuisance, 10241.
 Opening through lands of hospital corporations, 7897.
 Plats, effect of vacation, 8244.
 Railroad right of way, 7552.
 Special legislation prohibited, p. XX.
 Bridges on state boundary, 2602.
 Ferries, 2671.
 Noxious weeds, destruction of, 6157.
 Park funds, 1533.
 Parks, etc., outside city limits, 1534.
 Parks, hunting squirrels in, 5541.
 Plats, vacation, 8244.
 Public service corporations, railroad crossings, obstruction, 10530.
 Railroad right of way, 7552.
 Rights of, in streets, etc., regulation, 7432, 7536.
 Signals at railroad crossings, failure to give, 10263.
 Special legislation prohibited, p. XX.
 Trees, etc., cutting, treble damages, 9585.
 Malicious injury to shade trees, 10426.
 Work on, by prisoners, 10853.
 Sidewalks, replacing, 1532.
 Streets, bonds for, 1942.
 Grant of right to overflow, 6581.
 Motor vehicles, rate of speed of, 2705, 2709.
 Not to be laid through grounds of, cemeteries, 7568.
 Lands, of hospital corporations, 7897.
 Private cemeteries, 7633.
 Property of camp meeting associations, etc., 7910.
 State training school, 4477.
 Obstruction, public nuisance, 10241.
 Railway cars, 10530.
 Plats, vacation, 8244.
 Waterworks, use for, 1697.
- Taxation.**
 Collection by county treasurer, 2076, 2077.
 Effect of adoption of new charter, 1289.
 Fire department aid, 3743.
 Fire fund, 4027.
 Levy, 2058, 2068.
 Libraries, 5661, 5666, 5669.

- To pay bonds, 1945.
- Indebtedness, 1945.
- Judgment, 1976.
- To purchase voting machines, 519.
- CITIES OF THE FIRST CLASS,**
- Acts applicable to, not to apply to cities operating under home rule charters, 1300.
- Art commissions, 1590.
- Bonds and indebtedness of independent school districts in or partly in, 1942 (4).
- Height of buildings, 1614.
- Industrial districts, change, 1573.
- Council may designate, 1572.
- Ordinances legalized, 1574.
- Joint bridges, 1273-1282.
- Justices not to issue process for service in cities having more than 200,000 inhabitants, 9005.
- Particular powers, 1630-n.
- Patrol wagons to be closed, 10888.
- Residence districts, change, 1573.
- Council may designate, 1569, 1571.
- Ordinances legalized, 1574.
- Restricted districts, 1618-1630.
- Salary and chattel mortgage loans, 7042, 7043.
- Temporary police stations and lockups, 10877, 10878.
- Union depot companies, 7537, 7544.
- Work farms, 10889-10899.
- Annexation of Territory,**
- Expenses, how paid, 1412.
- Petition, approval of mayor and town board, 1410.
- Number of signatures, 1410.
- Proclamation, publication, 1410.
- Recording, 1410.
- What lands may be attached, 1410.
- Auditoriums,**
- Auditoriums, 1593-1600.
- Moneys derived from use of to be turned into city treasury, 1599.
- Payment of interest on bonds or indebtedness issued for, 1597.
- Power to maintain, 1596.
- Sinking fund for redemption of bonds issued for, 1598.
- Taxation for maintenance, 1594.
- Bonds,**
- Armory, 2496.
- Auditoriums, 1597.
- Electric light plants, 1323, 1324.
- Hospitals, 1493.
- Ice plant, 1587.
- Levees, on change of channel of navigable stream, 1506-1508.
- Public utilities, 1485, 1486.
- Streets, parks and parkways, 1563, 1630-n.
- To pay assessments payable in installments, 1583.
- Union depots, 1491.
- Council,**
- Aldermen, salaries, 1417.
- Appointments of assistant attorneys, 1430.
- Art commission, establishment, 1590.
- Lighting contracts, 1479.
- Public utilities, 1485.
- Salaries of members, 1417-1419.
- Systems of streets, parks and parkways, 1552-1566.
- Elections,**
- Acquisition of public utilities, electric light plants, 1323.
- Gas plants, 1323.
- Waterworks, 1323.
- Bond issues, electric light plants, 1323.
- Gas plants, 1323.
- Waterworks, 1323.
- Garbage,**
- Plants for destruction of, limitation of indebtedness for, 1602.
- Power to acquire, 1601.
- Tax estimates, etc., 1602.
- Hospitals,**
- Acquisition of additional lands for, bonds, limitation on amount, 1493.
- Condemnation proceedings, 1493.
- Interest on bonds, 1493.
- Power, 1493.
- Sale of bonds, 1493.
- Ice Supply,**
- Bonds, 1587.
- Cities to which applicable, 1589.
- Eminent domain, 1586.
- Price for ice, 1588.
- Water commissioners, duties, 1588.
- Powers, 1585.
- Levees, Harbors, Slips, Wharves, etc.,**
- Acquisition of land covered by water for slips, condemnation proceedings, 1500, 1502, 1504.
- Held for public water highway, 1503.
- Power, 1500.
- Title to vest in city, 1503.
- Acquisition of land for harbors, wharves, etc., condemnation proceedings, 1504.
- Levees, docks, etc., acquisition of lands, 1505.
- Issuance, 1506.
- Term, 1508.
- Levees on navigable stream when channel changed, acquisition of lands, 1505.
- Bonds, issuance, 1506.
- Term, execution and sale, 1508.
- Limit of indebtedness, tax levy, 1507.
- Libraries,**
- Extension of privileges of library and museums to counties and villages, agreement between library board and county or village authorities, 1591.
- Expenses, how defrayed, 1591.
- One mill tax for library board, 1592.
- Officers and Employees,**
- Assistant attorneys, 1430.
- Duties as to systems of streets, parks and parkways, 1552-1561.
- Regulation of travel, 1543.
- Board of Work Farm Commissioners, 10890-10897.
- City chemist, 1608.
- Assistants, 1608.
- Effect of charter amendments, 1611.
- Powers and duties, 1609.
- Salaries, 1610.
- City engineer, duties as to parks, etc., 1553.
- System of streets, parks and parkways, 1552.
- Clerk, duties as to assessments payable in installments, 1582.
- License to corporation to engage in salary and chattel mortgage loans, 7043.
- Salary, 1420.
- Comptroller, access of books, papers, etc., of boards or departments, 1446.
- Contracts by boards or departments to be countersigned by, 1445.
- Copies of contracts of boards, etc., furnished to, 1445.
- Deputy comptroller, 1447.
- Public examiner's report filed with, 3279.
- Register of bonds, 1324.
- Statements to by board or departments, 1445.
- Deputy treasurer, 1448, 1449.
- Engineering and Building Inspection Department, maximum of expenditures, 1443.
- Fire department, maximum of expenditures, 1425.
- Officers, salaries, 1422.
- Pensions, 1426-1427.
- Fire marshal, appointment, 1423.
- Powers, duties and compensation, 1424.
- Firemen's relief associations, pensions, 3729-3744.
- Mayor, appointment of art commissioners, 1590.
- Appointment of civil service commissioners, 1455.
- Salary, 1416.
- Police department chief, salary, 1421.
- Matrons, pensions, 1432-1435.
- Maximum expenditures for, 1431.
- Public examiner, powers and duties of, 3279.
- Publicity board, 1612, 1613.
- Public works, assistant commissioner, salary, 1423.
- Purchasing department, 1450.
- School boards, powers, 2825.
- Street commissioner, destruction or removal of rubbish, 1604-1607.
- Water commissioners, powers and duties as to ice plants, 1585-1588.
- Workhouse board, president, salary, 1429.
- Civil Service,**
- Application register, 1463.
- Assessments, etc., for political purposes, 1476.
- Charges against employes, trial, removal, 1473.
- Civil service commission, annual report, 1472.
- Appointment, term, oath, 1455.
- Duties, 1466, 1473.
- Meetings, 1457.
- Officers and employes, 1457.
- Civil service fund, warrants on, 1456.
- Classified and unclassified service, 1453.
- Comptroller not to pay unless names on register, 1471.
- Eligible register, 1468.
- "Employee" defined, 1459.
- Examinations, 1467.
- False statements, 1474.
- Notice of, 1468.
- Exceptional qualifications, 1470.
- Grades of offices, etc., 1466.
- Notices, etc., 1464.
- Offices filled from names certified, 1464.
- Payment for position, penalty, 1475.
- Political contributions, 1476-1478.
- Register, 1460.
- Removal and discharge of employes, 1465.
- Rules, 1461.
- Notice of, 1462.
- Vacancies, how filled, 1469.
- Ordinances,**
- Diversion of waters of unnavigable streams, 1510, 1513.
- Election to acquire or construct public utility, 1488.
- Lease of public utilities, 1485.
- Payment of current bills, 1451, 1454.
- Powers and Liabilities in General,**
- Condemnation of lands for public buildings, 1492.
- Elevator operators, licensing, 1409.
- Employment bureaus, 1408.
- Expenditures for publicity, 1612, 1613.
- Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses, 7336.
- Limitation of action for refundment of moneys paid

INDEX

- for local improvement certificates, 9194.
 Payment of current bills, 1451-1454.
 Priority of liens, 2194-2198.
 Public dance halls, licenses, 10162.
 Rubbish, destruction and removal, 1603-1607.
 Vaults and cesspools, duties of department of health, 5379.
- Public Improvements in General.**
 Payment in installments, discharge, 1581-1584.
 Streets, parks, etc., payment in installments, 1581-1584.
 Improvement certificates, limitation of action for refundment of moneys paid for, 9194.
 Priority of lien, 2194-2198.
- Public Utilities.**
 Acquisition and operation, 1485.
 Bonds, 1485, 1486.
 Reservation in grant, 1485.
 Books of account, report, 1487.
 Certificates, 1486.
 Defined, 1484.
 Electricity, disposal to private consumers, 1483.
 Grants of rights, reservations, 1485.
 Mortgages, foreclosure, 1486.
 Rights and privileges, regulation, 1485.
 Submission to voters, 1488, 1489.
 Term of grant or lease, 1490.
 Union depot and terminal system, bonds, 1491.
 Water supply, free water for free public baths, 1575-1577.
 Rules as to payment of rentals, 1481, 1482.
- Gas, Electric, and Water Plants.**
 Acquisition, authority to acquire, 1322.
 Bond issue, amount, 1324.
 Authority to issue, 1323.
 Interest, 1324.
 Sale, 1324.
 Submission to vote, 1323.
 Condemnation proceedings, 1322, 1323.
 Discontinuance, 1324.
 Judgment, 1323.
 Submission of question to vote, 1323.
 Operation, 1324.
 Bonds, 1324.
 Service rates, 1325.
- Streets and Other Public Places.**
 Contracts for lighting streets, etc., 1479, 1480.
 Public baths, free public baths defined, 1576.
 Free water for free public baths, 1575.
 Public playground, condemnation of lands for, 1567.
 Exchange of lands for, 1551.
 Roads, powers of county board, 2636.
 Streets, contracts for lighting, 1479, 1480.
- Parks and Parkways.**
 Condemnation of land, 1567.
 Abandonment of proceedings, 1541.
 Compensation, payment, 1539, 1540.
 Exchange of lands, 1551.
 Gift for parks, 1630-n.
 Parkway defined, 1543.
 Power of council to levy assessment for improvement of not divested, 1544.
 Regulation of travel on, 1543.
 See 1630-n.
 Tax for, 1542.
- Roads, Boulevards, Parkways, etc., Outside Corporate Limits.**
 Extension, application of act, 1535, 1538.
 Authority, 1535.
 Condemnation proceedings, 1536, 1537.
 Police power over, 1538.
 Property, how acquired, 1536.
- Sprinkling Boulevards.**
 Assessment, county auditor to collect, 1549.
 Duties of park board, 1548.
 Reassessment, 1550.
 Assessment roll to be transmitted to county auditor, 1549.
 Boulevard defined, 1546.
 Duties of park board, 1547.
 Account of cost, 1548.
 Jurisdiction of park board, 1545.
 Petition, 1545.
 Resolution of council, 1544.
- System of Streets, Parks and Parkways.**
 Abandonment of proceedings, 1556.
 Acquisition of lands, 1552.
 Assessment for benefits, 1558.
 Lien, 1557.
 Objections, appeal by appraiser, 1554.
 Payment in installments, 1557.
 Assessment roll, transmission to county auditor, 1557.
 Award and assessment, assessment roll, 1553.
 Bonds, 1563.
 Certificates of indebtedness, guaranty, interest, etc., 1563.
 Cities to which applicable, 1564.
 Commissioners, appointment, powers, duties, report, 1553.
 Duties and power of council, 1552, 1553.
 Duties of engineer and park commissioners, 1552.
 Effect of award, payment into court, 1556.
 Existing laws not repealed, 1565.
 Existing streets, etc., 1558.
 Grounds of defense, etc., 1557.
 How governed, 1561.
 Improvement, when and how made, 1562.
 Method of improvement, 1558.
 Payment by city, gifts, 1566.
 Title acquired, 1560.
- Taxation.**
 For auditoriums, 1594.
 For civil service fund, 1456.
 For destruction or removal of rubbish, 1607.
 For firemen's pensions, 1426, 1427.
 For levees on changing river channel, 1507.
 For libraries, 5661.
 For park museum fund, 1630-n.
 For parks and parkways, 1542.
 For plants for destruction of garbage, 1602.
- Waters and Water Courses.**
Diversion of Waters of Unnavigable Streams.
 Appraisers, appointment, 1513.
 Meetings, notice of, 1515, 1517.
 Effect of notice as lis pendens, 1528.
 Oath, 1514.
 Reappraisal, 1526.
 Assessment of damages and benefits, 1517.
 Appeal, 1522, 1525, 1527.
 Award, certification, 1529.
 Confirmation or annulment, 1521.
 Deposit, 1523.
 Effect, 1522, 1523.
 Payment, 1522.
 Buildings included, 1518.
 Removal, 1524.
 Different owners, 1519.
 Notice of appraisal, 1521.
 Report, contents, 1520.
 Assessments, certificates, interest on, 1578.
 Enforcement, 1529.
 Unredeemed, certificates, sale, 1579, 1580.
 City to complete improvements speedily, 1530.
 Creation of new channel, 1509.
 Land for, how acquired, 1511.
 Power of eminent domain, 1512.
 Neglect of duty by city council, penalty, 1531.
 Ordinance, 1510.
 Determining cost of improvements, 1513.
 Power to make, 1509.
 Powers and duties of city council, 1531.
 Raising waters of lakes, 1509.
 Control and regulation of discharge of waters from, 1509.
 Special assessments, 1512.
 Survey and map, 1510.
- CITIES OF THE SECOND CLASS.**
 Board of Work Farm Commissioners, 10890-10897.
 Contracts for water and light, 1326.
 Free open air concerts, expenditures for, 1640.
 Public dance halls, licenses, 10163.
 Taxation for libraries, 5661.
 Use of nets or seines in lakes situated within limits of, permission of park board, 5583.
 Work farms, 10889-10899.
- Public Bathhouses.**
 Acquisition of land for, 1631.
 Board of directors, annual reports, 1637.
 Appointment, compensation, etc., 1632.
 Appointment of employees, 1635.
 General powers and duties, 1635.
 Member of council to be member of, 1632.
 President, 1635.
 President of board of health to be member of, 1632.
 President of park board to be member of, 1632.
 Rules and regulations, 1635, 1636.
 To receive gifts for, 1639.
 Employees, appointment, compensation, etc., 1635.
 Fund for, 1635.
 Gifts to, 1639.
 Ordinances governing, 1638.
 Power to establish, 1631.
 Public baths, 1631-1639.
 Rules and regulations governing, 1636.
- CITIES OF THE THIRD CLASS.**
 Bridges over interstate waters, 1368-1372.
 Charter, new charter on annexation of territory to, 1692.
 Contracts for water and light, 1326.
 Council, duties as to assessments payable in installments, 1716-n.
 Duties as to proceedings for annexation of territory to, 1683, 1684, 1690.
 Hospitals, acquisition, establishment, etc., 1493-1499.
 Indebtedness, effect on of annexation of territory to, 1683, 1689.
 Public dance halls, licenses, 10163.
 Wards, readjustment of on annexation of territory to, 1690.
- Annexation of Territory.**
 Census, 1681.
 Duty of county board, 1683.
 Election, ballots, 1685.
 Certificate of result, filing with county auditor, 1685.
 Filing by county auditor with original petition, 1686.

INDEX

Conduct of, 1685.
 Notice, 1684.
 Second election, 1686.
 Expenses of, how borne, 1687.
 Filing copy of original petition, certificate of result of election, etc., 1686.
 Framing new charter, 1692.
 Government of annexed territory, 1691.
 Incorporation of land of state institutions within limits of, request for by governing boards, 1693.
 Resolution of council for, 1693.
 Filing copy with register of deeds, 1694.
 Filing of copy with Secretary of State, 1694.
 What lands may be incorporated, 1695.
 Liability of annexed territory for existing indebtedness of city, 1688.
 For indebtedness of municipality of which it was formerly a part, 1688.
 Petition, city clerk to present same to council, 1682.
 Contents, 1681.
 Copy filed with petition, 1682.
 Copy served upon city clerk, 1681.
 Filing with county auditor, 1681.
 Verification, 1681.
 Property and indebtedness, apportionment, 1689.
 Resolution of annexation, 1682.
 Sale of liquors in annexed territory, 1691.
 Schools and school districts in, laws applicable to, 1691.
 Wards, readjustment, 1690.
 What territory may be annexed, 1678.

Assessments,

Water works, 1716-n.

Bonds,

Bridges, 1704-1710.
 Waterworks, 1696-1703.

Elections,

Annexation of territory, 1684-1686.
 Bond issue for waterworks, 1698.
 Sale of intoxicating liquors in annexed territory, 1691.
 Primaries, 1671-1676.
 Ballots, 1667.
 Candidates, nominations, certificates, 1666, 1667.
 Expenses of, how paid, 1669.
 Judges of election, duties, compensation, 1668.
 Order for by council, 1665.
 Registration of voters, lists, 1668.

Officers and Employees,

Board of water commissioners, 1716-n.
 Clerk, duties as to assessments payable in installments, 1716-n.
 Duties as to proceedings for annexation of territory to, 1682.
 Record of assessments, 1716-n.
 Treasurer, duties as to assessments payable in installments, 1716-n.
 As treasurer of board of water commissioners, 1716-n.

Roads, Bridges and other Public Places.

Public playgrounds, authority to acquire, 1711.
 Lands outside city limits, 1712.

Bridges,

Authority to repair and rebuild, 1704.
 Bonds authority, 1704.
 Execution, 1708.
 Issue notwithstanding limitation of indebtedness, 1710.
 Limitation on amount, 1704, 1706.
 Proceeds how used, 1709.
 Sale, 1708.
 Sinking fund, 1705.
 Tax levy, 1705.
 Terms, 1708.

Contracts for, how made, 1707.

Street Railway Franchises,

Act not applicable to cities operating under home rule charters, 1716-n.
 Curative act, 1716-n.
 Exclusive franchises prohibited, 1716-n.
 Limitation of term, 1716-n.
 Ordinance for, 1716-n.

Taxation,

For bridges, 1705.
 For libraries, 5661.
 For waterworks, 1702.
 Water frontage tax, 1716-n.

Water Supply.

Board of Water Commissioners,

Assessments, cancellation, 1716-n.
 Cancellation by courts, 1716-n.
 Collection and payment, 1716-n.
 Exemptions, 1716-n.
 Reassessment, 1716-n.
 Rolls, 1716-n.
 Certificates of indebtedness, 1716-n.
 Cities to which applicable, 1716-n.
 Creation, 1716-n.
 Extension of waterworks system, 1716-n.
 Fixing rates and regulating distribution, 1716-n.
 Frontage tax, exemptions, 1716-n.
 When delinquent, 1716-n.
 When due, notice, 1716-n.

How constituted, compensation, etc., 1716-n.
 Powers, 1716-n.
 President and vice-president, 1716-n.
 Secretary, duties, 1716-n.
 Statement of delinquent assessment, 1716-n.
 Treasurer, duties, 1716-n.
 Use of ground under roads, railroads, etc., 1716-n.
 Waterworks fund, 1716-n.

Waterworks,

Acquired, how, 1703.
 Construction, contracts for, how made, 1702.
 Security from contractors, 1703.
 Bonds, authority to issue, 1697.
 Elections, 1698.
 Execution, 1699.
 Issue notwithstanding limitation of indebtedness, 1701.
 Lien of, 1700.
 Limitation on amount, 1697.
 Mortgages to secure, 1697.
 Proceeds, how used, 1700.
 Sale, 1699.
 Sinking fund, 1702.
 Tax levy, 1702.
 Power to acquire, 1696.
 Waterworks fund, 1702.

CITIES OF THE FOURTH CLASS.
 Amendment of home rule charters, 1287.
 Assessment for improvement, 1812.
 Change of name, 1850, 1851.
 Transfer of funds, 1828-n.

Annexation of Territory,

Act supplementary, 1844.
 Consent of property owners required, 1719.
 Duty of council, 1844.
 Land which may be annexed, 1828-n.
 Liability of annexed territory for existing indebtedness of city, 1718.
 Ordinance or resolution for, 1717½, 1843.
 School districts in, laws governing, 1718.

Bonds,

Cities under home rule charter, 1972-n.
 In aid of steam and electric railroads, 1972-n.
 Lighting plants, 1754-1760, 1972.
 Parks, 1742.
 Sale, advertisement for bids, curative act, 1946.
 Validation, 1972.
 Waterworks, 1754-1760.

Council,

Aldermen, as members of board of review of taxes, 2035.
 Approval of bond of depository, 1841.
 Designation of depositories of public funds, 1841.
 Duties as to annexation of territory, 1844.
 Salaries, submission to voters, 1728-1730.
 Resolution fixing, 1728.
 Submission to vote, ballots, 1728.
 Canvass of returns, 1729.
 Votes how cast, 1729.
 To provide for inspection of milk, 1800-1803.

Detachment of Territory from,

Decree, 1721.
 Effect on existing indebtedness, 1722.
 General provisions, 1720-1726.
 Hearing, 1721.
 Lands which may be detached, 1720.
 Notice, publication, 1720.
 Petition, 1720.

Elections,

Acquisition of electric light plants, 1754-1756.
 Bond issue, lighting plants, 1972-n.
 Railroad aid, 1972-n.
 Waterworks, 1754-1756, 1972.
 Change of name, 1850.
 Park districts, 1739.
 Salaries of members of council, 1728, 1729.
 Salary of mayor, 1728, 1729, see 1805-1811.

Inspection of Milk, Dairies, and Dairy Herds,

Certificate of sanitary condition, 1802.
 Dairy inspector, appointment, qualifications, 1801.
 Certificate of sanitary condition, 1802.
 Fees, 1801.
 Power of council to provide for, 1800.
 Sale of milk without certificate of sanitary condition, penalty, 1803.

Officers and Employees,

Boards of education in cities having more than 4,000 inhabitants, election, 3156.
 Civil service, 1788-1799.
 Member of board of review, 2034, 2035.
 Secretary of water, light, power and building commission, 1856.
 Mayor, member of board of review, 2034, 2035.
 Salary, submission to vote, resolution, 1728-1730.
 Street commissioners, duties as to roads in two or more counties, 1777.
 Treasurer, member of board of park commissioners, 1741.
 Not liable for funds deposited with designated depository, 1841.
 Water, light, power and building commission, 1852-1860.

INDEX

- Workmen's compensation, 1374-1376.
- Powers and Liabilities in General,**
 Appropriations, improvement of roads beyond city limits, 1842.
 Musical entertainment in parks, 1736.
 Condemnation of property for fire damages, appeal, 1931, 1932.
 Contracts, purchase of electricity, 1764, 1765.
 Water and ice from lakes, 1746.
 Electricity, purchase, 1764, 1765.
 Entertainments, 1367.
 Public improvements, transfer of funds, 1804.
 Railroads, bonds in aid of, 1972-n.
 Soft drink vendors, 1373.
 Wheelage tax, 1391.
- Public Utilities,**
 Contracts for water supply from other cities, laws applicable to, 1753.
 Mains, 1753.
 Powers of city council, 1753.
 See 1886.
- Electric Light Plants,**
 Extension of lines, etc., into certain villages, consent of village, 1761.
 Contracts, 1762, 1763.
 Expenditure of money for, 1761.
 Powers of city council, 1762.
 Powers of village council, 1763.
 Use of village streets, 1763.
 Electricity rates, 1771.
- Gas, Electric and Water Plants, Etc.,**
 Bonds, 1324.
 Eminent domain, 1322, 1323.
 Heating plants, 1768.
 Operation, 1324.
 Service rates, 1325.
 Water and electric plants, 1754-1760.
- Water Frontage Tax,**
 Amount, 1748.
 Assessment, 1750.
 Collection, 1751.
 Delinquent taxes, duty of county auditor, 1751.
 Lien, 1748, 1751.
 Money collected from to constitute water fund, 1752.
 Notice of levy, 1750.
 Petition of property owner, 1749.
 Power to levy, 1747.
 Waterworks, 1972-n.
- Waterworks and Light Plants,**
 Bonds, 1754-1760, 1972-n.
 Execution, 1758.
 Interest, 1758.
 Proceeds, how used, 1972-n.
 Condemnation proceedings, 1754.
 Election, 1754-1756.
 Issued, how, 1757.
 Lien of, 1760.
 Limitation on amount, 1757.
 Sale, 1757, 1759.
 Terms of, 1758.
 When and how issued, 1757.
 Method of acquisition, 1754.
 Power to acquire, 1754.
 Purchase of existing plants, 1754.
- Streets and Other Public Places,**
 Roads and bridges in cities of two or more counties, 1774-1778.
 Roads beyond boundaries, 1842.
 Street improvements, 1815-1828.
 Street lighting, 1765-1766.
 Streets, designation as state roads, 2560.
- Boulevards,**
 Act not applicable to cities operating under special charters, 1879.
 Acts repealed, 1879.
 Assessments of benefits, records, 1876.
 Issue and sale of treasury orders, form, 1877.
Record, 1877.
 Payment of assessments by property owners, 1878.
 Power to construct or rebuild, resolution for, contents, service, 1874, 1875.
 Prior assessments not affected by act, 1879.
 Tax levy, collection, duty of county officer, 1878.
 Work, how done, payment, 1876.
- Park Boards,**
 Appointment, 1732.
 Compensation, 1732.
 General powers and duties, 1732.
 Number, 1732.
 Term of office, 1732.
- Park Boards in Cities Having More Than 1,000 and Less Than 10,000 Inhabitants,**
 Act not applicable to cities operating under home rule charter, 1873.
 Adoption of act, resolution for, 1873.
 Attorney for, employment, 1871.
 Creation, 1868.
 Employes, 1871.
 Members, appointment, oath, term, etc., 1870.
 May serve on other boards, 1872.
 Population, how determined, 1869.
- Powers and duties, 1871.
 President, how appointed, 1870.
 Rules and regulations, 1871.
- Park Districts,**
 Act how taken advantage of, 1738.
 Authority over parks, 1742.
 Board of park commissioners, acquire land for parks, 1742.
 Actions against, limitations, 1743.
 Appoint engineers, etc., fix their compensation and prescribe their duties, 1742.
 Bonds for purchase of lands for parks, 1742.
 Borrow money to defray expenses, 1742.
 Building line, 1742.
 Claims against, audit and allowance, 1743.
 Compensation, 1741.
 Connecting parks, 1742.
 Contracts, how made, 1743.
 Control of subdivision and platting of property adjacent to parks, 1742.
 Election, 1741.
 Improvement of park grounds, 1742.
 Levy assessments on property benefited by establishment of parks, 1742.
 Levy taxes for maintenance of parks, 1742.
 Meetings, procedure, 1743.
 Number, 1741.
 Oath of office, 1741.
 Ordinances for regulation and government of parks, 1742.
 Ordinances, how enacted, 1743.
 Powers to be exercised by ordinances, 1743.
 Special meetings, 1743.
 Term of office, 1741.
 Treasurer, city treasurer to be ex officio, 1741.
 Vacancies, how filled, 1741.
 Body corporate, 1740.
 Election ballot, 1739.
 General laws applicable to, 1745.
 Limitation on amount of district debt, 1743.
 Name, 1740.
 Ordinance for adoption of act, 1739.
 Enacting clause, 1743.
 Prosecutions for violation of rules or ordinances governing, jurisdiction, appeal, 1744.
- Parks,**
 Appropriation for, 1733.
 Cities to which act applies, 1734.
 Musical entertainments, 1735-1737.
 Parking lake shores, 1746.
 Power to acquire land for, 1731.
- Taxation,**
 Board of review of taxes, 2034.
 For boulevards, 1878.
 For general purposes, 1727.
 For libraries, 5661.
 For musical entertainment in parks, 1737.
 For parks, 1742.
 For roads and bridges in cities in two or more counties, 1775.
 For waterworks, 1972-n.
 Water frontage, 1747-1751.
- Water, Light, Power, and Building Commission,**
 Act not to apply to cities operating under home rule charter, 1860.
 Adoption of provisions of act, resolution, 1859.
 Appointment, 1854.
 Creation, 1852.
 Determining population for purpose of act, 1853.
 General powers and duties, 1857.
 Oath of members, 1854.
 President, appointment, 1855.
 Publication of proceedings, 1858.
 Secretary, bond, 1856.
 - City clerk to be, 1856.
 - Compensation, 1856.
 Term of office, 1854.
 To fix service rates, 1858.
 Warrants, how drawn, 1858.
- CITIZENS,** Food inspectors to be, 4339.
 Members of board of immigration, 4339.
 State Board of Parole, 10766, 10769.
 Rights and privileges, p. XV.
- CITIZENSHIP,**
 Employers not to require servants to surrender rights of, 10502.
 Evidence of, on challenge to juror, 10743.
 Restoration of rights of, to convicts, 10772, 10773.
- CITY ATTORNEY,** See Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class.
- CITY CLERK,** See Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; Cities of the Third Class.
- CITY COMPTROLLER,** See Cities of the First Class.
- CITY COUNCIL,** See Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; Cities of the Third Class.
- CITY COUNSEL,** See Cities and City Officers.
- CITY OFFICERS,** See Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Fourth Class.
- CITY OF VIRGINIA,**
 Terms of district court in, 164, 165.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

CITY SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, See Schools and School Districts.

CITY TREASURER, See Cities and City Officers; Cities of the Fourth Class.

CIVIL ACTIONS, ch. 77, §§ 9164-9455.

CIVIL DEATH,
On imprisonment for life, 9333.

CIVIL ENGINEERS,
State drainage engineer to be, 6636.

CIVIL RIGHTS,
Convicts, exclusion from, p. XVIII.
Persons convicted of treason or felony ineligible as voters, p. XXIII.
Restoration to, 9940-9945.
Equality in public places, 7321.

CIVIL SERVICE, See Cities of the First Class.
Deputy fire marshals, 5952.
In cities of the first class, 1455-1478.

CIVIL WAR,
Certificates to veterans, 4378-4380.
Flags of Minnesota troops, 4385.

CLAIM AND DELIVERY; See Replevin.

CLAIMS, See Counties; County Board—County Commissioners; Executors and Administrators; Schools and School Districts; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.
Adverse claims in supplementary proceedings, 9454.
To real estate, determination of, 9556.
Under town-site entry, 8171-8185.
Against banks, notice to present and time for presentation, 7689.
Boats and vessels, 9774.
Carriers for excess rates collected, 4790.
State, audit and payment of claims against certain funds, 68-70.
Falsely auditing and paying, 10053, 10054.
Fraudulently presenting to public officers 10520.
Notice of no personal claim in real actions, 9522.
Of state, compromising, 122.
To proceeds of partition sale, 9545.
Properly garnished, 9363.
Property seized under process, notice of, 9340.

CLASSIFICATION, Commodities, see Railroads.
Municipalities, see Cities and City Officers; Counties; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.
Property for taxation, 1993.

CLEARING HOUSES, Incorporation, 7441.
Power and duties, 7697.

CLERGYMEN, See Ministers; Religious Societies.
Competency as witnesses, 9814 (3).

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT, See District Courts, 191-200.
Acknowledgments, authority to take, 6973, 6977.
Authentication of records of foreign courts, 9851.
Certificate of attendance of witnesses, 7017.
"Clerk" defined, 9851 (1).
"Clerk's office" defined, 9851 (1).
Deputies, salaries, 200.
Exempt from jury service, 10605.
Instruments deposited with, filing, withdrawal, 9865-9867.
Indorsement and filing, 9866.
Receipt for, 9865.
Withdrawal, 9867.
Salaries, 200.

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT, See County Officers; Registration of Title.
Bond, 191, 969.
Additional, on deposits in court, 192.
Clerk, defined, 10933 (1).
Election, qualifications, term, etc., p. XXIII.
In counties having not less than 200,000 or more than 275,000 inhabitants, 200.
Insanity, temporary appointment, 200.
Oath, filing, 191.
Office at county seat, 664, 975.
Removal by governor, 6954.
Vacancies, how filled, 200.

Books and Records,
Access to, 194, 987.
Certificate of marriage, 8572.
Certified copies, 988.
Index of, 195-196.
In certain counties, 196.
Compensation of clerk, 196.
Injuries, etc., to, 10014.
Keeping of, 195.
Open to inspection, 194, 987.
Physicians' licenses, 5711.
Search of, certificate, 194.
Transcription of dockets of judgments on creation of new county, 9401.

Compensation and Fees.
Amount, 6987, 6988.
Commissions on deposits in court, 192.
Filing certificates as to trade-names, 7349.
Dentist's certificate, 5761.
Licenses of osteopaths, 5738.
Veterinarians, 5850.
Testimony, etc., at coroner's inquest, 952.

General fee list, 6987-6991.
In counties having population of 26,000 and over, 6990.
Marriage licenses, 8569.
Proceedings for collecting delinquent real estate taxes, 2125.
Collection of delinquent personal property taxes, 2097.
Drains, 6734.
Enforcement of taxes against rents, 2150.
Recording certificate of optician, 5791.
Marriage certificates, 8573.
Notary's commission, 6942.
Order changing name, 8634.
Veterinarian licenses, 5850.
Refunding fees, 6990-n.
Registration of title, 8327.
Salaries, 200.
In certain counties, p. 30-n.
In lieu of fees in certain counties, p. 30(n).
Transcription of judgment on formation of new county, 9401.
Warrant for delinquent personal property taxes, 2100.
When payable, 6991.

Deputies,

Appointment, oath, 193.
On juvenile courts, 8639.
On terms of court in city of Virginia, powers and duties, 166.
Traveling expenses, reimbursement, 200-n.
Compensation, p. 30 (n), 6987.
In certain counties, p. 30 (n).
Presiding judge may fix number for attendance on court, 6987.

Duties and Powers,

Acknowledgments, 6973 (2).
Appeal, certification of, in drainage proceedings, to Supreme Court, 6650.
Certifying copy of record and proceedings in criminal prosecution to supreme court, 10754.
Deposits with to secure costs on, 9499.
Notice of, in criminal cases filed with, 10748.
Transmission of judgment roll to supreme court, 9493.
Assignments for benefit of creditors, 9784.
Attachment, 9345.
Attendance on court in village of Beaudette, 200.
General terms of court held in certain cities and villages, 188.
Attorney, not to practice as, 191.
Award of arbitrators, delivery to, 9515.
Bench warrant, issuance of, 10634.
On failure to appear for arraignment, 10670.
Bond for discharge of vessel, approval of, 9776.
Calendar, entry of causes on, 9289.
Preparing for criminal cases, 10726.
Printing, 199.
Certificate of attendance of jurors, 7010.
Attendance of witnesses, 7017.
On appeal from taxation of costs, 9478.
Certification of evidence, etc., taken without state, 9838.
Penalty on disorderly house to county auditor, 10206.
Transcript of justice's docket, 9882.
Commitment to state prison, 10797.
Condemnation proceedings, 6545.
Contempt of court by, 9793.
Costs in criminal cases, 197.
Taxation of, 9478.
Drains, judicial ditches, 6721.
Neglect of duty relating to, 6732, 6758.
Filing of report of viewers, 6644.
Hearing on report, 6720.
Service on of notice of appeal in town ditch proceedings, 6855.
Transmission of certificate of order to county auditor, 6686.
Certified copy of report of viewers to county auditors, 6720.
Escape, permitting, 10011.
Examination of state prison convict by court, entry of facts by clerk, 10809.
Execution, issuance and subscription of, 9419.
Garnishment, taking disclosure of garnishee, 9371.
Grand jury, drawing, 10606.
Inspection of testimony before, 10631.
Not to disclose indictment or presentment, 10633.
Venire for, 10607.
Habeas corpus, return on appeal in, 9767.
Investment of proceeds of partition sale, 9552.
Judgment, criminal prosecutions, transcript for sheriff, 10758.
Discharge of record, 9406.
Docketing, p. 1298 (n)-9402.
Entry and signing of, 9394.
In criminal prosecutions, 10757.
Of discharge of record of judgment against bankrupt, 9409.
On confession, 9413.
On failure to answer in proceedings to collect delinquent taxes, 2117.
On filing of decision, 9313.
On offer, 9323.
On plea, 9414.
On transcript of justice, 622.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Liability for failure to require affidavit on docketing judgment, p. 1298 (n), 9400.
 Payments to of amount of, 9408.
 Satisfaction of judgments on payment to clerk, 9408.
 Transcripts for other counties, 235.
- Jury**, documents taken to jury room returned to, 9299.
 Drawing jurors in certain counties, 9461-9469.
 Drawing names from ballot box, 9293.
 Excusing jurors, entry of ground for, 10610.
 Exempt from jury duty, 10605.
- Marriage license**, 8568, 8569.
 Member of board of auditors, 844.
 County board of equalization, 2049.
 County canvassing board, 312.
- Notaries**, authentication of official acts of, 6942.
 Removal of notary certified to governor, 6950.
 Notice to attorneys of filing of decision, 9313.
 To governor of inability of judge to hold term, 158.
- Opening and adjourning court**, 179.
 Process, directing to coroner, 945.
 Signing, indorsement, 157.
 Register of criminal causes, 10728.
 Subpoenas for witnesses, 9809.
 Furnishing accused with blanks, 9956.
 Witnesses to give depositions for use in other states, 9837.
- Summons on criminal prosecution against corporation**, 10682.
- Taxation**, citation to delinquent personal property taxpayer after removal, 2100.
 Delivery of copy of judgment, to county auditor, 2124.
 Delivery of list of uncollected taxes to county treasurer, 2092.
 Entries in tax judgment book after sale, 2133.
 Issuance of citation for delinquent personal property taxes, 2093.
 Writ of attachment for rents on lands bid in by state for taxes, 2150.
- Unregistered cases**, entry of, 198.
- Vital statistics**, 5365.
- Warrant in action against boats and vessels**, 9775.
- Filing and Recording.**
- Appointment of clerk of probate court, 8699.
 Award in condemnation proceedings, 6560.
 Certificate of conviction in justice's court, 9136.
 Marriage, 8566, 8573.
 Quaker marriage, 8578.
 Trade-names, 7346, 7348.
- Change of venue, demand and affidavit for, 9215.
 Credentials of ministers, 8566.
 Decisions, 9311.
- Fire marshal**, proof of service of notice of appeal from order of state fire marshal, 5965.
 Proof of service of order of state fire marshal, 5964.
- Garnishment**, affidavit for, 9356.
Guardian ad litem, consent of, to appointment, 9169.
Indictment, 10638.
- Inventory of assets of bank**, 7689.
- Judgment roll in condemnation proceedings**, 6564.
Notarial commission, 6944.
Notice of appeal in condemnation proceedings, 6561.
Oath of appraisers in condemnation proceedings, 6566, 6560.
- Order and findings in drainage proceedings**, 6645, 6646.
 Of Railroad and Warehouse Commission, on appeal, 4650.
 Order changing name, 8634.
- Orders and judgments of court at terms held in certain cities and villages**, 189.
- Penalty for failure to record marriage certificate**, 8574.
Petition for adoption of dependent, etc., child, 8642.
 For county ditch, 6718.
 In proceedings relating to dependent, etc., children, 8639.
- Pleadings, bonds, etc.**, 9244.
- Report of engineer in county drainage proceedings**, 6680.
 Partition, sale, 9543.
- Transcript on appeal in town ditch proceedings**, 6853.
Verdict, 9308.
- Veterinarian's licenses**, 5850.
Viewers' report in drainage proceedings, 6643.
- CLERK OF GOVERNMENT SURVEYS, See Secretary of State.**
 Appointment, 62.
 Appropriation for, 62.
 Office created, 61.
 Salary, 62.
 Stenographer, salary, 62.
- CLERK OF JUVENILE COURT, See Juvenile Courts.**
CLERK OF MUNICIPAL COURT, See Municipal Courts.
CLERK OF PROBATE COURT, See Probate Courts.
CLERK OF SUPREME COURT, See Supreme Court.
CLERK OF UNITED STATES COURT, Authority to take acknowledgments, 6973, 6977.
- CLERKS, City clerks, see Cities and City officers; Cities of the Third Class; Cities of the Fourth Class. School districts, see Schools and School Districts. Towns, see Towns and Town Officers. Villages, see Villages and Village Officers. See also, titles of particular officers.**
 Additional, for state offices, 120.
- Grand jury**, 10618.
 In state offices, salaries, 252.
Larceny by, 10358.
Lien for wages, 8548-8550.
Of executive officers, salaries, 122.
Office clerk in department of banking, 5327.
- CLOTHING**, Convicts, 10796.
 Inmates of asylum for dangerous insane, 4530.
 Jail prisoners, 10863.
 Sale on Sunday, 10235.
- COAL**,
 Taxation of coal interests separate from lands, 1978.
 Weighing, standard for, 7027.
 Track scales for, 4678-4682.
- COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY**,
 Injury to signals, etc., penalty, 6531.
- COCAINE**, Sales regulated, 5809-5811.
- COCKFIGHTING**, Penalty, 10449.
- CODICIL**, Forgery, 10322.
 Included in term "will," 10933(23).
- COERCION**, Employees, as voters, 560.
 Labor unions, 10378.
 Punishment, 10431.
 Voters, 560, 585.
- COHABITATION**, Proof of marriage, 9899.
- COIN. See Counterfeiting.**
 Advertising counterfeit, 10337.
 Forgery, 10325.
 In museums, etc., 10428.
 Levy of execution on, 9424.
 Possession of counterfeit, 10336.
 Search warrant for counterfeit coin, etc., 10538.
 Uttering forged coins, 10334.
- COLD STORAGE**, Of game prohibited, 5502.
 See also, 6207-6222.
- COLLECTION, Assessments, see Cities and City Officers. Taxes, see Taxation.**
- COLLECTION AGENCIES**, ch. 35A, §§ 5888-5894.
 Attorneys, etc., not affected by act, 5894.
 Bond, amount, 5889.
 Approval, 5891.
 Attorney General to prescribe form, 5889.
 Conditions, 5889.
 Execution, 5891.
 Filing, 5888.
 Limitations, 5890.
 Record, 5892.
 Sureties, 5891.
 Term, 5890.
 Penalties, 5893.
- COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, See State University.**
 Exemption from taxation, 1975.
 Constitutional provision, p. XXV.
 Of library, etc., from execution, 9447(12).
 Forestry, co-operation with state forester, 4008.
 Incorporation, powers, 7899, 7900.
 Pool, billiards, etc., permitting minor pupils to play, 10142, 10143.
 Protection against fire, 5900.
 Tobacco or cigarettes, furnishing to minor students, 10145.
 Harboring minor students to permit use of, 10147.
- COLLISIONS**, Definitions, 2721.
- Lights.**
- On launches and sail boats, 2740.
 Other than prescribed lights not to be exhibited, 2722.
 Row boats to carry lanterns, 2725.
 Sailing vessel under way, 2724.
 Steam vessels under way, 2723.
- Steering and Sailing Rules.**
- Construction, 2736.
 Course and speed, 2730.
 Crossing, 2731.
 Narrow channels, 2734.
 Not to exonerate from liability, 2738.
 Overtaking vessel, 2733.
 Risk of collision when deemed to exist, 2726.
 Sailing vessels approaching one another, 2727.
 To keep out of way, 2735.
 Signals of steam vessels under way, 2737.
 Slackening of speed, 2732.
 Steam and sailing vessels involving risks of collision, 2729.
 Vessels approaching one another, 2727.
 Vessels crossing, 2728.
 Violation, penalty, 2739.
- COLLUSION**, Actions for fines, etc., 9706.
 By attorneys, penalty, 10044.
- COLOR OF TITLE**,
 Improvements by persons holding under, compensation, 9654-9670.
- COMBINATIONS**,
 In restraint of trade, 10463-10473.
 Pooling agreements by warehousemen, 5068.
- COMBUSTIBLES**,
 Duties of state fire marshal, 5950.
 Removal from buildings to prevent fires, 5961.
- COMMANDERY OF KNIGHTS TEMPLARS**, Incorporation, 7937-7940.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- COMMERCIAL AGENTS.**
Authentication of service of summons in suit for divorce, 8590.
- COMMERCIAL CANNERIES.**
General provisions, 3835-3845.
- COMMERCIAL OFFICERS.**
Authority to take acknowledgments in foreign country, 6979.
- COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS.**
Insurance, 3443.
Laws regulating transient merchants, not applicable to, 7342.
- COMMISSION.**
To take deposition, 9823, 9824.
Testimony out of state, 9848.
- COMMISSIONER OF DEEDS.**
Authority to take acknowledgments, 6977.
In foreign country, 6979.
- COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.**
Creation of office, 4340.
- COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.** See **Insurance Commissioner.**
- COMMISSIONER OF LAND OFFICE.** See **Public Lands.**
- COMMISSIONERS.** See **Commissioner of Deeds; Commissioner of Immigration; Court Commissioners; Dairy and Food Commissioner; Insurance Commissioner.**
Board of county commissioners, see **County Board—County Commissioners.**
Board of timber commissioners, see **Public Lands.**
Board of work farm commissioners, see **Work Farms.**
Condemnation commissioners, see **Eminent Domain.**
Land office, see **Public Lands.**
Park commissioners in cities, see **Cities of the First class; Cities of the Fourth Class.**
Supreme court commissioners, see **Supreme Court.**
Promotion of uniformity of legislation, 50-53.
Purchase of supplies for naval militia, 2532.
To take acknowledgments, appointment, p. XXI.
Depositions, 9837.
Testimony, charges against public officers, 6955, 6960, 6962.
Fees, 7000.
Voting machine, commission, 515.
Weights and measures, appointment, bond, 5271.
- COMMISSION FORM OF GOVERNMENT.** See **Cities and City Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
- COMMISSION MERCHANTS.** See **Brokers.**
Bond, 5239.
Action on, 5245.
Conditions, 5240.
Complaints against, 5243.
Investigation of, 5243.
Defined, 5239.
Failure to make statements as evidence of illegality of transaction, 10491.
Larceny by, 10358.
License, 5239.
Application for, 5240.
Cancellation, 5246.
Penalties, 5246.
Regulation, 5239-5246.
Statements of purchases or sales to customers, 10491.
To consign, 5243.
Violation of regulations, 5246.
- COMMISSIONS.** See **Game and Fish Commission; Minnesota Employee Compensation Commission; Minnesota Voting Machine Commission; Railroad and Warehouse Commission; State Printing Commission.**
Building commission in certain counties, see **Counties.**
Civil service commission, see **Cities of the First Class.**
County building commission, see **Counties.**
Minimum wage commission, see **Master and Servant.**
State drainage commission, see **Drainage.**
State highway commission, see **Roads.**
State hospital commission, see **Hospitals and Asylums for Insane.**
To take depositions, see **Depositions.**
Tuberculosis sanitarium commission, see **Sanatoriums for Consumptives.**
Water, Light, Power and Building Commission, see **Cities of the Fourth Class.**
Consolidation of insurance companies, 3340.
Employer charging commission for collecting on assignment of wages, 4136.
Minnesota Statute Compilation Commission, 10941.
Official, adjutant general, 2408.
To notaries, 6937-6944.
To officers of naval militia, 2527.
Printing, binding, publishing, distributing revised laws, 10924-10927.
- COMMITMENT.** See **Hospitals and Asylums for Insane.**
Compel obedience to writ of habeas corpus, 9748.
Conviction in bastardy proceedings, 3267.
Enforcement of fine, 1133.
Execution debtor, 9451.
Failure to furnish bond against prize fighting, 10288.
Give bail, 10676.
Give recognizance in bastardy proceedings, 3264, 3265.
To recognize, 10584, 10754.
Fugitive, 10544.
- Insanity, idiocy, etc., of accused, 10722.
On acquittal, 10723.
Juvenile offenders not to be committed to jails, etc., pending trial, 10916.
Non-payment of fines, 9708, 10588.
For violation of village ordinance, 1186(22).
On continuance, 10706.
Prevention of crime, 10553.
State prison or state reformatory, 10797.
Reformatory, 10824.
Surrender of principal by bail, 10060.
Witnesses by coroner, 954.
For failure to recognize, 10589, 10590.
For perjury, 10021.
- COMMON BARRATRY.** Defined, 9979.
Penalty, defences, evidence, 10040.
- COMMON CARRIERS.** See **Boats and Vessels; Carriers; Express Companies; Railroads; Telegraph Companies.**
Defined, 4722.
- COMMON LAW.**
Arbitration according to, 9513.
Marriage, 9399.
Other states, proof, 9856.
- COMMON SCHOOLS.** See **Schools and School Districts.**
- COMMUTATION.** See **Taxation.**
Of sentence, 10773, 10779-10786.
Work on roads in villages, 1217.
- COMPENSATION.** See **Eminent Domain; Fees; Master and Servant; Salaries.**
Members and officers of legislature, see **Legislature.**
Teachers, see **Schools and School Districts.**
Boarding prisoners in county jails, 10857.
Diseased animals destroyed, 5402.
Equality of partition, 9534.
Improvements by occupying claimant, 9565.
Private property taken for public use, p. XVI.
Procuring new members in beneficiary associations, 3485.
Right of way, p. XXVIII.
Services not rendered, penalty, 7014.
Workmen's compensation, 4261-4337.
- COMPETING LINES.** See **Railroads.**
- COMPLAINT.** See **Criminal Procedure; Pleading.**
Commitment to State Training School, 4471.
- COMPOUNDING CRIMES.** See **Concealment.**
Penalty, 10034.
- COMPOUNDING FELONY.**
Indictment, 10654.
- COMPOUND INTEREST.** Prohibited, 7036.
- COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT.**
By parent suing for injury to child, bond, 9172.
Guardian, authority of, 8937.
Inheritance tax, 2313.
Personal representatives, powers of, 8798.
State claims, 122.
Against state institutions, 4449.
Trespass on state timber lands, 6387.
Record of, 6388.
- COMPULSORY EDUCATION.** See **Schools and School Districts.**
General provisions, 3080-3091.
School for deaf and blind, 2894.
- CONCEALED WEAPONS.**
Carrying prohibited, 10255.
- CONCEALMENT.**
Accounts by public officers, 10302.
Birth of child, second offence, 10179.
Crime, 10034.
Escape of prisoner, 10012.
Evasion of service of writ of habeas corpus, 9764.
Inmate of state training school, 4476.
Larceny by alteration of books, forgery, 10328.
Mortgaged property, 10395.
Person entitled to habeas corpus, penalty, 9761.
Swindling by use of cards, etc., 10219.
Property subject to attachment, 9351.
Public records, 10013.
Pupil of state public school, 4627.
Service by publication, 9235.
Treason, 9963.
- CONCENTRATED COMMERCIAL FEEDING STUFFS.**
Regulations, 3874-3889.
- CONCERTS.**
Free open air concerts in cities of the second class, 1640.
- CONCLUSIONS OF LAW.**
How stated, 9311.
Trial by referee, 9319.
- CONCUBINAGE.**
Enticement of female into state for purpose of, 10129.
Penalty, 10130.
- CONCURRENT JURISDICTION.**
Municipal courts and justices, 221.
Boundary waters, 1-3, 155.
Constitutional provision, p. XVII.
Recovery of fines and forfeitures, 9708.
- CONDEMNATION.** See **Eminent Domain.**
Jails, 10874.
Lockups, 10884-10885.

CONDITIONAL INDORSEMENTS.
 Negotiable instruments, 7082.

CONDITIONAL LIMITATIONS.
 Remainder, construed as, 8057.

CONDITIONAL SALES.
 Filing with register of deeds except in cities of first class, 8364-8371.
 Notice, 8361.
 Record as, 8362.
 Satisfaction, 8363.
 Void unless note or contract filed, 8360.

CONDITIONS.
 Nominal, in grants, disregarded, 8075.
 Pleading, 9273.

CONDUCTOR. Authority to arrest, 10297.
 Intoxication of, 10262.
 Neglect of duty, 10264.

CONDUIT COMPANIES.
 Incorporation, rights in streets, 7432.
 Use of highways, 7536.

CONDUITS. Interfering with, 10433.
 Mechanics' liens, 8493-8494.
 Personal property for taxation, 8499-8505.

CONFESSION. Conviction on, 9953.
 In actions for divorce, 9905.
 Privileged communications, 9814(3).
 Proof of commission of offence, 9902.
 Prosecution for gaming, 10223.
 Treason, p. XVI.

CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT.
 False personation, 10383.
 In justice's court, 8997, 9044-9046.
 On plea, 9414.
 Statement of judgment, 9413.

CONFIDENCE MEN.
 As vagrants, punishment, 10534(7).

CONFUSION OF GOODS.
 Intermingling of timber or property wrongfully taken from public lands, 6389.
 Logs, 8540.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS.
 Division of state into, 13-23.

CONNECTING CARRIERS. See **Carriers.**

CONNECTING RAILROADS. See **Railroads.**

CONSENT. See **Age; Powers.**

CONSERVATORS OF PEACE. See **Peace Officers.**
 Who are, 10548.

CONSIDERATION.
 Negotiable instruments, 7067-7072.

CONSIGNEES. Appeal from judgment, 9730.
 Listing of property for taxation, 2000.
 Unclaimed property, 7298-7311.

CONSIGNEES OF VESSELS.
 Discharge of vessel on giving bond, 9776.
 Liability of boats or vessels on contracts of, 9774.

CONSOLIDATED RURAL SCHOOLS. See **Agricultural Schools.**

CONSOLIDATION. See **Corporations; Insurance; Railroads; Schools and School Districts.**
 Actions, 9264.
 Challenges to jury, 9294.
 Drainage proceedings, 6679-6685.
 Appeals in, 6687.
 Trials on appeal in, 6687, 6688.
 Villages, 1123-1125.

CONSPIRACY.
 Co-operation of employees to procure advance in wages not conspiracy, 10056.
 Criminal, overt acts, when punishable, 10056.
 Defined, punishment, 10055.
 Fraudulent appropriation of electricity, 10434.
 Levy of war, 9969.
 Pools and trusts, 10463-10473.
 Monopoly of freedom of markets for food products, p. XX.
 Preventing employment for having engaged in strike, 4201.
 Resisting process, 10285.

CONSTABLES. See **Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
 Actions against, limitations, 9192(1).
 Arrest of paroled work farm prisoners, 10893.
 Election in towns, 1074.
 Where no town organization, 776.
 Expenses, transportation, food and lodging of prisoner, 6996.
 Included in term "peace officer," 256.
 Process directed to, 1182.
 Qualifications, must be voter, 10500.
 Reimbursement by county for injuries, 761.
 Special legislation prohibited, p. XX.
 Town constables, notice of election, 1076.
 Oath and bond, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1083.
 Term of office, 1074.
 Village constables, bonds, 1179.
 Election, term, 1134.
 Compensation and Fees.
 General provisions, 6996.
 Sale of unclaimed property, 7305.

Under town ditch act, 6874.
 Village constables, 1179.

Duties and Powers.
 Animals exposed to inclement weather, duties as to, 10451.
 Auctioneers, not subject to provisions regulating, 7327.
 Boarding moving engines or cars, arrest for, 10507.
 Buying demands or promising rewards, 10041.
 Conveyance of poor to place of legal settlement, 3173, 3186.
 Destruction of dogs, 7289.
 Liquor laws, 3230.
 Escape, permitting, 10011.
 Exclusion of minors from criminal trials, 10708.
 Exempt from juries, 10605.
 Officer of municipal court, 226.
 Process issued by notary, execution of, 6949.
 Unclaimed property, 7302.
 Seizure of contraband game, 5593.
 Nets, etc., 5594.
 State fair, 7879.
 Summoning jury for coroner's inquest, 947-949.
 In Justice court, 9122.
 Village constables, 1179, 1181.

CONSTITUTION. See **Beneficiary Associations.**

CONSTITUTION OF MINNESOTA. Provisions relating to particular subjects, see particular heads in this index.
 Amendments, 45-47.
 Constitutional provisions, p. XXVIII.
 Constitutional convention, p. XXVIII.
 Contest of election, 488.
 General provisions, pp. XV-XXXVI.
 Inclusion in general statute, 10942.
 Schedule, pp. XXXIV-XXXVI.

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES. p. I.
 Inclusion in general statute, 10942.
 Notice of ratification of amendment, 64.

CONSTRUCTION. See **Words and Phrases.**
 Pleadings, 9266.
 Statutes, 10932.
 Particular words, 10933.
 Penal, 9908.

CONSTRUCTIVE CONTEMPT.
 Defined, 9793.

CONSULAR OFFICERS.
 Acknowledgments in foreign country, 6979.
 Appointment as administrators, 8772.
 Authentication of service of summons in suit for divorce, 8590.
 Workmen's compensation for death of alien payable to, 4284.

CONSULTATION. Writ of, abolished, 9738.

CONSUMPTIVES. See **Sanatoriums for Consumptives; Tuberculosis.**

CONTEMPTS, ch. 91, §§ 9792-9802. See **Justices of the Peace.**
 Constructive contempts defined, 9793.
 Criminal, 10042.
 Direct contempts defined, 9792.
 Enforcement of orders relating to rates of carriers, 4792.
 Garnishee, 9376.
 Grand jurors, 10611.
 In proceedings to appoint guardians for dependent, etc., children, 8643.
 Military court, 2492.
 Of legislature, 38.
 Disorderly conduct in presence of, p. XVIII.
 Power to punish, limitation of, 9794.
 Probate courts, 8701.
 Violation of injunction in proceedings against disorderly houses, 10200, 10202, 10203.

Acts Constituting.
 Disclosing indictment or presentment, 10633.
 Disobedience of judgment, 9417.
 Subpoena or refusing to be sworn or to answer, 9793.
 Failure of custodian of will to deliver to probate court, 8743.
 Execution debtor to give bond, 9451.
 Grand or petit juror to report, 10609.
 Sheriff to pay over moneys, 909.
 To certify testimony on preliminary examination, 10592.
 To deposit moneys, etc., in court, 9390.
 To obey orders on investigation by state board of control, 4417.
 Relating to primary elections, 316.
 To pay alimony, 8604.
 Witness to attend, 9812.
 General provisions, 9792, 9793.
 Grand jurors acting after allowance of challenge, 10616.
 Refusing to allow inspection of documents, 9886.
 Appear on citation for embezzlement of estate of decedent, 8805.
 Be sworn or testify as criminal contempt, 10042.
 Testify before a notary, 6949.
 Violation of provisions relating to presentments, 10631.

Procedure—Punishment.
 Admission to bail, 9798.
 Arrest, order to show cause, etc., 9796.
 Before state fire marshal, 5957, 5958.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Commitment. habeas corpus not authorized, 9739.
Hearing, 9801.
Imprisonment until performance, 9804.
Indemnity to injured party, 9803.
Officer excused from producing party, when, 9807.
Persons in custody, 9797.
Proceedings by indictment, 9805.
Punishment, 9802.
 Responsibility for crime, 9927.
Return of warrant, penalty for failure, 9800.
Second warrant, action on recognizance, damages, 9806.
Summarily punished, when, 9795.
Warrant, how executed, 9799.
- CONTEST, See Elections.**
- CONTINGENT FUNDS, County attorney, 934.**
State agricultural society, 7867.
Institutions, 4445.
Officers, receiving or paying additional compensation from prohibited, 127.
Penalty, 128.
Prison, 10793.
- CONTINUANCE, See Criminal Procedure.**
Actions to which member of Legislature is party, witness or of counsel, 40.
Civil cases, 9292.
Criminal cases, 10706.
Failure to file pleadings, etc., 9244.
On intervention, 9263.
- CONTRABAND GAME, Seizure, 5497.**
- CONTRACT LABOR,**
For convicts prohibited, 10810.
- CONTRACTS, See Corporations; Deeds.**
Insurance contracts, see Insurance.
Between husband and wife, 8621.
Railroads and street railways, 4853.
Board of park commissioners in cities of the fourth class, 1743.
Bridges, repairing or rebuilding, in cities of the third class, 1707.
Cities of the first class, copies of to be furnished comptroller, 1445.
 To be countersigned by comptroller, 1445.
Cities of the fourth class for water supply from other cities, 1753.
Counties, 638.
 Drains, 6690.
 Change, 6765-6768.
 Powers of auditors, 6689.
 Reinstating and extending, 6692, 6693.
 Reletting on failure to complete work, 6691.
 Officers not to be interested, 990.
 Of more than 200,000 inhabitants, emergency contracts, 993.
Foreign corporations legalized, 7497-7500.
Impairing obligation, prohibited, p. XVI.
Interest of public officer in, 990, 1199, 4609, 10305.
Joinder of causes of action, 9277.
Jurisdiction of justice, 8997.
Libraries, 5666.
Limitation of actions, 9191 (1).
Married women, 8618.
Motor vehicle certificates and tags, 2704.
Reconveyance of lands under town-site entries, 8182.
Road contracts, final payments, 2596.
State contracts, Attorney General to prepare, 113.
 Interest of members of board of visitors of state institutions, 4609.
 State engineer, 2553.
 State highway commissioners, 2553.
 Powers of State Drainage Commission, 6617.
 Printing and publishing Supreme Court Reports, 151, 152.
 Roads, constructing or improving, 2551.
 Tax levy excess, void, 2070.
 Town ditches, 6857-6862.
Villages for electric energy, 1252, 1253.
 Members of council not to be interested, 1199.
 Sewers in villages in counties having 275,000 or more inhabitants, construction of, 1209.
- CONTRIBUTION.**
Among insurance companies, 3516.
Heirs for liability to creditors, 9665, 9668.
Judgment debtors, 9410.
Next of kin for payment to creditors, 9661.
Stockholders, 8031.
Political, by civil service employes, 1476-1478.
By corporations, 563, 565, 601.
- CONTROL, See State Board of Control.**
- CONVENTIONS, See Elections.**
Constitutional convention, p. XXIX.
- CONVERSATIONS, Privileged, 9814.**
With deceased or insane person, evidence, 9817.
- CONVERSION, Larceny, 10369.**
Logs, 6628.
Military property, 2470.
Submerged logs or lumber, 8541.
- CONVEYANCE OF REAL ESTATE, ch. 63, §§ S195-S235.**
See Corporations; Securities; Deeds; Deeds of Trust; Fraudulent Conveyances; Power of Attorney; Public Lands; Registers of Deeds; Registration of Title.
Defined, 8195, 8474.
Instruments in execution of powers, 8147.
- Stay of proceedings, pending appeal from order directing, 9503.
To educational institutions, 7898.
- CONVICTS, See State Prison; State Reformatory.**
Aid for prisoner or family, 10832.
Civil rights, exclusion from, p. XVIII.
Clothing, food, money on discharge, 10796.
Commitment papers, 10797, 10798.
Communication with, prohibited, 10807.
 Unauthorized, 10049.
Warden or board of control, 10804.
Contagious diseases, removal, 10805.
Conveying through state, 10547.
Credits, 10772.
Death of convicts at hospital for insane, 4521.
Diminution of sentence, 10808.
Discipline, 10800.
Escapes, 10004, 10012.
 Attempt at, 10008.
 From hospital for insane, 4521.
 Reward, 10806.
Expenses of conveying, 10826.
Expiration of sentence, how limited, 9934.
 Term, sentence to provide for, 10759.
Food and clothing, 10796.
Forfeitures abolished, 9939.
Gifts from, officers and employes not to receive, 10794.
Good time allowance, deprivation of, 10808.
Indeterminate sentences, 10765.
Insanity, allowances to convicts committed to asylum for dangerous insane, 4530.
 Transfer to asylum, 4523-4532.
Juries, disqualified from service on, 10605.
Labor and services, compensation for work, 10820, 10821.
 Contract labor prohibited, 10810.
 Crushed rocks for roads, 10830, 10831.
 Employment, 10809.
 Commissioner of labor as chairman of commission to determine, 10814.
 Forfeiture of compensation, 10821.
 Moneys, how used, 10821.
 Number employed in one industry, 10814.
 Sale of labor prohibited, 10811.
Money on discharge, 10796.
Pardon, signing application for, 10783.
Parole, 10766-10778, 10819, 10833, 10834.
 Applications, hearing, 10819.
 Proceedings, 10770.
 Diminution of sentence, 10808.
 Geographical limits, 10770, 10819.
 Life convicts, 10770.
 Protection, 9939.
Reformatory, 10823, 10833.
 Aid for prisoner or family, 10832.
 Contract systems prohibited, 10829.
 Crushing rocks for roads, 10830.
 Hours of labor, 10829.
 Instruction in trades, 10829.
 Plan of sentence, 10818.
 Release, 10829.
 Citizenship, 10829.
 Transfer of prisoners from or to, 10825.
Register of, 10827.
Removal from one place of confinement to another, 9934.
Rescues, 10004-10012.
Restoration to citizenship, 10828.
 Civil rights, 9944, 9945.
 Rights and privileges on discharge, 10808.
Reward for escapes, 10806.
Separate cells, 10801.
Transfers between state prison and state reformatory, 10825.
United States convicts, 10799.
Witnesses, 9948.
- CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS, See Insurance.**
Among farmers, 3133-3135.
Business organizations, 7822-7833.
 Amendment of articles, 7831.
 By-laws, 7831.
 Capital, 7826, 7831.
 Dissolution, 7827, 7831.
 Distribution of profits, 7828, 7832.
 Duration, 7830.
 Formation, 7823, 7824.
 Officers, 7825, 7831.
 Liability, 7827.
 Powers, 7823, 7824.
 Reports, 7829.
 Rural telephones, 7823, 7824, 7833.
 Sale of certain products, formation, 7830.
 Stock in other corporations, 7832.
Investment, 7771-7774.
- COPIES, See Certified Copies, Evidence.**
- COPPER, Lease of copper ore lands,**
- COPYRIGHTS,**
Performance of unpublished dramatic or musical compositions, punishment, 10429.
Revised laws, 10925.
Sales of copies of unpublished dramatic or musical compositions, punishment, 10429.
Supreme court reports, 149.
- CORD, Standard measurement, 7026.**
- CORN, See Grain.**

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

CORN SHREDDERS.

Safety devices, 4163-4165.

CORONERS.

Auctioneers, sales by, not subject to provisions regulating, 7327.
 Bond, oath, 942.
 Contempt of court, 9793.
 Decedents, personal property of, return to probate courts, 8807.
 Sale, disposition of proceeds, 8808.
 Deputies, appointment, salary, p. 30-n.
 Bonds, oaths, 957.
 Election, 820.
 In certain counties, p. 131-n.
 Escape, permitting, 10011.
 Execution directed to, 9420.
 Fees, inquest, 952.
 Mileage, 6995.
 Physicians called by, 6995.
 Habeas corpus, attachment to compel obedience to writ of, directed to, 9748.
 Injury, etc., to records, 10014.
 Inquests, arrest of persons charged, 955.
 At hospitals for insane, 4518.
 Burial of body, expense of, 956.
 Filing certificate where unnecessary, 952.
 Form of, 953.
 Holding, 729.
 Jury, warrant, 947.
 Certificate of attendance, fees, mileage, 7011.
 Constable to execute warrant for, 948.
 Failure to appear, summoning other jurors, oaths, 949.
 Notice to county attorney, 946.
 Place of holding, 729.
 Return, 954.
 Testimony filed, 952.
 Witnesses, fees, 950.
 Binding over, 954.
 Oath, 951.
 Jail, when to be keeper of, 943.
 Jury service, exempt from, 10605.
 Limitation of actions against, 9192.
 Practice of law, 916.
 Removal by governor, 6954.
 Salary, p. 131-n.
 Secretary, p. 132-n.
 Sheriff, acting as when sheriff a party, 945.
 Duties and liabilities when acting as, 944.
 When to act as, 943.
 Term, 821, p. 129-n, p. 131-n.
 Vacancy in office, county board to fill, 659.

CORPORATIONS, ch. 58, §§ 7429-8031.

See **Agricultural Societies; Annuity Companies; Associations; Banks and Banking; Boom Companies; Building and Loan Associations; Carriers; Cemetery Associations; Charitable Corporations; Co-operative Associations; Farm Mortgage Debenture Companies; Financial Corporations; Insurance; Investment Companies; Mortgage Loan Companies; Railroads; Religious Societies; Safe Deposit Companies; Savings Banks; Security Companies; Societies for Prevention of Cruelty; Street Railroads; Taxation; Telegraph Companies; Telephone Companies; Trust Companies; Turnpike Companies; Warehouses and Warehousemen, etc.**

Electric light companies, see Electricity.

Agricultural associations, 7822-7833.
 Societies, 7885-7891.
 Attorney general, duty to prosecute, 111.
 Banks, 7659-7725.
 Boom companies, 7550-7556.
 Building and loan associations, 7748-7767.
 Camp meeting associations, 7909-7911.
 Cemetery associations, 7557-7634.
 Chambers of commerce, 7903, 7904.
 Charitable corporations, 7892-7936.
 Chattel mortgage loans, 7042, 7043.
 Chemical companies, 7440.
 Children's homes, 7912-7926.
 Churches, 7963-8002.
 Clearing houses, 7441.
 Collection agencies, 5888-5894.
 Colleges, 7899.
 Condemnation proceedings, 6539.
 Co-operative associations, 7822-7833.
 County agricultural societies, 7885-7891.
 Farm bureaus, 6246-6428.
 Creamery co-operative associations, 7826.
 Cruelty, prevention of, 7927-7936.
 Dairying companies, 7440.
 Debenture companies, 7797-7821.
 Degree of Honor A. O. U. W., 7941-7950.
 Dock companies, 7740.
 Duration, existing corporations continued, 7429.
 Renewal, 7455-7457.
 Special laws, renewing, etc., prohibited, p. XX.
 Educational institutions, 7892-7900.
 Electricity, corporations to provide for cities and state institutions, 1341-1348.
 Elevator companies, 7440.
 Examination by attorney general, 7492.
 Of officers, etc., by adverse party, 9816.
 Farm bureaus, 6426-6428.
 Farmers' co-operative associations, 7822-7833.
 Farm mortgage companies, 7797-7821.

Fees, annual, of mortgage debenture companies, 7820.

Examination of investment companies, 7772.
 Financial corporations, 7635-7774.
 Fraternal societies, 7937-7962.
 Homes for children, 7912-7926.
 Hotel companies, 7440.
 Humane societies, 7927-7936.
 Insurance companies, 3287-3769.
 Inter-insurance contracts, 3587-3598.
 Investment companies, 7741-7774.
 Judicial supervision over officers, 8011.
 Land companies, 7436-7439.
 Lands or public way, compensation, p. XXVIII.
 Lighting, heating and power companies, 7432-7434, 7536.
 Loan companies, 7796-7821.
 Lumbering companies, 7440.
 Manufacturing associations, 7822-7833.
 Corporations, 7775-7776.
 Mercantile associations, 7822-7833.
 Companies, 7440.
 Mining corporations, 7777, 7778.
 Mortgage and loan companies, 7796-7821.
 Name, 7443.
 Building and loan associations, 7767.
 Charitable corporations, 7902.
 Trade-name, 7346-7352.
 Union depot companies, 7538.
 Offices within and without state, 7471.
 Parishes of Protestant Episcopal Church, 7977-7981.
 Plank road companies, 7451.
 Political contributions, 563-565, 601.
 Private cemeteries, 7630, 7631.
 Public hall companies, 7440.
 Service corporations, 7502-7536.
 Quarry corporations, 7777.
 Railroad companies, 7432-7434, 7502-7536.
 Refining corporations, 7777.
 Religious societies, 7963-8002.
 Salary and chattel mortgage loans, 7042, 7043.
 Sale of products, co-operative associations, 7830-7832.
 Savings associations, 7441.
 Banks, 7700-7725.
 Scottish Clans, 7957-7962.
 Seal, 7447(3), 10811.
 Affixing to stock certificates, 7481.
 Charitable corporations, 7902.
 Forgery, 10387.
 Fraternal societies, 7939.
 Order of Eagles, 7954.
 Scottish Clans, 7961.
 Fraudulent issue of stock, 10332.
 Seminaries, 7899.
 Smelting corporations, 7777.
 Social corporations, 7892-7900, 7937-7962.
 Special laws prohibited, p. XX.
 State agricultural society, 7860-7884.
 Statements, false, concerning bonds, 10389.
 To be filed and posted, 7454.
 Street railways, 7432-7434, 7536.
 Telegraph and telephone companies, 7432-7434, 7513, 7536, 7545-7549.
 Telephone companies in certain towns, 7469.
 Co-operative associations, 7823, 7824, 7833.
 Trade-names, 7346-7352.
 Trading companies, 7440.
 Trust companies, 7441, 7635-7658, 7728-7747.
 Turnpike companies, 7456-n.
 Union depot companies, 7537-7544.
 Warehouse companies, 7440.
 Young Men's Christian Associations, 8003-8007.
 Women's Christian Associations, 8008.

Actions.

Appeal from order removing officers, 8012.
 Attachment against foreign corporations, 9080.
 Execution, demand of president, etc., 7467.
 Garnishment, 9363.
 General provisions, 8009-8031.
 Injunction, 8010.
 Restraining exercise of powers by insolvent banks or insurance companies, 8020.
 Judgment against for fine, 10684.
 Mandamus, 9722.
 Mode of prosecution, 8009.
 Process, 9231-9235.
 Service of summons in forcible entry and detainer, 9152.
 Service on religious corporation of notice of foreclosure by advertisement, 9604
 Right to sue, p. XXVII.
 Sequestration of property, 8013.
 Venue, 9214.
 Verification of pleadings, 9265.

Agents.

Attestation of authority to ticket agents of carriers, 4941.
 Foreign corporations, 7493, 9520.
 Local agents, 7471.

Books and Records.

Banks to keep, 7675.
 False entries in, 7490.
 Forgery, 10327.
 Fraudulent entries, etc., 10408.
 Inspection, 7470.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Stock books, 7464.
Trust accounts of trust companies, 7739.

By-laws,

Adoption, 7453.
Co-operative associations, 7831.
Degree of Honor, 7949.
Filing, 7454.
Financial corporations, 7647.
Power to make or amend, 7447 (6).
Prescribing manner of calling and holding meetings, 7477.

Time and manner of election of officers, 7459.
Provisions as to officers, 7459.
Social and charitable corporations, 7894.

Consolidation,

Banks, 7692.
Boom companies, 7552.
Charitable corporations, 7902.
Financial corporations, 7463.
Mutual hail companies, etc., 3699-3700.
Private cemeteries, 7630, 7631.
Railroad companies, 7506, 7509.
Religious societies, 7996-7998.
Savings banks, on violation of law, 7722.
Young Men's Christian Associations, 8007.

Constitution,

Degree of Honor, 7949.

Definitions,

"Certificate of incorporation," 7430.
"Corporations," p. XXVII.
"Cumulative voting," 7462.
"Director," 10308.
"Domestic corporation," 7431.
"Financial corporations," 7635.
"Foreign corporation," 7431.
"Person," 1979, 3871, 5167, 5283, 5649, 5887(5), 7235, 9907(11), 10495, 10933(11).
"Private corporation," 7430.
"Transient merchants," 7340.

Directors,

Charitable corporations, 7895.
Dividends, 7470.
Election, 7458.
Cumulative voting, 7462.
Examination by adverse party, 9816.
Liability on unpaid subscriptions, 8022.
Management of corporate business, 7458.
Meetings, calling of by district court, 8011.
Companies for mining, etc., smelting, etc., 7778.
Mining, etc., companies, 7778.
President to be director, 7459.
Qualifications, terms, 7459.
Reports to stockholders, 7470.
Residence, quorum, 7458.
Social and charitable corporations, election by other corporations, 7895.
Term of office, 7460.
Vice president of financial institution to be director, 7658.
Voluntary liquidation of financial corporations, 7641.

Dissolution and Forfeiture of Franchise,

Action to annul incorporation on ground of fraud, 9709.
Attorney general to bring action, 9710.
Petition of, 8014.
Banks and insurance companies, 8021.
Building and loan associations, 7749.
Claims, 8023.
Continuance after termination by limitation, forfeiture, etc., 7485.
For purpose of actions, etc., 7485.
Co-operative associations, 7827, 7831.
Costs, 9719.
Farm mortgage debenture companies, 7817.
General provisions, 7484-7487, 8014-8021.
Grounds for, 9710.
Making political contributions, 563.
Procedure, 8014.
Injunction, 9720.
Intervention by state, 8018.
Judgment, 9718.
Roll, filing, 9721.
Notice, hearing, 8016.
On petition of corporation, 8015, 8016.
Vote of shareholders, 7484.
Pools and trusts, 10468.
Power to dissolve, 7447.
Proceedings, where state is interested, 8018.
Receivers, 8019, 9720.
Revocation of charter of Degree of Honor, 7950.
Permit to do business for discrimination as to charges for petroleum, 10479.
Savings bank, for delay in commencing business, 7702.
Social and charitable corporation, 7896.
Surrender of charter of Fraternal Order of Eagles, 7955.

Dividends,

Declaration, 7470.
Unauthorized, 7489.
Payment after transfer of stock, 7463.
Social and charitable organizations, 7896.

Foreign Corporations,

Actions by, 8009.
Agent for service of process, etc., in respect to lands, 9520.

Attachment against, 9343.
Certificate of authority, renewal, 7494.
Contracts and conveyances legalized, 7497-7500.
Defined, 7431.
Discrimination between different localities in sale of oil, 10474-10481.
Filing certificate of incorporation, 7494.
Forfeiture of franchises, 10468.
Readmission, 10469-10473.
Garnishments, 9363.
General provisions, 7493-7500.
License fee, 7494.
Office and agent in state, 7493.
Ouster for discrimination as to charges for petroleum, 10480.
Penalties for non-compliance with laws, 7495.
Pleading and proof of incorporation, 9271.
Political contributions, penalty, 563.
Process, 9230-9235.
Foreign railroad companies, 9233.
Service by publication, 9234, 9235.
Railroad, purchase, lease, or control of, 7506.
Receivers, 9389.
Security for costs, 9488.
Statement of business, 7494.
Stock, taxation as personal property, 1979.
Trusts and combinations, forfeiture of franchise, 10468.

Franchises,

Building and loan associations, 7535.
Consolidation of railroad franchises, 7506-7510.
Duration, 7455.
Co-operative associations, 7822, 7824, 7830.
Degree of Honor, 7945.
Foreign corporations, 10468.
Forfeiture, discrimination in distribution of oil, 10477-10481.
Re-admission, 10469-10473.
Forfeiture, 8014-8021, 10468-10473.
Farm mortgage debenture companies, 7817.
Grants of, by cities, to construct and operate public utility plants, 1312, 1315, 1317.
For operation of street railways, grants of by cities of the third class, 1716-n.
To water, light, and heating companies in certain villages confirmed, 1248.
Public service corporations, 7432.
Renewal, 7455.
Defective proceedings for validation, 7456-n.
When to take effect, 7456.
Restraining exercise of, 8010.
Special laws prohibited, p. XX.
Surrender of charter, fraternal societies, 7940.
Taxation, listing, 2004.
Usurpation, action by attorney general, 9711.
Claimants to be joined, 9716.
Costs, 9719.
Judgment, 9717.
Relator to be joined, 9713.

Gross Earnings Tax,

See Taxation.

Incorporation and Organization,

Camp-meeting associations, etc., 7909.
Certificate of incorporation, 7443.
Amendment, 7472.
Issuance by secretary of state, 7476.
Provisions as to cumulative voting, 7462.
Provisions as to officers, 7459.
Publication, 7445.
Recording, 7444.
Religious societies, 7995.
Social and charitable corporations, 7893.
Charitable corporations, homes for aged men and women, 7923, 7924.
Children, 7912, 7920.
Co-operative associations, 7823, 7824, 7830, 7831.
County farm bureaus, 6246-6248.
Mortgage debenture companies, 7797.
Curative acts, certain corporations legalized, 7459.
Proof of publication filed after business commenced, 7446.
Degree of Honor, 7941-7944, 7947.
Evidence of, in actions on written instruments, 9897.
Fees, 7475.
Fraternal Order of Eagles, 7951, 7952, 7956.
Societies, 7937, 7938.
How organized, certificate, 7443.
Mining and manufacturing purposes, 7435.
Mortgage loan companies, 7437, 7443.
Pleading and proof of, 9271.
Religious, social, moral, etc., purposes, 7892, 7893.
Societies, 7963-7998.
Scottish Clans, 7957-7962.
Special laws prohibited, p. XX.
State certificate, 7476.
Union depot companies, 7538.
When organization deemed complete, 7445.
Young Men's Christian Association, 8003.

Insolvency,

Banks, insurance companies, 8020, 8021.
Power to wind up and liquidate, 7447(7).
Unclaimed dividends, 7642.

Liabilities,

Bonds, etc., under seal, negotiability, 7244.
False statements concerning value, 10389.
Libel, 10115.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Negotiable instrument, indorsement, 7065.

Offenses and Penalties,

Appearance, trial, 10683.
 Consolidation of railroads, 7506.
 Counterfeit, evidencé in prosecutions for counterfeiting notes, etc., 9901.
 Diversion of corporate property, 7489.
 Employees, compelling to surrender right or privilege of citizenship, 10502.
 Interference with, or membership in union, 10378.
 Exchange of insurance contracts, 3595.
 False entries in books, 7490.
 Indication of person as corporate officer, forgery, 10333.
 Reports, 10409.
 Statements by officers, etc., 7490.
 Concerning value of stock, etc., 10389.
 Farm mortgage debenture companies, 7821.
 Financial corporation, 7654.
 Fine, how collected, 10684.
 Forgery of entries in books, 10325.
 Certificate, 10327.
 Fraud in keeping accounts, etc., 10308.
 Fraudulent issue of stock, 10306.
 Indictment, service of summons, 10682.
 Inspection, etc., of grain, violation of statutes, 5087.
 Larceny by agents, officers, etc., 10353.
 Mining companies, 7778.
 Plea of guilty by counsel, 10696.
 Political contributions by, 563, 601.
 Pools and trusts, penalty, 10463-10473.

Officers,

Acknowledgments, 6980.
 Validation, 6985.
 Action for usurpation of office, 9711.
 Attestation of discharge of mortgage, 8234.
 Cashiers, negotiation of instruments drawn or payable to, 7085.
 Colleges and seminaries, 7899.
 Co-operative associations, 7825, 7831.
 Degree of Honor, 7948.
 Election, qualifications, 7459.
 Examination by adverse party, 9816.
 False making of instruments by person indicated as officer, etc., 10333.
 Reports, 10409
 Statements, criminal responsibility, 7490.
 Appropriation of corporate property, 10408.
 Violation of requirements as to financial corporations, felony, 7654.
 Forgery of accounts, record, etc., 10327.
 Larceny of timber on public lands, 6389.
 Liability in manufacturing companies, 7776.
 On insolvency of corporation, enforcement, ch. 90.
 On unpaid subscriptions, 8022.
 Officers required, 7459.
 Political contributions, 564.
 Powers of district court over, 8011.
 Power to elect or appoint, 7447(5).
 President, qualifications, 7459.
 Provisions of certificate of incorporation or by-laws, 7459.
 Public Examiner, duties as to, 3283.
 Removal by district court, appeal, 8012.
 Secretary and treasurer, qualifications, 7459.
 Selling, issuing, etc., shares, forgery, 10332.
 Treasurer, vice-president, 7459
 Trustees of corporations other than for pecuniary profit, increase or decrease, 7473.
 Young Men's Christian Association, 8005.
 Verification of pleadings, 9265.

Powers,

Acknowledgment, 6970(3), 6971, 6980, 6985.
 Additional powers, 7452.
 Bonds, investment of insurance funds, 3326.
 Charitable corporations, 7902.
 Homes for aged men and women, 7925.
 Dependent children, 7913, 7921, 7922.
 Diocesan councils, etc., 7989.
 Fraternal Order of Eagles, 7953.
 General powers, 7447.
 Holding stock in other corporations, 7452.
 Companies for mining, smelting, etc., 7778.
 Log driving corporations, 7550-7556.
 Management of business, 7458.
 Mortgage loan companies, 7796.
 Reciprocal insurance contracts, 3594.
 Registration of title, 8249.
 Religious societies, 8001, 8002.
 Social and charitable corporations, 7894.
 Societies for prevention of cruelty, 7935.
 Union depot companies, 7537-7544.

Property,

Acquisition and conveyance, 7447(4).
 Alien stockholders, effect on right to hold lands, 8077.
 Conveyance by, appointment of attorney, 8202.
 Legalized, 7448, 7487.
 Corporations for sale of lands to settlers, time for disposition of lands, 8079.
 To administer charities, 7902.
 Discharge of mortgage of record, 8234.
 Diversion of corporate property, punishment, 7489.
 Educational institutions, 7898, 7899, 7900.
 Forfeiture of lands held by corporations, 8080.
 Powers of district court, 8011.

Real estate, listing for taxation, 2021.

Rights as to, 8076-8080.
 Religious societies, 8001, 8002.
 Social and charitable corporations, 7897.
 Young Men's Christian Association, 8006.

Receivers,

Actions by or against, 8019.
 For assessments on stockholders, 8028.
 Banks or insurance companies, 8021.
 Collection of unpaid subscriptions, 8022.
 Dissolved corporation, 9720.
 Distribution of property, 8013.
 Surplus, 8031.
 Enforcement of stockholders' liability, 8025-8031.
 Grounds for appointment, 9389.
 Listing of property for taxation, 1999.
 Priorities of claims, 8013.
 Proceedings on failure of assignee or receiver to prosecute, 8029.
 Subrogation of stockholders to rights of, 8031.

Reorganization,

Banks, 7685.
 Cemetery associations, 7595-7599, 7602-7605.
 Charitable corporations, 7902.
 Curative act, 7488.
 Existing corporations, 7491.
 Religious societies, 7970.
 Under Revised Laws, 7491.

Stock,

Advertising greater amount than paid in, 7657.
 Amendment of certificate of incorporation, 7472.
 Amount, 7468-7475.
 Increase, 7468.
 Assessments in social and charitable corporations, recovery, 7894.
 Books and records, 7463-7470.
 Manner of keeping, 7464.
 Open to public inspection, 7464.
 Camp meeting association, 7909.
 Certificate, forgery, 10322, 10332.
 Issuance of new, 7482.
 To pledgee, 7463.
 Levying officer, 9430.
 Loss or destruction, 7482.
 To whom issued, 7481.
 Classification, issuance at par, 7480.
 Co-operative associations, 7826, 7831.
 Execution, 9425.
 Levy on corporate stock, 9429.
 Sale on, 9436.
 Executors may vote, 7483.
 False statements, concerning value, 10389.
 Farm mortgage debenture companies, 7798.
 Impairment, 7806.
 Fraudulent issue, 10406.
 Mining, etc., company, 7778.
 Sales, etc., 10332.
 Holding stock in other companies by co-operative associations, 7823, 7832.
 Increase of railway stock, 7474.
 Investment of insurance funds in, 3325.
 Liability of stockholders, 8022.
 Action on unpaid stock subscriptions, etc., 8022.
 Enforcement of, 8025-8031.
 Levy of execution on property of stockholders, 7466.
 Manufacturing companies, 7775, 7776.
 Mortgage loan and land companies, 7438.
 Power to issue, 7452.
 Purchasing stock in corporations for driving logs in state boundary streams, 7551.
 Other boom company, 7552.
 Statements of, filed with secretary of state, 7454.
 Subscription, action on after transfer, 7463.
 Fraud in, 10405.
 Taxation, as personal property, 1979.
 Listing, 1999, 2004.
 Telephone companies, 7469.
 Transfer, 7463.
 Effect, 7463, 7464.
 Entry on stock books, 7463.
 Stock subject to inheritance tax, 2302.
 Trust companies, 7728.
 Union depot companies, 7538.
 Value of shares, 7468.

Stockholders,

Acknowledgments, authority to take, 6980.
 Validation, 6985.
 Amendment of certificate of incorporation, 7472.
 Consent to consolidation, etc., of boom companies, 7552.
 Financial corporations, 7643.
 Co-operative associations, 7826.
 Distribution of property on receivership, 8013.
 Surplus among, 8031.
 Increase of capital stock, 7468.
 Inspection of books and records, 7470.
 Mining, smelting, etc., companies, 7778.
 Renewal of corporation, vote for, 7455.
 Reports to, 7470.
 Right to vote, 7461.
 Voluntary liquidation of financial corporations, 7641.

Liability,

Double liability, p. XXVIII.
 Bank stockholders, p. XVII.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Enforcement, 8025-8031.**
 By assignee in insolvency, ch. 90.
 Levy on property of, 7466-7467.
Fiduciaries not personally liable, 7483.
General provisions, 7465-7467.
Manufacturing companies, 7776.
Personal liability, 7465, 7483.
Pledged stock, 7463.
Unpaid subscriptions, 8022.
- Meetings.**
- Call, 7477-7479.
 By district court, 8011.
 First meeting, annual meetings, 7477.
 Irregular meetings, how validated, 7479.
 Notice of, 7477.
 Financial corporations, 7652.
 Place of, 7477.
 Voting co-operative associations, 7826.
 Cumulative, 7462.
 Fiduciaries may vote, 7483.
 One vote for each share, 7461.
 Pledged stock, 7463.
 Proxy, 7461.
 Regulation of, 7461.
- CORRECTION AND CHARITIES.**
 Designation of members of county boards to attend State Conference of Charities and Correction, 676.
- CORRESPONDENCE.**
 Inmates of asylum for dangerous insane without censorship, 4535.
 Hospitals or asylums for insane, 4519.
- CORROBORATION.** Accomplishes, 9903.
 Parties in action for divorce, 9905.
 Prosecution for abduction or compulsory marriage, 10128.
 Prosecution for seduction under promise of marriage, 10131.
 Prosecution for slander, 10122.
- CORRUPTION.**
 Impeachment and removal of officers, p. XVIII.
 Members of Legislature as contempt, 38(4).
- CORRUPTION OF BLOOD.**
 Conviction not to work, p. XVI.
- CORRUPT PRACTICES.** See Elections.
- COSTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, ch. 70, §§ 9470-9480, See Justices of the Peace.**
 Adverse claim, to determine, 9558.
 Against guardian of infant plaintiff, 9480.
 Against personal representatives, 8788.
 Amount allowed, 9471.
 Appeals, condemnation proceedings, 6561.
 From justice, 9484.
 From probate court, 8991.
 From state fire marshal, 5965.
 In road proceedings, 9519.
 Arbitration, 9515.
 Boundary lines, to determine, 9590.
 Certiorari, 9771-9773.
 Chargeable on estate or fund, 9482.
 Corporations, dissolution, 9719.
 Cost of surety bond, 9693.
 Criminal cases, 9485.
 Justice's court, statement of, 9136.
 Return to county attorney, 197.
 Under act relating to foods, 3899.
 Definition, 9470.
 Demurrer, 9479.
 Disbursements, taxation and allowance, 9473.
 Divorce, 8593.
 Dogs, for destruction of, 7290.
 Double costs, action for services, 9472.
 Drainage proceedings, 6649, 6853.
 Elevator sites, proceedings to acquire, 5105.
 Equitable actions, 9475.
 Fees, actions against railroads, 4708.
 For certified copies of depositions, 7016.
 Of Insurance Commissioner in actions against foreign beneficiary associations, 3475.
 Foreclosure of lien for shoeing animals, 8523.
 For services, double costs, 9472.
 Health officers, allowance of claims of, 5353.
 In municipal courts, 229.
 Notice of taxation, 230.
 Interest on verdict, judgment, etc., 9387.
 In trade-name, 7352.
 Judgment, 9476.
 Liability, failure to accept tender of money in lieu of judgment, 9324.
 Legatees or next of kin, 9663.
 Mandamus, 9730.
 On motion, 9479.
 On offer of judgment, 9323.
 On recovery of not more than \$50, 9473.
 On tender of money in lieu of judgment, 9324.
 Partition, apportionment, 9533.
 Prohibition, 9738.
 Prospective costs not to be taxed, 7015.
 Real actions after notice of no personal claim, 9522.
 Relator entitled to and liable for costs, 9483.
 Security for, 9488, 9489.
 Actions against members of militia, 2478.
 Certiorari, 9771.
 On appeal, 9500.
 Several actions, allowance in one only, 9474.
 Supreme court, allowance discretionary, 9486.
- Amount, disbursements, 9486.
 Appeals for delay, 9487.
 Habeas corpus proceedings, 9767.
 Losing party to pay before further proceedings, 9487.
 Payment before remand, 9487.
 Taxation, 9478.
 In municipal courts, 230.
 On appeal, 9479.
 To defendant after tender, 9481.
 To recover damages, etc., from carriers, 4870.
 To recover demurrage charges, etc., attorney's fees, 4870.
 To recover fines for violating act relating to railroad crossings, 4738.
 Workmen's compensation, lien, 4287.
 Proceedings to determine, 4291.
- COTENANTS, See Partition; Tenancy in Common.**
- COTTON DUCK.**
 Regulation of manufacture and sale, 3966-3972.
- COUNCIL, See Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; Cities of the Third Class; Villages and Village Officers.**
- COUNSEL, See Attorneys at Law.**
 City counsel, see Cities and City Officers.
- COUNTERCLAIM.**
 Action against occupying claimant, 9570.
 By assignee, 9166.
 By personal representative, 8812.
 Appeal from decision of county board, 648.
 Assessment of amount of recovery by jury, 9306.
 Claims against estates of decedents, 8813.
 Claims in favor of estate of decedent, 8819.
 Demurrer to, 9257.
 Garnishment, 9382.
 General provisions, pleading, 9254, 9255.
 Included in term "action," 7235.
 Retention of property as offset against demand no defence to larceny, 10372.
 Secondary evidence of lost instrument, 9872.
- COUNTERFEITING, See Forgery.**
 Advertising counterfeit money, 10337.
 Affixing false stamps, 10343.
 Bank notes, evidence, 9901.
 Counterfeit brand of Minnesota full cream cheese, 3818.
 Evidence as to counterfeiting of treasury notes, etc., 9900.
 False branding by manufacturer, 10344.
 False stamping of gold or silver articles, gold plate, 10354.
 Improper stamping, 10353.
 Punishment, 10356.
 Selling falsely stamped articles, 10357.
 Silver plate, 10355.
 Standards defined, 10353.
 What constitutes, 10352.
 Forgery, 10321-10335.
 Incriminating evidence in civil actions not to be used, 10351.
 Possession, counterfeit coin, 10336.
 Dies, plates, etc., 10341.
 Search warrant for counterfeit coin, 10538.
 Selling goods having false stamp, 10342.
 Trademark, brand, etc., 10340.
 Trademarks of workmen's unions, 10346, 10347.
 Dealing in, etc., punishment, 10347.
- COUNTIES AND COUNTY OFFICERS, ch. 7, §§ 602-606, See Agricultural Societies; County Attorney; County Auditor; County Board—County Commissioners; County Officers; County Physician; County Seat; County Surveyor; County Treasurer; Court Commissioners; Drainage; Jails; Poor; Public Indebtedness; Roads; Sanatoriums For Consumptives; Sheriffs; Taxation.**
 County superintendent of schools, see Schools and School Districts.
 Annexed to judicial districts, terms of courts, 161.
 Application for registration of title, 8249.
 Boards of health, 5348.
 Classification for purpose of fixing salaries, clerks of district courts, 200n.
 Sheriffs, 923n.
 Composing congressional districts, 14-23.
 Composing judicial districts, 11, 12.
 Composing legislative districts, 9, 10.
 Construction of words and phrases, 10933(2).
 Docketing judgments on creation of new county, 9401.
 Employes, workmen's compensation, 4326(g).
 Enumeration, 7.
 Exhibits at state fair, appropriation for, 735.
 Disposition of unexpended balance, 736.
 How paid, 735.
 Supervisor of exhibits, appointment, 734.
 Bond, 735.
 Compensation, 734.
 Statement to county board, 736.
 Fence viewers in counties not divided into towns, 7266.
 Ferries between, 2668.
 General powers, 638.
 How exercised, 641.
 Lakes in three or more counties, water boards, 6595.
 Names, change of, 674, 675.
 Notaries public in detached counties, 6943-6946.
 Acknowledgments before, 6934.

INDEX

- Special legislation prohibited, p. XX.
 Special terms in Washington county, 163.
 Terms of court in, general terms, 162.
 In new counties, 176.
 Work farms in certain counties, 10889-10908.
- Actions by or Against,**
- Bond or undertaking not required of, 9692.
 County, how named, 645.
 Garnishment, 9364.
 Inhabitants as jurors, 644.
 Judgment against, enforcement, 649.
 Jurisdiction withheld from municipal courts, 219.
 Limitations, 9186.
 May sue and be sued, 638.
 On county orders, 995.
 Presentment of claim to county board, 995.
 Service of process, 644, 9229.
- Bonds,**
- See Public Indebtedness.**
 Bridges, destroyed, 1972n.
 State boundary, 2602.
 Courthouses, 1972n.
 Drains, 6656-6696.
 Interest, 6657.
 Defaced, duplicates, 1970.
 Exemption from taxation, 1976.
 Form and contents, 1939.
 Hospitals, 678.
 Interest, 622, 1939, 1972n, 2566, 6656, 6657, 6696, 6712.
 Premium on bonds, 6657.
 Investments in, insurance funds, 3325.
 Permanent school and university funds, p. XXV.
 School district sinking fund, 1949-1950.
 Jail or sheriff's residence, 10871-10872.
 Laws as to outstanding bonds, continued, 1972.
 Lost instruments, indemnity, 1971.
 Maturity, 1939.
 Payment and reissue on change of boundary, 622.
 Purposes for which authorized, 1942.
 Railroad aid, 2225-2227, p. XXVII.
 Elections, 1972n.
 In counties not having railroad connections with
 county seats, 1972n.
 Roads, 2566.
 Sale, 1943.
 Delivery, proceeds, how used, 1944.
 Popular subscription, 1946.
 Tax levy for payment of, 1945.
 Vote, when required, 1941.
- Sale to State,**
- Authority, 1960.
 Effect of change of boundaries, 1968.
 Municipality defined, 1959.
 Refunding bonds, 1961.
 Special tax levy to pay for, 1958.
 Validity of bonds not to be questioned, exceptions, 1968.
 Where vote of electors is not required, 1961.
 Where vote of electors is required, application, ap-
 proval, 1962, 1964, 1965.
 Blanks to be furnished by state, 1967.
 Duties of county and state auditors, 1964.
 Limitation of amount, 1964.
 Resolution of governing body, contents, 1962.
 Statement to state board of investment, 1966.
 Submission to vote, 1962-1964.
- Sinking Fund,**
- Investment in mortgages, limitation of amount, 1947.
 Foreclosure, 1948.
 Sale or assignment, 1948.
 Tax, 2228.
- Buildings, Contracts, and Property.**
- Acquisition of lands at judicial proceedings for benefit
 of county, 638.
 Lands sold for taxes, 638.
 Acquisition of real and personal property for county
 purposes, 638.
 Contracts, in counties having population of less than
 75,000, 991.
 In counties having population of more than 200,000,
 993.
 Letting, for construction of ditches, 6689.
 Officers not to be interested, 990.
 Power to make, 638.
 Conveyances to county, effect, 639.
 Erection of armories, 2493-2496.
 Execution of deeds, etc., 641.
 Grant of lands to United States, 6529.
 Lease of county lands to county agricultural society,
 7887.
 Mining leases, royalties, 638.
 Property, control of, 668.
 Sale, lease, or conveyance of real or personal property,
 how made, 638.
 Reservation of mineral rights, 638.
- Building Commission in Counties Having More Than
 100,000 Inhabitants.**
 Annual statement of estimated expenses, 974.
 County board not to have care of courthouse, 973.
 How constituted, 970.
 Law not to affect courthouse commission engaged in
 completing and finishing courthouse, 971.
 Monthly statement of expenses, 972.
 Powers and duties, 971.
 President, 970.
- Secretary, 970.
 Tax levy to meet expenses, 974.
 Treasurer, 970.
- Buildings,**
- Condemnation of sites for county, 6558-6566.
 Contracts for in counties having population of less
 than 75,000, 991.
 County buildings, 642.
- Courthouse Bonds,**
- Bonds 1972n.
- Heating Plants, Etc.,**
- 1972n.
- Claims Against,**
- Accounts not itemized, penalty for allowing, 769.
 Appeal, 646.
 Auditing, 768.
 Falsely auditing and paying claims, 10053, 10054.
 Fraudulently presenting, 10520.
 Health officers, 5352.
 Appeal, costs, 5353.
 Indexing records by clerks of court, 196.
 Itemized, 766.
 Payment on warrant of auditor, 836.
 Powers of county board, 668.
 Presentment to county board, 994.
 Proceedings for removal of officers, 6962.
 Verification, 766.
- Counties of More Than 150,000 Inhabitants.**
- Accounts, how kept, 813.
 Appropriations, balances, how disposed of, 811.
 Contracts, exceeding amount apportioned, void, 818. &
 Payments under, 813.
 Statements by auditor, 812.
 Emergency fund how expended, 809.
 Expenditures, excessive, penalty, 819.
 Itemized statement, 817.
 Limitation, 814, 817.
 Moneys expended only as specified, 818.
 Itemized statement and estimates to be filed with
 board of tax levy, 815.
 Payments to be made from apportioned fund, 814.
 Statements to county board by auditor as to appor-
 tionment of funds, 812.
 Transfer of unexpended moneys to suspense fund, 814.
 Warrants, payment, 813.
 To show purpose and fund on which drawn, 810.
- Creation and Organization,**
- Attachment of territory to adjoining county, 602.
 Cities organized as counties, p. XXVIII.
 County commissioners, meeting and election of officers,
 610.
 Include adjacent area of boundary waters, 155.
 Manomin County abolished, p. XXVIII.
 Names, 7.
 Number of inhabitants, territorial extent, 602.
 Submission to voters, p. XXVIII.
 Territory attached to other counties for judicial pur-
 poses until appointment and qualification of officers,
 610.
 Town, school and road districts, 616.
- Boundaries,**
- See County Auditor; County Board—County Commis-
 sioners.**
- Bridges on state boundary, 2602-2604.
 Change of boundaries, 602-624.
 Acts of officials legalized, 624.
 Commissioner districts, appointment of new com-
 missioners, 611, 612.
 Commissioners' meetings, business which may
 be transacted at, 613.
 County auditor to notify new commissioners
 of meeting of board, 613.
 Effect of contest as to change of boundaries,
 614, 615.
 Election of commissioners, terms, 614.
 Redistricting of county, 615.
 Transcription of records, 617.
 Contesting vote, 491.
 Effect senatorial and representative districts, 10.
 Penalty for refusal of officers to act, 623.
 Concurrent jurisdiction over waters forming state
 boundaries, 2, 3.
 Existing counties, 602-624.
 Injuring boundary marks, 10419.
 Limitation of action to recover penalty or forfeiture
 for acts committed on waters bordering on more
 than one county, 9268.
 Offences on county lines, jurisdiction, 10658.
- New Counties,**
- After petition for drainage ditch, 6772-6779.
 County commissioners, election of county officers, 610.
 Meeting, 610.
 Docketing judgments, 9401.
 Number of inhabitants, territorial extent, 602, p. XXVIII.
 Petition for establishment, 603.
 Proclamation by governor, 604.
 Proclamation as to formation, 608.
 Effect, 609.
 Record of deeds pending action to determine validity
 or organization, 8222.
- Expenses and Liabilities,**
- See Public Indebtedness.**
 Aid to hospitals in certain counties, 683-685.

INDEX

- Bounty, destroying gophers, crows, etc., 6259, 6260.
Wolves, 6254.
Certificates for destroyed bridges, 1972-n.
Compensation of examiners of taxes, 2046.
Cost of surety bond of treasurer, 9693.
Costs in criminal prosecutions on change of venue, 10702.
Estimates of expense and revenue, 808.
Commitment of insane persons in other counties, 8967.
Elections, 494.
Health officers, 5352.
Supporting convicts in jail of other county, 10763.
Teachers' examinations, 2915.
Indebtedness, assessed value defined, 1936.
Limitation, excess void, 1938.
Railroad aid, p. XXVII.
School fund loans, application for, 1955.
How made, 1956.
Scope of chapter, 1934.
Special tax levy, 1953.
Maintenance of inmates of school for feeble-minded, 4500.
Payment of part of salaries of district judges, 252(22).
Salaries of mine inspectors, 3126.
Witness fees in criminal cases, 7008.
- Funds,**
- See County Treasurer.**
Board of auditors, 844-855.
County treasurer not to lend, 867.
Delivery by treasurer to successor, 872n.
Depositaries, 846-856.
Amount of surety bond, 107.
Deposit of securities in lieu of bond, 107.
Exemption of treasurer from liability, 856.
Town cemetery funds, 1018-1023.
Disbursements, warrant for, 836.
Examination by county commissioners, 607.
General revenue funds, accrued interest, penalties, and costs on taxes to go to, 2087.
In counties having more than 150,000, balance of appropriation under contracts with, disposition, 811.
Statements to county board by auditor, 812.
Suspense fund, 814.
Warrants to show fund on which drawn, 810.
Interest on, 853.
Payment from of expense of advertising personal and real estate delinquent taxes, 772, 773.
Powers of county board, 668.
Proceeds of sale of unclaimed property, 7304.
Revenue funds, hawkers' and peddlers' license fees, 7331.
Revolving fund for payment of expenses for sheriff and deputies, in counties having not less than 200,000 and not more than 275,000 inhabitants, 923n.
Road and bridge fund in certain counties, 2559.
Tuberculosis sanatorium fund, 689, 693, 705, 708, 712.
Warrants, numbering, 836.
- Loans,**
- Bond issue, authorization before making, 1957.
Effect of change of boundaries, 1957.
Length of term, 1957.
Limitation of amount, 1957.
- Taxation.**
- Advertisement of delinquent taxes, 772, 773.
Appropriation for expense of assessment, 771.
Contracts in excess of levy, void, 2070.
County as party, to action to set aside tax sale, 2146.
To proceedings for refundment of taxes, 2179.
For county drains, 6713, 6716.
Effect of reduction in acreage by ditch, 6797.
For county jail or sheriff's residence, 10871.
For payment of bonds, for bridges, 1972n.
For court houses, 1972n.
Sold to state, 1958.
For relief of poor in certain counties, levy, 3199.
For schools of agriculture and domestic economy, 2884, 2887.
For tuberculosis sanatoriums, 689, 708.
For work farms, 10896.
Levy of taxes, 2057.
Officers' liability on contracts in excess of tax levy, 2070.
Powers, p. XXVIII.
Rate of tax, 2060.
To pay certificates of indebtedness, for heating plants, 1972n.
- Unorganized Counties,**
- Oaths and papers, where filed, 777.
Record of conveyance of land in, 8231.
- COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES, See Agricultural Societies.**
- COUNTY ATTORNEY, See County Officers.**
Appointment of other attorney to represent county, 930.
Assistants, salaries, 935n.
Attorney to assist appointment by district court, 932.
Oath, 932.
Bond, 924.
Action on, for failure to account, 933.
Compensation, 935, 935n.
Drainage proceedings, 6734.
In actions to quiet title to lands acquired by state for taxes, 6515.
- Not to receive fees, 929.
Salary, 963n.
Contingent funds, expenses, 934.
Election, 820, 924.
Ineligible to be county treasurer, 839.
Justice of the peace ineligible, 925.
Opinions of Attorney General for, 115.
Partner not to defend criminal action, 931.
Removal by governor, 6954.
Stenographer, salary, 963n.
Term, 821, 924.
Vacancy in office, county board to fill, 659.
- Powers and Duties,**
- Accounts, 933.
Actions, quieting title to lands sold to state for taxes, 6515.
To recover expense of destroying infested trees or plants, 6161.
To restrain removal of property on which tax lien exists, 2203.
Trespases on state lands, 6344.
Appearance for state in matters relating to public lands, 112.
Inebriates, 4539.
Insane persons, 8957.
Application for bench warrant, 10634.
For failure to appear for arraignment, 10670.
Approval of bond for support of bastard, 3263.
Assistance, to attorney general, when, 114.
To state fire marshal, 5977.
As to compulsory education, 3082.
As to trespass on state lands, 6344.
As to unlawful sale of cocaine, 5811.
Attendance, grand jury, 10627.
Hearings to commit children to societies to secure homes for children, 7918.
Attorney general to assist on request, 109.
Certificate of publication of notice and list of delinquent taxes before payment, 2113.
Collection of delinquent real estate taxes, 2118.
Collection of penalties and forfeitures under railroad laws, 4958.
Abandonment of railroad, 4931.
Change of grade of village crossings, 4738.
Failure to provide headlights on locomotives, 4925.
Failure to transport National Guard, 4800.
For discrimination in freight rates, 4847.
Comment on failure of accused to testify, prohibited, 9815.
Condemnation of lands for sites for county buildings, 6559.
Disclosure of indictment or presentment prohibited, 10633.
Of transactions of grand jury prohibited, 10050.
Documents in proceedings for perjury to be delivered to, 10021.
Enforcement of game and fish laws, 5631.
Evidence of fires furnished to, 5956.
Examination of abstract of title on presentation of deed to correct title, 2214.
General duties, 926, 935.
Injunction against disorderly house, 10204.
Inspections by, record of sales of prison twine, 10812.
Testimony before grand jury, 10631.
Notice to, action against county, 644.
Appeal from justice in criminal prosecutions, 9129.
Application for bail, 10593.
Application for pardon, 10784.
Coroner's inquest, 946.
Habeas corpus in extradition proceedings, 10542.
Time and place for return to writ of habeas corpus in criminal cases, 9756.
Notice to candidates, 568.
On nonpayment of inheritance taxes, 2311.
Payments to county treasurer, 933.
Proceedings against trusts and combinations, 10468.
For discrimination as to charges for petroleum, 10477.
On delinquent personal property lists, 2089.
On report of public examiner, 3278, 3279.
To recover forfeitures from foreign corporations, 7495.
Prosecutions, corporations for making political contributions, 566.
County officers for failure to file statements as to fees, 978.
For failure to place deaf children in school, 4615.
For requiring employees to surrender rights of citizenship, 10502.
In municipal courts, when, 233.
Offences under drainage act, 6729, 6732, 6758.
Under act relating to agricultural seeds, 3955, 3956.
Under act relating to fires, 4026.
Under act relating to manufacture or sale of mattresses, 3976.
Under bastardy laws, 3263.
Under hotel inspection laws, 5942.
Violation of health laws, 5369.
Violations of laws for regulation of barber schools, 5846.
Violations of laws for regulation of pharmacists, 5816.
Refusal to prosecute under corrupt practice act, 569.
"Register of criminal actions," 927.
Reports to, criminal prosecutions in justices' courts, 9137.
Violations of law by school officers, 3007.

- Request by, citation to delinquent personal property taxpayers, 2093.
 Execution for delinquent personal property taxes, 2097.
 Stolen property delivered to, for use as evidence, 10376.
 Subpoena for attendance of witness in criminal cases, 7017.
 To aid in prosecutions by railroad and warehouse commission, 4635.
 To defend actions for damages for erroneous registration of title, 8024.
 To furnish information relating to history and character of convicts, 10776.
 To oppose proceedings to establish law libraries in certain counties, when, 5670.
 To represent county and state in proceedings to set aside tax sales, 2146.
 To represent state on request of attorney general, 926.
 Transcript for attorney general, 928.
 When not to represent private parties, 929.
- COUNTY AUDITOR. See County Officers.**
 Examination, by county commissioners, 667.
 By public examiner, 3283.
 Ineligible to be county treasurer, 339.
 Malfeasance, 827.
 Office at county seat, 664, 963, 975.
 Seal of, to be seal of county board, 661.
 To be secretary of county building commission, 970.
- Appointment, Election, Qualification, etc.**
 Bond, 826.
 Action on, 828.
 Failure to give, 829.
 Clerk hire in certain counties, 837n.
 Deputies, appointment, bond, 831.
 Authority to take acknowledgments, 6973(4).
 Disability, temporary appointment, 830.
 Election, eligibility, term, 820-823.
 Failure to qualify, 829.
 Removal by governor, 6954.
 Suspension, 827.
 Vacancy, county board to fill, 659.
 Failure to give bond, 829.
 Malfeasance, 827.
- Compensation and Fees.**
 Deputies, clerks and employes, 823-838, 963n.
 Drainage proceedings, 6734.
 Fees, drainage proceedings, legalized, 6923.
 Fishing license, 5534.
 Hunting license, 5514-5536.
 Payment to treasury, 838.
 Statement of votes for candidates, 477.
 Salary, 837n.
 Sale of public lands, 6301.
 Transcribing records, 833.
- Powers and Duties.**
 Abstract of proceedings relating to change of name of town, for state auditor, 796.
 Accounts with treasurer, 835.
 Treasurer's account exhibited to, 857.
 Acknowledgments, taking, 6973.
 Actions against county treasurer, 859.
 Annexation of territory to cities of the third class, 1681-1686.
 Appeal from award in condemnation proceedings, 6561.
 Apportionment of indebtedness on separation of village from town, 1128.
 Approval of security on appeal from decision of county board on claims, 646.
 Approval of vouchers for burial of soldiers or sailors, 4372.
 As clerk of county board, 832.
 As member of board of auditors, 841.
 Assessments payable in installments, 1582.
 Cost of sprinkling boulevards in cities of the first class, 1549.
 As to Public Examiner, 3283.
 As to public lands, 6301.
 Countersigning receipts for payments, 6296.
 Reports by as to sale, 6301.
 Attestation of order on treasurer for disbursements, 843.
 Attestation of proceedings of county board, 663.
 Cancellation of municipal bonds in aid of railroads, 2227.
 Certification of plats, 8238.
 Constitutional amendments, failure or neglect to distribute statement, 46.
 Delivery of money, books, etc., to successor, 834.
 In counties having a population exceeding 150,000, accounts for appropriations, 810.
 Proportionate reduction of funds in itemized statement, 816.
 Statements for county board, 817.
 Militia lists, 2401.
 Monthly statements, 838.
 Mothers' pensions, 8672.
 Notices by, filing of petition for change of name of town, 795.
 Meeting of county board on change of county boundaries, 613.
 To state auditor of change of name of town, 794.
 Town meetings, 1028.
 Notice to, of suspension of county treasurer, 6959.
 Wolf bounties, 6257.
 Wolf hides delivered to, 6255.
- Change of Boundaries or County Seat.**
 Appraisal of indebtedness on change of boundaries filed with, 621.
 Certificate of election for change of county seat filed with, 632.
 Copy of governor's proclamation on change of county boundaries filed with, 605.
 Filing notice of petition for change of county seat, 626.
 Filing petition for change of county seats, 625.
 Neglect of duty in proceedings for change of county seats, penalty, 637.
 Order as to time of election for change of county seats, 626.
 Filing, 628.
 Order for special meeting of county board to consider petition for change of county seat, 625.
 Petition for change of boundaries filed with, 603.
 To give notice of election for change of county seat, 629.
 To give notice of proclamation as to change of county boundaries, 608.
 Transcribing of records on change of county boundaries, 617.
- Ditches and Drains.**
 Approval of bonds, 6676.
 Appeal, 6687, 6730, 6752.
 County ditch contractor, 6689.
 Engineer, 6678.
 Petitioners, 6745.
 Auditing accounts of viewers, 6729.
 Calling meeting of viewers, 6681.
 Calling special meeting of county board in county drainage proceedings, 6684.
 Certificate of payment of drainage tax lien, 6658, 6713.
 Contracts, reinstating, 6692.
 County drainage bonds, signing, 6696.
 Designation of time and place for hearing on petition to construct, 6761.
 Engineers' certificates of drainage work done filed with, 6694.
 Entry of drainage tax lien on tax list, 6658, 6713.
 Extension of assessments, for county drains, 6716, 6717.
 Judgments on appeal in proceedings to assess damages from construction, certified to, 6730.
 Liens for culverts, filing, 6711.
 Lists on reassessment of lands for county ditches, 6719.
 Map, profile, etc., of state ditches filed with, 6660.
 Neglect of duty, 6732, 6758.
 Notices and orders issued by, 6733.
 Hearing on petition to construct and maintain ditches, 6746.
 Letting of contracts for county ditches, 6689.
 Meeting of viewers to assess damages from construction of ditches, 6728.
 To corporations to construct bridges and culverts, 6726.
 On formation of new county, 6772-6779.
 On remittitur from Supreme Court, 6756.
 Order and findings filed with, 6645.
 Order for payment of damages from construction, 6729.
 Order of Supreme Court spread on tax duplicate record, 6650.
 Petition for county ditch filed with, 6718.
 Record of county drainage bonds, 6696.
 Reports of engineer in county proceedings filed with, 6680.
 Reports of topographical surveys filed with, 6670.
 Statements, duty to make, 6647, 6703, 6705, 6787.
 Record in office of register of deeds, 6648, 6705.
 Taxes for town ditches, 6865, 6866.
 Transcript on appeal, 6687, 6749.
 Warrants for cost, 6686, 6694, 6756, 6922.
- Documents, Reports, Papers, Etc., Sent to or Filed With.**
 Accounts of mine inspectors, 4234.
 Affidavits, candidate for office, 297.
 Qualification of newspaper, 10935.
 Application for ferry license, 2664.
 Appraisal of indebtedness on change of county boundaries, 621.
 Approval of plans and estimates for jails, 10870.
 Award in condemnation proceedings, 6560.
 Ballot boxes, 468.
 Ballots, 463.
 Blank bonds for county officers furnished to by secretary of state, 980.
 Bonds, employment bureau, 4246.
 Licensee of ferry, 2666.
 Certificates, attendance on coroner's jury, 7011.
 Condition of county treasury, 667.
 Election for change of county seat, 632.
 Election to determine incorporation of villages, 1114.
 Nomination by voters, 346.
 Time for, 348.
 Village elections, 1170, 1178.
 Certified copy of order vacating plat, 8244.
 Certified statement of claims of health officers, 5352.
 Claim against county, filing, 665.
 Proceedings on appeal from county board, 646.
 Timber bounty, 6249½.
 Copies of statements by attorney general as to purpose and effect of proposed amendments to constitution, 46.
 Copy of assessment of benefits from establishing uniform stage of water, 6593.
 Copy of delinquent real estate tax, 2107.
 Copy of election laws for, 261.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Copy of governor's proclamation on change of county boundaries, 605.
 Copy of order altering or vacating plat, 8244.
 Copy of order fixing compensation of county attorney, 935.
 Copy of petition for election to determine annexation of territory to cities and villages and of result thereof, 1849.
 Copy of proclamation directing special election for, 262.
 Election blanks transmitted to, 261.
 Election returns, 466.
 Engineer's certificates of drainage work done, 6694.
 Judgments on appeal in drainage proceedings, 6730.
 Levy of tax for support of poor, 3199.
 List of persons subject to militia service, 2400.
 Map, profile, etc., of state ditches, 6660.
 Monthly reports to, by county depositaries, 853.
 Notice of election contest, 488.
 Notice of petition for change of county seat, 626.
 Oath and bond of members of county school board, 2885.
 Oaths of office, 6969.
 Order, allowing deputy register of deeds in certain counties, 897.
 Appointing court reporter, 201.
 Changing name of town, 796.
 Designating streams for propagation of trout, 5566.
 Fixing salaries of court reporters, 205.
 Fixing time of election for change of county seat, 628.
 Order and findings in drainage proceedings, 6645.
 Ordinance, changing of name of village, 1194.
 Papers on incorporation of villages, 1115.
 Petitions, change of county boundaries, 603.
 Change of county seat, 625.
 Change of name of town, 795.
 County ditch, 6718.
 Establishment of section lines, 797.
 To detach lands from villages, 1130.
 Printed instructions for voters, 272.
 Proceedings organizing towns, 787.
 Public examiner's report, 3278.
 Receipts, for deposits with county treasurer by executor and administrator, 8888.
 For distribution of taxes, 2084.
 For ferry license fee, 2667.
 For fines paid to state agricultural society, 7882.
 Receipts to, for payments to state treasury, 81.
 Records, etc., of superintendent of schools, 961.
 Reports, county officers as to fees, 976.
 Engineer in county drainage proceedings, 6680.
 Mine inspector, 4243.
 Organization of towns, 788.
 Physician for poor, 3140.
 Proceeding for formation or alteration of towns, 791.
 Topographical surveys, 6670.
 Statements, board of prisoners rendered to, 10858.
 Costs in county prosecutions before justice, 9136.
 Expenditures for training schools and teachers' institutes, 3062.
 Summary of votes, 466.
 Verified account of county attorney, 933.
 Vote to constitute village separate election district, 1126.
- Elections.**
- Ballot boxes, after canvass, 468.
 Ballots, distribution to municipal clerks, 280.
 Envelopes for, 462.
 Filing sample copy for inspection, 280.
 Notice to municipal clerks as to, 280.
 Preparation, 280.
 Published notice of contents of, for state and county officers, 275.
 Returned to, 463.
 Samples to be furnished by secretary of state, 275.
 Sending to boards, 407.
 Sending to village and town clerks and judges of election in unorganized towns, 281.
 White, secretary of state to furnish, 276.
 Certificates of election, 477.
 Evidence of membership in legislature, 25.
 Certificates of nomination by voters to be filed with, 346.
 Time for, 348.
 Change of county seat, certificate of election filed with, 632.
 Filing, to give notice of, 629.
 Order as to time of, 628.
 Copies of statements by attorney general as to purpose and effect of proposed amendment to constitution to be sent to, 46.
 Copy of petition for election to determine annexation of territory to cities and villages and of result thereof filed with, 1849.
 County canvassing board, certified copy of statement of votes by, 477.
 Certifying returns of to secretary of state, 475.
 Compensation, 493.
 Meeting at office of, 474.
 Member of, 474.
 Statement of to be filed with, 474.
 Fees for statement of votes for candidates, 477.
 Notice of election contest filed with, 488.
 Notice to, of officers to be elected, 260.
- Placing names of candidates for United States Senator on official ballot, 366.
 Primary elections, affidavits of candidate for office to be filed with, 297.
 Certify to secretary of state report of canvassing board, 313.
 Fees of candidates, payment to treasurer, 299.
 Furnishing blanks, 309.
 Furnishing tally sheet and returns, 311.
 Member of county canvassing board, 312.
 Notice to nominees of nomination, 313.
 Numbering affidavits of candidates, 299.
 Preparation and printing of ballots, 300, 301.
 Printed instructions to voters to municipal clerks, 272.
 Returns, delivery to, 466.
 Time for, 467.
 To dispatch special messenger to receive, 472.
 Summary of votes to be filed with, 466.
 To provide village and town clerks and judges of elections in unorganized towns with sealing wax, stamps, and postage for return of election returns, 281.
 Transmitting statement of votes cast at special election to secretary of state, 262.
 Village clerk to certify appointment and results of village elections, 1178.
 Village recorder to certify result of election to, 1170.
 Votes of persons in precincts other than that of residence transmitted to, 433.
- Highways and Roads.**
- Bridge plans and specifications filed with, 2595.
 Filing designation of state roads, 2560.
 Filing order establishing town road, 2583.
 Furnishing copy of description, field notes, etc., of roads, 2593.
 Notice of appeal, filed with, 2588.
 Registration of town road bonds, 2583.
 Statement of cost of constructing bridges, filed with, 2606.
 State roads, 2563.
 Statement of construction or improving, 2564.
 Warrants for road contracts, 2596.
- Licenses.**
- Auctioneers, 7322.
 Ferries, 2665.
 Fishing, to non-residents, 5647.
 Hawkers and peddlers, 7329, 7331.
 Hunters, 5575.
 Transient merchants, 7338, 7339.
- Poor Persons.**
- Blanks for use in furnishing temporary relief, 3171.
 Board of poor commissioners to file statement of receipts and expenditures, 3197.
 Change from county to town system for relief of, 3191.
 Notice to, of poor becoming public charge, 3186.
 Report of physician for poor filed with, 3174.
 Secretary of directors of poorhouse to certify amounts assessed for care of, 3180.
 Taxation for support of, 3188.
 Levy filed with, 3199.
 Warrants for temporary relief of, 3171.
- Records.**
- Auctioneers' licenses, 8322.
 Certified copies, 988.
 Open to inspection, 987.
 Proceedings for formation or alteration of towns, 792.
 Transcribing, compensation, 833.
- Schools and School Districts.**
- Apportionment of school funds among districts, 2995.
 Approval of bond on appeal from order on petition for school district, 2747.
 Copies of school records for, 2832.
 Defence of action against school district, 3102.
 Distribution of funds of dissolved school district, 2753.
 Funds on change of districts, 2775.
 Furnishing stationery for county superintendent, 959.
 Levy of school taxes, county tax, 3012.
 To pay judgment against district, 3100, 3103.
 Notice to, appeal from order on petition for school district, 2747.
 Change from common to independent school district, 2786.
 Oath and bond of members of county school board filed with, 2885.
 Penalty for failure to report to superintendent of public instruction, 3004.
 Petition for rehearing of proceedings changing boundaries of school districts, 2788.
 Plats of school districts, 2791.
 Report as to apportionment of school funds, 2997.
 Reports to, by county superintendents, 2978.
 Penalty for failure, 3005.
 Service of summons on, in action against school district, 3102.
 State aid to schools, 3022.
 Statements of expenditures for training schools and teachers' institutes filed with, 3062.
- Taxation.**
- Abstract of assessment roll for town clerk, 2054.
 Abstract of tax lists for state auditor, 2073.
 Accounts of taxes, 2085.
 Appointment of town assessor, 1087.
 Approval of bond of tax assessor, 1987.
 As member of board of equalization, 2049.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Assessor's return to, form, 2037.
 Bond of tax assessor filed with, 1937.
 Calculation of tax rate in proceedings for changing assessed valuation, 2367, 2368.
 Certificate as to taxes due on presentation of transfer of land for record, 2211.
 Certificate for refundment of taxes paid, 2178.
 Certificate of payment of taxes, on conveyance of undivided interest, 2213.
 Before judgment or sale, 2125.
 Before registration of title, 8299.
 Certificate of publication of notice and list of delinquent taxes, 2113.
 Certificate to tax lists, 2072.
 Certified copy of assessment roll for lands for streets, parks, etc., transmitted to, 1557.
 Collection of water frontage tax in cities of the fourth class, 1751.
 Copy of delinquent real estate tax list for, 2107.
 Copy of judgment for, in proceedings for collecting delinquent taxes, 2124.
 Correction of assessment books, 2042.
 Correction of false lists or returns of personal property, 2043.
 Delivery of statement of delinquent taxes without including penalty, 2105.
 Designation of newspaper for publication of delinquent tax list, 2109.
 Destruction of personal property lists, 2020.
 Distribution of taxes, 2033.
 Entries of payments of taxes before judgment or sale, 2126.
 Entry of penalty on disorderly house as tax on property and against persons, 10206.
 Entry on tax duplicate of amount assessed for expense of establishing section lines, 864.
 Extending local improvement assessments in villages as additional tax, 1207.
 Extending tax for dragging roads, 2574.
 Fixing rate of tax, 2059.
 For county road bonds, 2565.
 For school fund loans, p. XXV.
 For support of poor, 3133.
 Gross earnings tax on railroads, 2255.
 Levy and extension of tax to pay judgment against municipality, 1836.
 Levy, county school tax, 3012.
 Fire department aid, 3743.
 For support of poor filed with, 3199.
 Interest on municipal bonds in aid of railroads, 2226.
 Judgment against school district, 3100, 3103.
 Municipal bonds, 1945.
 Sinking fund for counties having bonded indebtedness, 2228.
 Town road bonds, 2571.
 List of mortgages foreclosed, execution sales, etc., on which redemption has expired, register of deeds to furnish, 2216.
 List of recorded mortgages for taxation, 1986.
 Lists for, of public and railroad lands becoming taxable, lands reverting, etc., 2220.
 Lists of tax liens and tax sales, 2231, 2232.
 Meeting of tax assessors at office of, 1986.
 Municipal taxes, for payment of indebtedness, 1945.
 Neglect of duty as to taxes, 1998.
 Assessment of omitted taxes, 2048.
 Notice to, of amount of compensation of examiners of taxes, 2046.
 Of application to open judgment for delinquent real estate taxes, 2123.
 On receiving list of examiner of taxes, 2048.
 On removal of delinquent personal property taxpayer, 2100.
 Platting of lands for purpose of taxation, 2219.
 Publication of notice and list of delinquent real estate taxes, 2110.
 Reassessment of property omitted or under value, 2371.
 Receipt for distribution of taxes filed with, 2084.
 Records of county board of equalization, 2050.
 Reduction of taxation, 2043.
 Report of tax examiner, filed with, 2044.
 Report of tax supervisor, filed with, 1989.
 Report to state auditor as to distribution of taxes, 2083.
 Resolutions as to tax levy in villages certified to, 1225.
 Return of tax assessors, 1994.
 Returns as to money and credits, 2348.
 Settlement of taxes with treasurer, 2032.
 Tax lists, 1986, 2071.
 For county treasurer, 2074.
 Tax rate certified to, 2056.
 Tax sales, 2127-2150.
 Certificate for, 2129.
 Certificate on redemption from tax sale, 2153, 2155.
 Copy of judgment book for auditor, 2133.
 Entries in judgment books after, 2133.
 Indorsement on certificate of tax sale, 2149.
 Notice of expiration of redemption, 2163.
 Not to become purchaser at, 2131.
 On redemption from tax sale, 2153.
 Procedure, 2128.
 Time and place of, 2127.
 To determine proportion on application for partial redemption, 2160.
 Warrants for payment of redemption money to purchaser at tax sale, 2176.
 Time for delivery of delinquent tax list and notice to publisher, 2110.
 To certify assessment of capital stock of banks to board of auditors, 747.
 To compute taxes on money and credits, 2348.
 To determine assessed valuation on conveyance of specific part of lands, 2215.
 Transmitting corrected lists of board of equalization to state auditor, 2052.
 Warrant for distribution of taxes, 2083, 2085.
 Warrant for payment for publication of notice and list of delinquent taxes, 2113.
 Warrant for reassessment of taxes, 2208.
 Warrant for refundment of taxes paid, 2182.
- Warrants,**
- Balance of appropriation for contract with county having population exceeding 150,000, 811.
 Bounty for gophers, rattlesnakes, etc., 6260.
 Bridges over navigable rivers on state boundary, 2568.
 Cancellation, 370.
 Clerk hire for register of deeds, 904-n.
 County expenses, 665.
 Distribution of taxes, 2085.
 Distributive share deposited with county treasurer, 8889.
 Drainage bonds, 6776.
 Drainage work and damages, 6686, 6694, 6756.
 Expenses of county building commission, 972.
 Fees in lunacy proceedings, 8961, 8962.
 Fees of coroner's jury, 7001.
 For disbursements, 836.
 Hospitals, 678.
 In counties having population exceeding 150,000 to show purpose and fund, 810.
 Jailer's compensation, 923.
 Municipal bonds in aid of railroads, 2227.
 Publication of notice and list of delinquent taxes, 2113.
 Reassessment of taxes, 2208.
 Refundment of taxes paid, 2182.
 Road contracts, 2595.
 Temporary relief of poor, 3171.
- COUNTY BOARD—COUNTY COMMISSIONERS,** Clerk, county auditor as, 813.
 Clerk, duties, 332.
 Execution of deeds, etc., for county, 642.
 List of liquor licenses, 3236.
 Commissioners' districts, change of boundaries, new commissioners, 611-613.
 Redistricting, 614, 615, 651.
 In counties having but four districts, 654.
 Ineligible to appointment to other office, 778.
 County auditor, 823.
 County treasurer, 339.
 Members of county school board, 2385.
 Interest in contracts, prohibited, 778.
 Member of board of examiners in proceedings to commit insane person, 8958.
 Members to constitute county board, 650.
 Opinions of county attorney for, 926.
 Seal, 661.
- Election, Term, Compensation, Etc.**
- Bond in counties of more than 150,000, 652.
 Compensation, drainage proceedings, 6778, 6793.
 Election, 652.
 In counties where board consists of only 4 members, 655.
 On organization of new county, 608.
 Tie determined by lot, 653.
 Mileage, 656, 657.
 Number, term of office, 652.
 Removal by governor, 6954.
 Salaries, mileage, 656, 657.
 Vacancies, 660.
- Meetings,**
- Adjournment, 658.
 Appeal from disallowance of claim of health officers, 5353.
 Chairman to preside, 663.
 On change of county boundaries, 613.
 On organization of new county, 610.
 Proceedings, appeal from, 647, 648.
 Authentication, 661.
 Publication, 662.
 Quorum, 658.
- Powers and Duties,**
- Accounts of county treasurer exhibited to, 857.
 Acknowledgments, authority to take, 6973.
 Action against discharged defendant in bastardy proceedings, 3270.
 Advertising agricultural resources, 739.
 Annexation of territory to cities, of fourth class, 1717½.
 Of third class, 1683, 1684, 1689.
 Application for commitment of child to society for securing homes for children, 7917.
 Appointment of person to have charge of county exhibits at state fair, 734.
 Bond, 735.
 Compensation, 734.
 Statement to board, 736.
 Approval of plats, 8238.
 Approval of rates of toll on combined railroad and toll bridges, 4764.
 Authorizing abstractor to use county building, 883.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Bounties, gophers, rattlesnakes, crows, etc., 6259.
 Wolf bounty, 6254.
 Burial of soldiers, sailors, and marines, 4370-4374.
 Commitment of insane persons, 8961.
 Complaint as to railroad crossings, 4662.
 Complaint in bastardy, 3271.
 Compromise of bastardy proceedings, 3271.
 Condemnation of sites for county buildings, 6558-6566.
 Contracts, advertisement for proposals, 991, 992.
 Emergency, in counties having 225,000 or more inhabitants, 993.
 For use of libraries, 5666.
 County homes for boys and girls, 8649-8650.
 County hospitals, 681, 682.
 County powers to be exercised by, 641.
 Courthouse, not to have charge of where county building commission exists, 973.
 Courtrooms for terms of court in city of Virginia, 167.
 Deeds, etc., execution of, 641.
 Demonstration farms, assistants, 730.
 Designation of member to attend State Conference of Charities and Correction, 676.
 Designation of streams for propagation of trout, 5566.
 Expenses of superintendent of schools, 959.
 Experiment farm, 731, 732.
 Fence viewers, 7266.
 Ferry tolls, 2670.
 General powers, 668.
 Headstones at graves of soldiers and sailors buried at cost of state, 4371.
 Hospitals, acquisition of land for, 677.
 Bonds or warrants, 678.
 Buildings, 678.
 Jurisdiction over ferries between counties, 2668.
 Lakes, etc., maintenance of natural water level, 751.
 Maintenance of uniform stage of water, 6590.
 Law libraries, in counties having 100,000 or more inhabitants, 5670.
 Petition for appointment of guardian for incompetent, 8924.
 Probation officers, office rooms, 10909.
 Proceedings to obtain admission of children to state public school, 4619.
 Public morgue, 727-729.
 Railroad crossings, 4739.
 Redistricting county, when, 654.
 Reimbursement of traveling expenses of judges, 167.
 Report to by board of auditors, 844.
 Resolutions against sealing lakes, 5594.
 Selection of jurors, 9468.
 Tolls for sluicage of logs, 6585.
 Transcribing records, 666.
 Tract indexes in certain counties, 880.
 Tuberculosis sanatoriums, 686-719.
 Work farms, 10889-10899.

Appropriations,
 Agricultural agents, 3132.
 Bridges on state boundary, 2568.
 County assessors, 967.
 County expenses, 665.
 County fairs, 737.
 Demonstration farm, 730.
 Exhibit of county products at state fair, 733-736.
 Expenses of members attending State Conference of Charities and Corrections, 676.
 Fairs, 737.
 Fish hatcheries, 756.
 Hospital aid, 683-685.
 Lakes, improvement of navigable lakes, 751-n.
 Maintaining uniform stage of water in, 751, 6599-6601.
 Memorial Day, observance of, 762.
 Rivers, water courses, etc., widening, deepening, etc., 6675.
 Roads, 2554, 2555, 2559.
 Salaries of county treasurers and employes, 872-n.
 Schools of agriculture and domestic economy, 2884.
 Societies to prevent cruelty, 7935.
 State Conference of Charities and Corrections, expenses of members attending, 676.
 State fair exhibits, 733-736.
 Tax assessment, 771.
 Teachers' institutes, 3062.
 Tuberculosis, preventing spread of, 731.
 Sanatoriums, 689, 708.
 Water courses, for widening, deepening, etc., 6675.
 Wolf bounty, 6254.
 Work farms, 10896.

Bonds, Funds, and Certificates of Indebtedness,
 Annual statement of receipts and expenditures, 667.
 Approval of securities deposited by depositaries in lieu of bond, 98.
 Investment of sinking fund in mortgages, 1947, 1948.
 Issuance and sale of bonds for courthouses, 1972-n.
 Issuance and sale of certificates of indebtedness, for heating plant, 1972-n.
 Moneys to be disbursed by treasurer, bond, warrant of chairman of board attested by auditor, etc., 836.
 Sale of securities deposited by depositaries in lieu of bond, 98.

Boundaries and County Seat,
 Application for appointment of appraisers of indebtedness on change of county boundaries, 621.
 Issuance of bonds on change of boundaries, 622.
 Notice of appeal from vote on county seat removal, etc., served on, 491.

Petition for change of county seats, 625, 627.
 To defend contest on vote for county seat removal, etc., 491.

Chairman,
 Absence or disability, 663.
 Appointment of work farm commissioners, 10890.
 As chairman of county board of education, 2852.
 Consent to adoption of child, 8626.
 Execution of deeds, etc., for county, 677.
 Membership on boards and commissions, board of auditors, 844.
 Board of directors of district poorhouse, 3178.
 Commission for erection of armories, 2493.
 County board of education, 2850.
 County building commission, 970.
 County canvassing board, 312, 474, 478.
 Compensation, 494.
 Water board, 6595.
 Service of process on, 644, 9229.
 Signing of ferry license, 2665.
 Signing orders on petition for formation of school district, 2746.
 Warrants for damages in drainage proceedings, 6686, 6791.

Change of Name of County,
 Order, filing, 675.
 Petition, filing, 674.
 Notice, publication, 674.
 Number of signatures, 674.

Claims,
 Allowance, items, 766.
 Auditing, 768.
 Drainage proceedings, 6734.
 For indexing records by clerks of court, 196.
 Penalty for allowing accounts not itemized, 769.
 Verification, 767.

Counties of More Than 150,000,
 Emergency fund, how expended, 809.
 Estimates of expenses and revenue, 808.
 Excessive expenditures, penalty, 818.
 Itemized statement and estimate to be filed with board of tax levy, 815.
 Maximum tax rate, 816.
 Reports of expenditures, 817.
 Statements by auditor, 812.
 To indicate funds from which claims are payable, 818.

County Officers,
 Allowances for clerk hire in office of register of deeds, in certain counties, 904-n.
 For counsel fees, in proceedings for removal of officers, 6962.
 For expenses for holding teachers' institutes, in certain counties, 963.
 For traveling expenses of county superintendent of schools, 962-963.
 Appointments, appraisers of public lands, 6271-6277.
 County treasurer, 860.
 Mine inspectors, 4233.
 On organization of new county, 610.
 Person to perform duties of county auditor, 830.
 Treasurer on suspension of county treasurer, 6959.
 Approval of compensation to probation officers, 8644.
 Certificate of condition of county treasury, 667.
 Employment of attorneys to represent county, 980.
 Examination of accounts, auditor, 667.
 County treasurer, 667.
 Examination of funds in county treasury, 667.
 Fixing compensation of, county attorney, 935.
 County surveyors, 938.
 Mine inspectors, 4235.
 Superintendent of schools, 958.
 Furnishing supplies for mine inspectors, 4238.
 Proceedings against sheriff for failure to pay over moneys, 909.
 Reimbursement, peace officers, 761.
 Expenses in attendance on court in certain cities and villages, 167.
 Removal of county treasurer, 860.
 Reports of county officers as to fees to be presented to, 977.
 Setting apart contingent fund for county attorney, 934.
 Settlements with by sheriff, 921.
 Supplying county surveyors with record books, 938.
 To provide offices and supplies for county officers, 664.
 To provide residence for sheriff, 10847.
 To provide tract index books, 877.
 Vacancies, filling, 660.
 Constable, 776.
 Justice of the Peace, 776.
 When to select town officers, 1048.

Drains,
See Drainage.
 Auditing claims in drainage proceedings, 6734.
 Bonds for construction, 6656.
 Co-operation with State Drainage Commission, 6655.
 On formation of new county, 6778.
 Re-assessments for ditches, 6780-6794.
 Repairs of county ditches, 6717.

Elections,
 Adoption of Garbo Election System, 531.
 Appointment of judges of election, 775.
 Chairman as member of county canvassing board, 312, 474, 478.
 Compensation, 493.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Establishment of election districts, 774.
Resolutions for carrying into effect result of election, 770.
Submission of questions to public vote, resolutions, 770.

Fish Hatcheries in Counties Having 275,000 Inhabitants.

Acquisition of land, 754.
Annual appropriation, 756.
Establishment, 753.
Improvement of lakes, etc., 751-n.
Management and control, 755.

Highways, Roads, Etc.

Appointment of assessors of roads, 770.
Appointment of overseers of roads, 770.
Bridges, over navigable river on state boundary, 2568.
Reconstruction or repair, 2606.
Change of road on mineral lands, 2611.
Condemnation of gravel beds, etc., 2613.
County roads, establishment or vacation, 2583.
Designation of state roads, 2560.
Final payment of contracts, 2596.
General powers, 2565.
General supervision, 2565.
Inspection, 2575.
Procedure in constructing or improving state roads, 2563.
Side roads and ford crossings, 2598.
Taxation, 2573.

Jails, Etc.

Boarding prisoners in certain counties, 10847, 10860, 10861.
Clothing for jail prisoners, 10633.
Consent to designation of jail as district jail, 10873.
Construction and maintenance of jails, 10847.
Erection or repair of jails, to consult board of control, 10869.
Plans and estimates submitted to board of control, 10870.
Labor of jail prisoners under supervision of, 10854.
Levy of tax, for erection of jail or sheriff's residence, 10871.
For interest and principal of jail bonds, 10872.
Schools in jails and work farms, 10865.

Lakes, Etc.

Chairman as member of water boards, 6595.
Establishment of uniform stage of water in lakes, 6588-6597.
Application to, for confirmation of assessment of benefits, 6592.
Appointment of assessors of benefits from, 6590.
Control of improvements for maintenance of, 6594.
Resolution, 6589.

Licenses.

Auctioneers, 7322.
Employment bureaus, 4246.
Ferries, 2663, 2665, 2666.
Approval of bond of licensee, 2666.
Fixing license fee for sale of, 3236.
Grant of, 3236.
Neglect of duty as to liquor laws, penalty, 3233.
Revocation, 3236.
Voting for illegal license, penalty, 3224.
When liable on bond of liquor dealer, 3219.
Logging dams, 6583.

Official Bonds.

Approval of bonds, clerk of district court, 191.
Clerk of probate court, 8699.
Coroner, 942.
County attorney, 924.
County auditor, 826.
County depository, 848.
County officers, 982.
County surveyor, 936.
County treasurer, 840, 864.
Court commissioner, 248.
Overseer of poor, 3167.
Probate judge, 8691.
Register of Deeds, 873.
Sheriff, 905.
Approval of sureties on bond of depository county funds, 850.
Bond of probate judge payable to, 8691.
Fixing amount of bond of registrar of titles, 491.
Requiring new bond of county treasurer, 864.

Poor Persons.

Allowance to towns on change from county poor system, 3189.
Application to, for admission of minor poor state public school, 3186.
Appointment of physician for, 3174.
Appointment of poor commissioners, 3196.
Commitment to poorhouse, 3169.
By member of board, 3170.
Reports to, by member committing, 3170.
Discharge from poorhouse, 3169.
Establishment of poorhouse, 3187.
Levy of tax for support of, 3177.
May establish district poorhouse, 3178.
Members to be superintendents of poor, 3165.
Not to be interested in supplies, etc., for, 3166.
Report of physician for poor presented to, 3174.
Supervision of poorhouse, 3168.
Temporary relief to, by member, 3171.

Schools, Etc.

Change of boundaries of school districts, 2748-2749.
County schools of agriculture, 2884-2893.
Dissolution of common school districts, 2865a-2870.
Election of members of county school board, 2885.

Section Lines, Etc.

Establishment of section lines, 797-807.
Establishment of township landmarks, 785.
Relocation and establishment of section corners, 784.

Taxation.

Advertising time when taxes become delinquent, 771.
Allowance for platting lands for purpose of taxation, 2219.
Appointment of supervisor of tax assessments, 1989.
Approval of appointment of assistant tax supervisor, 1989.
Board of equalization, 2049-2051.
To determine place for listing personal property, 2018.
Designation of newspaper for publication of notice of delinquent real estate taxes, 2109.
Employment of attorneys to assist county attorney in collection of delinquent real estate taxes, 2118.
Expenditures of county building commission, 974.
List of uncollected personal property taxes, delivered to, 2092.
Publication of notice of delinquent personal and real estate taxes, 772-773.
Record of report of tax supervisor, 1989.
Roads and bridges, 2573.

Towns, Villages, Etc.

Appointment of inspectors to act as judges of election to determine incorporation of villages, 1114.
Apportionment of funds, taxes, and debts on division or partition of town, 793.
Appropriation for bridges, in villages, 1200.
Change of name, 794-796.
Detachment of agricultural land from villages, 1120½, 1130, 1131.
Formation and alteration of towns, 789.
Action on petition for, 791.
Notice of hearing, 790.
Transmission to state auditor, 792.
Notice of election to determine incorporation of village, 1113.
Organization of towns, 787, 788.
Petition to have election to determine incorporation of village, 1112.

COUNTY BONDS, See Counties; Public Indebtedness.

COUNTY BOUNDARIES, See Counties.

COUNTY BRIDGES, See Bridges.

COUNTY DEPOSITARIES, See Counties; Depositaries.

COUNTY DITCHES OR DRAINS, See Drainage.

COUNTY FAIRS.

Appropriations, 737.
Sites and buildings, 738.

COUNTY FARM BUREAUS.

Incorporation, 6246-6248.

COUNTY FUNDS, See Counties; County Treasurer.

COUNTY HOME FOR BOYS AND GIRLS, General provisions, 8649-8650.

COUNTY HOSPITALS, See Hospitals.

COUNTY INDEBTEDNESS, See Counties; Public Indebtedness.

COUNTY INDUSTRIAL HOME SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS, 8649-8650.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

Powers and duties of public examiner, 3278.

COUNTY OFFICERS, See Counties; County Attorney;

County Auditor; County Board—County Commissioners; County Surveyor; County Treasurer; Court Commissioners; Registers of Deeds; Sheriffs.

County sanatorium commission, see Sanatoriums for Consumptives.

County superintendent of schools, see Schools and School Districts.

Powers and duties as to drainage, see Drainage.

Actions in name of, for benefit of county, 645.
Appointment, on formation of new county, 610.
To fill vacancies, 659.

Assessors in certain counties, 964-969.

Blanks for official bonds, 980.

Bonds, action on, limitations, 9191 (8).

Approval, 981.

Filed with Secretary of State, 981, 9695.

Not to be removed, 983.

General provisions, 8677-9705.

New bond, effect on original bond, 986.

Failure to give, vacancy, 985.

Notice, 984.

Non-approval by attorney general, 982.

Recorded in office of register of deeds, 981.

Uniform form, 9687, 9688.

Books, forgery of entries, 10325.

Contracts with county, not to be interested in, 990.

County board to provide offices for, 664.

Disobedience of law, 10303.

Duties, as to examinations by public examiner, 3283.

Election of, n. XXVIII.

Non-partisan primary ballots, 294.

Special election, 262.
 Time for, 255.
 Election contests, notice, 488.
 Exempt from jury service, 10605.
 Fees, filing official bonds, oaths, etc., to be paid by county, 979.
 Proceedings for removal, 6962.
 Report of, 976
 Penalty for failure, 977.
 Salaried officers to turn into county treasury, 7018.
 Statements as to, presentment to county board, 978.
 Witness fees, not entitled to, 7006.
 General elections, when held, p. XXIV.
 Judgment against, in official capacity, enforcement, 649.
 Malfeasance to act in matters relating to change of county boundaries, 623.
 Misappropriation and falsification of accounts, 10302.
 Oaths, where filed, 6969.
 Offices at county seat, 975.
 Opinions of county attorney, 926.
 Preference in appointments and employment of soldiers, etc., 4368, 4369.
 Public examiner, powers and duties of, 3278.
 Records, certified copies, 988.
 To be public, 987.
 Salaries, payment, 963-n.
 To be in full, 963-n.
 Term of office, when to begin, 257.
 Vacancy, failure to give new bond, 985.
 Women deputies, 989

COUNTY PHYSICIAN. Appointment, 3174.
 Care of alleged insane persons in places of detention, 4515.

COUNTY ROAD AND BRIDGE FUND. See **Roads.**

COUNTY ROADS. See **Roads.**

COUNTY SANATORIUM. See **Sanatoriums for Consumptives.**

COUNTY SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND DOMESTIC ECONOMY. See **Agricultural Schools.**

COUNTY SEAT. See **County Board—County Commissioners.**
 Change of, 625-637.
 Duplicate petitions, 634.
 Duties of county boards, 627.
 Elections, p. XXVIII.
 Canvass, certificate, 632.
 Conduct of, 631.
 Once in five years, 633
 Order, fixing time of, 628.
 Place of, 630.
 Neglect of duty, 637.
 Notice, 630-636.
 Form, 626.
 Service, 629.
 One place only voted for, 635.
 Petition, procedure, 625.
 County board to provide offices at, 664.
 County officers to be at, 975.
 Probate judge, 8690
 Special laws prohibited, p. XX.
 Stated in petition for formation of county, 603.
 Temporary courthouse at, 181.

COUNTY SOCIETIES FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY.
 See **Societies for Prevention of Cruelty.**

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS. See **County Officers; Schools and School Districts.**

COUNTY SURVEYOR. See **County Officers; Surveys.**
 Books and stationery for, 664
 Certificate of, as evidence, 9894.
 Certification of plats, 8238.
 Clerks and employes, salary, 941-n.
 Compensation, 938, 941-n.
 Deputies, salaries, 937, 941-n.
 Election, 820.
 Fees for platting and recording, 938.
 Ineligible as county auditor, 822.
 Nomination, 294.
 Platting lands for purpose of taxation, 2219.
 Records, 937, 938.
 Salary and expenses, 938.
 Surveys, on application to register title, 8260.
 Term, 821.
 Vacancy in office, county board to fill, 659.

COUNTY TAXES. See **Counties; County Auditor; County Board—County Commissioners; County Treasurer.**

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS FUND.
 Audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.

COUNTY TREASURER. See **County Officers.**
 Clerks and employes, duties, 872.
 Deputies, actions against, 863.
 Examination of office by county commissioners, 667.
 Ineligible as county auditor, 823.
 Office at county seat, 664, 975.

Compensation, Fees, Etc.,

Clerk hire in certain counties, 838, 872.
 Fees, payment into treasury, 872-n.
 Public land sales, 6299.
 Statement, 872-n.
 Testing weights and measures, 7020.
 Mileage and expenses, 871.

Salaries of deputies, 872.
 Salary, 872.

Election, Qualification, Etc.,

Bond, 840, 841.
 For receipts, for public lands, 6297.
 New bond, 864, 865.
 Election, 820, 837.
 Eligibility, 839.
 Failure to qualify, 841.
 Oath, failure to take, 841.
 Removal, 860, 6954.
 Suspension, 6959-6961.
 Term, 821, 837.
 Vacancy, county board to fill, 659.
 Failure to give new bond, 865.
 Failure to qualify, 841.

Powers and Duties.

Actions against, on behalf of county, 859.
 Moneys collected from, payment into treasury, 861.
 Refusal to execute process, penalties, 862.
 Actions on bonds, notes, etc., prosecuted by, 868.
 Approval of bonds of auctioneers, 7323.
 As to county schools of agriculture, etc., 2888.
 As treasurer of county board of education, 2851.
 As treasurer of county building commission, 970.
 Books, etc., 842.
 Cemetery funds, deposit with, 1017.
 Collection of local assessments, 2075, 2076.
 Delivery of moneys, books, etc., to successor, 872-n.
 Attestation, 844.
 Funds of decedent, when deposited with, 8888, 8889.
 Investment of school district sinking fund in municipal bonds, 1948.
 Liability for loss or depreciation, 1950
 Member of commission for erection of armories, 2494.
 Member of county board of education, 2851.
 Mothers' pensions, 8684.
 Neglect of duty, 10304.
 Public examiner, duties as to examination by, 3283.
 Recovery of forfeiture for bringing poor person into state, 3163.
 Securities of depositaries in lieu of bond to be deposited with, 98.
 Speculating in warrants issued by county, state, etc., 866.
 Weights and measures, 5281.
 Appointment of deputy sealers, 7020.
 Testing weights and measures presented to him, 7020.
 To be sealer of for county, 7020.
 To cause standards to be tested and sealed by state treasurer, 7020.
 To keep sets of standards, 7020.

Accounts and Settlements With Other Officers.

Accounts, contents, 842.
 Examination by board of auditors, 845.
 Exhibiting to county board and county auditors, 857.
 Failure to settle, penalty, 858.
 In counties having more than 150,000, 813.
 With auditor, 835.
 Annual examination by county board, 667.
 Payments by, to state treasurer, 843.
 Payments to, county attorney, 933.
 Fees for registration of land titles, 8329.
 Fees of officers, 7018.
 Fines and forfeitures, 9707.
 Fines for neglect of grand juror to attend, 10608.
 Fines for violation of health regulations, 5346.
 For public lands, bond, 6297.
 Transmission to state treasurer, 6298.
 License fee for ferry, 2667.
 Moneys collected in proceedings against disorderly house, 10204.
 Penalties for political contributions by corporations, 565.
 Penalties under game and fish laws, 5522.
 Proceeds of sale of estrays, 7271.
 Proceeds of sale of unclaimed baggage, etc., 7310.
 Proceeds of sale of unclaimed property, 7303.
 Proceeds of sales of personal property of decedents coming into hands of coroner, 8808.
 School funds on dissolution of district, 2865-a.
 Receipts for fees for hawkers' and peddlers' license, 7329.
 Receipt for payment of reward for arrest and conviction of horse thieves, 6253.
 Receipts for payments to, for public lands, 6296.
 To be sent to auditor and state treasurer, 84.

County Funds.

Board of auditors, 844.
 Acceptance of bond of depository, 850.
 Compensation, 854.
 Meetings, 844.
 Neglect of duty, 855.
 Powers and duties, 844.
 Reports, 844.
 Bonds of depositaries deposited with, 848.
 Deposit with auditor of orders and warrants redeemed, 870.
 Disbursements on order of county board, 843.
 Exemption from liability on deposit of county funds, 856.
 Funds, deposited where, 845.
 Deposits in bank, capital stock defined, 846.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Deposits in official capacity, 851.
- Loan prohibited, 867.
- General powers, 846.
- Misappropriation by, 10304.
- Monthly statements, 872.
- Payments from depositaries to be by check, 853.
- Payments from treasury, p. XXVIII.
- Fees in lunacy proceedings, 8966, 8967.
- Judgment against school district, 3103.
- Salary of probation officer, 10914.
- Warrants for clerk hire for register of deeds in certain counties, 904-n.
- Warrants for expenses of county building commission, 972.
- Receipts and disbursements, duplicate receipts, 843.
- Separation of public and private funds, 852.
- Taxation.**
- Certificate as to payment of taxes before recording conveyance of land, 2212.
- Of undivided interest, 2213.
- Collection of taxes, 2074-2081.
- On money and credits, 2348.
- Delivery to clerk of certificate as to payment of delinquent personal property taxes, 2103.
- Distribution of taxes, 2033.
- Receipts for, 2084.
- Filing delinquent list of personal property taxes, 2039.
- Inheritance taxes, notice to, 2309.
- On non-payment, 2311.
- On payment of, 2296.
- On transfers of assets of estates of decedents subject, 2303.
- Service on, of application for letters testamentary, etc., where estates are subject to, 2304.
- Notice of rates of taxes, 2077.
- Not to become purchaser at tax sale, 2131.
- Payment of taxes collected for payment of municipal bonds in aid of railroads, 2227.
- Publication of notice of personal and real estate delinquent taxes, 772, 773.
- Settlement of taxes with auditor, 2082.
- Tax lists, 2074.
- When returned to county auditor, 2105.
- Tax receipts, duplicates, 2078.
- To be collector of taxes, 2075.
- To receive payments under tax sales, 2128.
- COUPON BONDS.**
- Of cities, registration, 1940.
- Of counties, 622.
- COURT COMMISSIONERS.**
- Acknowledgments, taking by, 6973.
- Allowance of writ of attachment, 9342.
- Approval of bond for discharge of attachment or garnishment, 9383.
- Attachment to enforce logger's lien, issuance, 8533.
- Bond and oath, 248.
- Commitments by, inebriates, 8961.
- Insane persons, 8960, 8961.
- Election, term of office, 247, p. XXIII.
- Fees, 7012.
- Habeas corpus, issuance of writ, 247.
- Holding office as probate judge, 246.
- Jurisdiction and powers, 247, p. XXIII.
- Office at county seat, 975.
- Process in criminal proceedings, 10576.
- Record, 249.
- Removal by Governor, 6954.
- Removal of preliminary examination, 10602.
- Taking disclosure of garnishees, 9371.
- Vacancy, 250.
- COURTHOUSES.** Bonds for, 1942, 1972n.
- County building commission in counties having over 100,000 inhabitants, 970.
- For district courts, temporary, 181.
- Heating plants, certificates of indebtedness, issue and sale by counties, 1972-n.
- Notice of hearing on report of viewers in drainage proceedings posted at, 6644.
- Law libraries in counties having 100,000 inhabitants, 5670.
- Powers of county board, 668(3).
- COURT REPORTERS.** See **Supreme Court.**
- Noting exceptions, 9327.
- Of district court, acting when other judge presides, 204.
- Appointment, bond, 201.
- Duties, 201-204.
- Existing laws not affected, 208.
- Fees, 206.
- Record, filing, transcript, 203.
- Salaries, 205.
- On change of district, 207.
- Salaries and fees in certain counties, 205-206.
- Of municipal court, 227.
- Of Supreme Court, salary, 147-149, 252.
- Synopsis of testimony on commitments to state prison or state reformatory, 10797, 10798.
- COURT ROOMS.**
- For trial of causes at general terms of district courts in certain cities and villages, 162-n, 186.
- City of Virginia, 167.
- COURTS.** See **Attorney General; Court Commissioners; Courthouses; Deposits in Court; Justices of the Peace; Juvenile Courts; Municipal Courts; Probate Courts; Reference and Referees; Supreme Court; Trial; United States Courts.**
- Exemption of members of Legislature from attendance on, 40.
- Judicial power, how vested, p. XXII.
- Legislature may establish, p. XXII.
- Mandamus to inferior tribunals, 9722.
- COURTS OF JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, ch. 75, §§ 8903-9146.**
- COURTS OF RECORD.** See **District Courts; Municipal Courts; Probate Courts; Supreme Court.**
- Judges, clerks, etc., authority to take acknowledgment, 6973, 6977.
- Probate court, 8690.
- Seals, forgery, 10325.
- Temporary seals, 6336.
- COURTS OF UNITED STATES.** See **United States Courts.**
- COUSINS,** Marriages prohibited, 8564.
- COVENANTS.** In mining leases, 6409.
- Liability of grantor on covenant against incumbrance, 8212.
- Not implied in deeds, 8205.
- COWS,** See **Animals; Dairies; Dairy Herds; Dairy Products.**
- CRANBERRIES.**
- Picking out of season, 10521.
- CRAPPIES.**
- Fishing in St. Croix and Mississippi Rivers, 5597.
- Open season, 5570.
- Sale, may be prohibited, 5570.
- CREAM,** Cans to be cleansed, 3816.
- Impure cream defined, 3811.
- License for sale of, revocation, 3814.
- Registration of trade-marks, 8330-8335.
- Sale of impure cream, 3811.
- Sales licensed, 3813, 3814.
- Shipments, 3805.
- Standard measures and tests, 3815.
- CREAMERIES.**
- Unsanitary conditions, 3833.
- CREAMERY ASSOCIATIONS.**
- Annual report to dairy and food commissioner, 7829.
- Capital stock, 7826.
- CREDIBILITY,** Convicts, 9948.
- CREDIT.**
- False statements to obtain, 10388.
- Giving check without funds or credit, 10363.
- Of state, loaning, prohibited, p. XXVI.
- CREDITORS.** See **Assignments for Benefit of Creditors; Attachment; Executors and Administrators; Fraudulent Conveyances; Garnishment; Insolvency.**
- Appeals by creditors of decedents' estates, 8984.
- Appointment as administrators, 8772.
- Redemption from execution sale, 9441.
- Redemption from mortgage foreclosure, 9627, 9643.
- CREDITS.** Attachment, 9348, 9349.
- Defined, 1980.
- Taxation, 2337-2349.
- As personal property, 1979.
- Valuation, 1992.
- CREMATION.**
- Dead bodies to be buried or cremated, 10228.
- Of carcasses of diseased animals, 10273.
- Of dead bodies, interference with, 10230.
- CREMATORY.**
- Actuary to keep register of cremations, 7559.
- Cemetery associations to establish, 7558.
- For garbage, 1942.
- CRIMES AGAINST MORALITY, DECENCY, ETC., ch. 98, §§ 10124-10240.**
- CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY, ch. 101, §§ 10302-10441.**
- CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC HEALTH AND SAFETY, ch. 99, §§ 10241-10278.**
- CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC JUSTICE, ch. 96, §§ 9979-10000.**
- CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON, ch. 97, §§ 10061-10123.**
- CRIMES AGAINST THE PUBLIC PEACE, ch. 100, §§ 10279-10301.**
- CRIMES AGAINST THE SOVEREIGNTY OF THE STATE, ch. 95, §§ 10279-10301.**
- CRIMES AND PUNISHMENTS.** See **Convicts; Criminal Procedure; Fines and Penalties; Former Jeopardy; Pardon; Parole; Prisoners; State Prison.**
- By or against infants, see **Infants.**
- Insane criminals, see **Hospitals and Asylums for Insane.**
- See also **titles of specific crimes.**
- Against animals, 10442-10451.
- Against morality, decency, etc., 10124-10240.
- Against nature, 10183.
- Against property, 10302-10441.
- Against public health and safety, 10241-10278.
- Against public justice, 9979-10056.
- Against sovereignty of state, 9967-9978.
- Against the person, 10061-10121.
- Against the public peace, 10279-10299.
- Bill of rights, p. XV.
- Chapters relating to, 9906-10917.
- Construction of penal statutes, 9908.
- Defined and classified, 9906.
- Felonious defined, 10933(3).
- Felony defined, 9906.

- Gross misdemeanor defined, 9906.
 Impeachment of officers for crimes, p. XXVIII.
 Infamous crime defined, 10933(3).
 Intent to defraud as element, 9907(5), 9949.
 Miscellaneous, 10452-10536.
 Misdemeanor defined, 9906.
 Omissions, 9929.
 Under different provisions, 9924.
 Under foreign laws, 9925.
 Words and terms defined, 9907, 10061.
- Capacity to Commit Crime,**
 Children, 9913.
 Criminal propensity, 9914.
 Idiots, imbeciles, insane persons, lunatics, 9913, 9915.
 In prosecutions for rape, 10126.
 Intoxication, 9914.
 Presumption of responsibility, 9913.
- Defences,**
 Acts punishable under foreign law, 9925.
 Conviction or acquittal, 9924.
 Criminal propensity, 9914.
 Defence of another, when justifiable, 9910.
 Duress, by married woman, 9911.
 What constitutes, 9912.
 In prosecution for libel, 10115.
 Intoxication, 9914.
 Self-defence, when justifiable, 9910.
 Witness in prosecution for bribery, 9994.
- Former Jeopardy,**
 Bar in general, 9965, 9966, 10693.
 Constitutional provision, p. XV.
 Offence of different degree, 9934, 10699.
 Foreign, 9926.
 Plea of former acquittal, 10698.
 Proceedings for contempt not to bar indictment for same misconduct, 9805, 9927.
 Prosecution for dueling, 10110.
 Setting aside indictment, 10688.
 Verdict of acquittal on part of charge, 9965.
- Particular Offenses,**
 Abandonment, disabled animals, 10443.
 Wife or child, 10135.
 Abduction, 10128.
 Out of state, 9909(4).
 Pupils of State Public Schools, 4172.
 Abortion, 10175.
 Attempt to produce, 10176.
 Selling drugs and instruments to produce, 10177, 10178.
 Abusive language, use of provocative of assault or breach of the peace, 10299.
 Accidents, disclosure of reports of by employers, 4197.
 Failure to report to Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4706.
 Accountants, violations of law relating to certified accountants, 5705.
 Account books, alteration, etc., 10328.
 False entries in, 10328.
 Forgery, 10325, 10327.
 Omission of entries from, 10328.
 Accounts, alteration, etc., 10328.
 Election expenditures, failure to keep, 599.
 Failure of carrier to keep, 4791.
 False entries in, 10328.
 Falsification of by officers, 10302.
 Forgery, 10325.
 Officers of corporation, 10408.
 Omission of entries from, 10328.
 Presenting false, to officers, 10520.
 Acknowledgments, false certificate, 10323.
 Forgery, 10322.
 Acrobatic exhibitions without network, 10267.
 Admitting to house of ill fame, etc., boy under 18, 10134.
 Adulterated cigarettes, sale, etc., 10456.
 Adulteration, drugs, etc., 5813.
 Food, liquors, etc., 10520.
 Ice cream, 3827.
 Adultery, 10184.
 Advertising, divorce business, 10461.
 False statements in, 10330.
 Sale of counterfeit money, 10337.
 Treatment of venereal diseases, etc., 10191.
 Publishing, distributing, etc., 10192.
 Agents, failure to file statements of express companies, 2266.
 Agricultural seeds, violations of act regulating, 3949.
 Agricultural societies, violations of rules of county agricultural societies, 7885.
 Aid, refusing to give to officer, 10632.
 Aiming or discharging firearms in public places, 10290.
 Alcohol, failure to label, etc., wood alcohol, 3945.
 Alteration, legislative bills, etc., 10001, 10002.
 Register of packinghouse certificates, 5254.
 Amendments constitutional, failure to prepare, publish, or post statements of purpose and effect of proposed, 46.
 Amusements, maintaining place of near certain institutions, 10151.
 Animals, abandoning disabled, 10443.
 Carcass of diseased, failure to bury, 10273.
 Carrying in cruel manner, 10444.
 Cruelty to, 10451.
 On railroad, 10444.
 Diseased, selling, 10450.
 Exposure, 10451.
 Duties of peace officers, 10451.
 False branding, 10439.
 False representations as to breed of, 10438.
 Glandered, selling, etc., 10272.
 Poisoning, drugging, etc., 10448.
 Registered, false certificate, 10438.
 Sale of hog cholera virus, 5427.
 Of veal from calves less than four weeks old, 10253, 10254.
 Taking distrained animals, 7283.
 Apiaries, sale or removal of infected, 5467, 5468.
 Appointments, offering reward for, 9996.
 Receiving reward for, 9997.
 Appraisers, bribery, 9980, 9986.
 Appropriations, directing or permitting expenditures in excess of, by State Board of Control, 4428.
 Exceeding by Normal School Board of Regents of University, 3145.
 Incurring expenditures in advance or excess of, 125.
 Arbitrators, bribery, 9980, 9986, 9989, 9990.
 Influencing, 9989.
 Promising award, 9990.
 Armed associations, unauthorized, 10533.
 Arrests, conductors, etc., refusing to arrest swindlers, etc., 10222.
 Dead body, 10230.
 Refusing to aid, 10032.
 Refusing to make, 10032.
 Without authority, 10030.
 Arson, 10309-10313.
 Assault, 10097-10100.
 Indecent, 10132.
 Use of language provocative of, 10299.
 When lawful, 10100.
 Assembly, destruction of property by, 10284.
 Remaining at place of after warning, 10283.
 Unlawful, 10282.
 Assessments for political purposes, on civil service employees, 1476.
 Assessors, bribery, 9980, 9986.
 Assignment, keeping house of, 10194.
 Athletic contests, selling tickets at greater price, 10535, 10536.
 Attempts, 9930.
 Abortion, 10176.
 Conviction of, under indictment for offence, 10718.
 Escape from prison, 10008.
 Extortion by verbal threats, 10382.
 Inducing challenge to duel, 10409.
 Inducing perjury, 10026.
 Inducing witness to give false testimony, 9987.
 Inducing witness to withhold testimony, 9987.
 Influencing weigher or inspector of hay and straw, 5223.
 Injuring voting machines, 521.
 Intimidation, 10431.
 Suicide, abetting attempt, 10063.
 Train wrecking by false signals, 10416.
 Using dangerous weapon, 10255.
 Violating game law, 5642.
 Attorneys, advertising for divorce business, 10461.
 Misconduct of, 10044.
 Prohibiting consultation of accused with, 5692.
 Auctioneers, sales in unauthorized places, 7326.
 Unlicensed sales, 7327.
 Badges, improper use of, 10462.
 Wearing badges of state timber estimators, 6349.
 Baggage, injuring, 10441.
 Bales of animals, frauds by, 10521.
 Banknotes, engraving plate in form of, 10325.
 Forgery, 10322.
 Banks, giving check without funds or credit, 10361.
 Insolvent, receiving deposits, 10407.
 Refusal to obey orders of superintendent of, 5325.
 Unauthorized use of word, 7638.
 Barbers, practicing without certificate, 5832.
 Basement rooms, use of, for certain graded schools, 3010.
 Bawdy house, admitting boy under 18 to, 10134.
 Detention of female in for debt, 10195, 10196.
 Enticement of women into, 10129, 10130.
 Soliciting boy under 18 to visit, 10133.
 Beacons, injuring, 10418.
 Bees, sale of diseased bees, etc., 5467, 5468.
 Begging by minors, 10152.
 Bell, neglect to ring, on railroads, etc., 10263.
 Beneficial associations, false statements to members of, by officers, 3486.
 Unlicensed, soliciting membership in, 3486.
 Benzine, improper cans for, 10249.
 Betting on prize fights, 10286.
 Bigamy, 10180, 10181.
 Billiard rooms, maintaining near state institutions, 10151.
 Billiards, playing by minors, 10141, 10142.
 Permitting playing by minors, 10143.
 Bill, legislative, altering, 10001, 10002.
 Bills of exchange, engraving plate in form of, 10325.
 Forgery, 10322.
 Bills of lading, duplicate, 10412.
 False, 10399.
 Fictitious, 10410.
 Receiving or negotiating by shipper without title, 4802.
 Violating requirements as to, 4802.
 Birds, injuring, 10447.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Birth of child, concealing, 10179.
 Blackmail, 10381.
 Blank cartridge pistols, manufacture, use, or sale of, 10258.
 Blank cartridges, manufacture, use, or sale of, 10258.
 Boarding moving engines or cars, 10507.
 Boats and vessels, failure to have lights on, 2740.
 Forging passage tickets, 10329.
 Running by intoxicated persons, 10262.
 Wilful destruction, 10398.
 Bodfes, opening grave to steal, 10229.
 Stealing, 10229.
 Receiving, 10229.
 Bonds, forgery, 10322, 10325.
 Book-making, 10487.
 Books, carriers, failure to permit inspection by Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4778.
 Failure or refusal of boards or departments of cities of the first class to give access to books, etc., to city comptroller, 1446.
 In public library, injuring, 10428.
 Books of account, alteration, etc., 10328.
 False entries in, 10328.
 Forgery, 10325, 10327.
 Omission of entries from, 10328.
 Booms, interference with, 10420.
 Borrowed property, selling, etc., 10397.
 Bowling alleys, maintaining near certain institutions, 10151.
 Bowling, playing by minors, 10142.
 Brands, counterfeiting, 10340.
 Failure to cancel on oil receptacles, 3782.
 False, 10339.
 False branding of oil receptacles, 3782.
 Breach of the peace, use of language provocative of, 10299.
 Breaking seals on grain cars, 5086.
 Bribery, by depositaries, 108.
 Elections, 582, 583.
 Village, 1171.
 Grain inspectors, 5052.
 Judicial and other officers, 9979, 9989.
 Jurors, referees, etc., 9979, 9986, 9989.
 Members of legislature, 9980, 9984.
 Offender competent witness, 9994.
 Public officers, 9980, 9984.
 Receiving, members of Legislature, 9983, 9985.
 Public officers, 9983, 9985.
 Witnesses, 9987, 9988.
 Bridges, fast driving on, 10531.
 Bringing stolen goods into county or state, 10368.
 Bucket shops, keeping or operating, 1926, 1929, 10488, 10490.
 Buggery, 10183.
 Buildings, crime in, 10319.
 Entering unlawfully, 10318.
 Injuring, 10440.
 Leasing for lottery purposes, 10211.
 Leasing for nuisance, 10245.
 Permitting gambling device in, 10215.
 Buoys, wilful injury to, 10418.
 Burglar's tools, making or having, 10320.
 Burglary, 10314, 10320.
 Burning growing crops, 10415.
 Butter brands, unauthorized use of, 3821.
 Use of imitations, 3822, 3824.
 Caboose cars, failure of railroad company to provide proper cars, 4884.
 Camp meeting, trading near, 10240.
 Cancellation, failure to cancel brand on oil receptacles, 3782.
 Canning factories, violations of act relating to, 3927.
 Cards, playing by minors, 10141.
 Swindling by, 10219.
 Careless distribution of drugs, medicines, etc., 10275, 10276.
 Carnal knowledge, child, 10125.
 Female under 18, 10125.
 Carrier pigeons, molesting, 5561.
 Carriers, excessive freight rates, 4784, 4786, 4787.
 Excessive passenger rates, 4768, 4770.
 Failure to keep accounts, 4791.
 Failure to patrol right of way, 4013.
 Books, etc., by Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4778.
 Failure to provide fire extinguishers, 4910.
 Proper caboose cars, 4880.
 Toilet rooms at depots, 4893.
 Failure to report accidents and wrecks to Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4706.
 Failure to ring bells on engines, 10263.
 Neglect of duty as to fires, 4911.
 Rebating, 4806.
 Receiving rebates, etc., from, 4806.
 Refusal to transport National Guard, 4800.
 Sales of passengers' tickets without license, 4941.
 Violation of laws by, 4709.
 Relating to hours of service, 4093.
 Carrying, concealed weapons, 10255.
 Slung shots, etc., 10255.
 Cars, boarding, when moving, 10507.
 Failure of railroad company to provide proper caboose cars, 4880.
 Indecent language in, 10296.
 Neglecting to eject swindlers from, 10222.
 Obstructing streets with, 10530.
 Stealing from, 10529.
 Cattle, failure to furnish certificate of health on sale of pure-bred cattle, 5460.
 Violations of act relating to inspection of imported live stock, 5411.
 Cemeteries, injuries to gravestones, etc., in, 10427.
 Injuries to works of art, etc., in, 10426.
 Near state university or soldiers' home, 10232, 10233.
 Opening road through, 10231.
 Certificates, deposit, engraving plate in form of, 10325.
 Employment certificates to children, failure of school officers to report as to issuance of, 4099.
 Physician's certificate, failure to produce, 4105.
 False, by public officer, 10051, 10052.
 Forgery, 10322, 10323, 10325, 10327.
 Uttering, 10334.
 Health, on sale of pure-bred cattle, failure to furnish, 5460.
 Inspection and weighmaster's certificates, failure to deliver, 5095.
 Grain, false, 5052.
 Weighing of grain, hay, or straw, 5054.
 Nomination, failure to deliver, 589.
 Sanitary condition, sale of milk without, 1803.
 Stock, forgery, 10322.
 Seal, etc., 10332.
 Certified accountants, violations of law relating to, 5705.
 Challenge, acting after, by grand juror, 10043.
 To duel, 10108.
 Attempt to induce, 10109.
 Posting person for failure to, 10109.
 Changing marks on logs, 6628.
 Charges, excessive freight charges, 4784, 4786, 4787.
 Charging fee or commission by employers for collecting on assignment, etc., of wages, 3510.
 Checks, engraving plate in form of, 10325.
 Forgery, 10322.
 Fraudulent, obtaining money on, 10360.
 Giving without funds, 10361.
 Cheese brands, unauthorized use of brands, 3845.
 Children, abandonment, 10135.
 Admitting to house of ill fame boy under 18, 10134.
 Carnal knowledge of, 10125.
 Female under 18, 10125.
 Cohabiting with boy under 18, 10134.
 Concealing birth of, 10178.
 Cruelty to, 10153.
 Employment of, failure of school officers to report as to issuance of certificates to, 4090.
 Failure to permit visitation of factories, etc., 4102.
 Failure to produce physician's certificate as to, 4105.
 Prohibition, 4103, 10152.
 Under 18 as messengers, 4104.
 Endangering life, health or morals, 10139.
 Enticement from school for deaf and blind, 4615.
 Failure to send to school for deaf and blind, 4615.
 Failure to support, 10136, 10137.
 Firearms, sale to, 10291.
 Furnishing cigarettes to, 10144.
 Tobacco to, 10144, 10145.
 Harboring so as to permit use of cigarettes and tobacco by, 10147.
 Kidnapping, 10094.
 Killing unborn, 10076.
 Mother taking drugs, 10079.
 Obscene literature, 10187.
 Offences relating to, 10135-10156.
 Permitting in public resorts, 10140.
 Permitting playing of billiards, pool, tempins, etc., 10143.
 Playing cards, billiards, pool, tempins, etc., in public resorts, 10141, 10142.
 Producing as pretended heir, 10045.
 Purchases from by pawnbrokers, junk dealers, or secondhand dealers, 10225, 10226.
 Receiving pledges from by pawnbrokers, etc., 10225, 10226.
 Sale of cigarettes near certain institutions, 10150, 10151.
 Of tobacco near certain institutions, 10150, 10151.
 Soliciting boy under 18 to visit house of ill fame, 10133.
 Substitution of, 10045.
 Use of cigarettes by in public places, 10147.
 Of tobacco by, 10144.
 In public places, 10146-10148.
 Churches, injuring property in, 10430.
 Cigarettes, adulteration, sale, etc., 10456.
 Furnishing to minors, 10145.
 To students of Agricultural College, 10150.
 Harboring minors so as to permit use of by, 10147.
 Sale near certain institutions, 10150-10151.
 Use of by minors, 10144.
 Public places, 10147.
 Cities, failure of councilmen to perform duties in relation to diversion of waters, 1531.
 Failure to provide fire breaks near, 4019.
 Fishing in lakes within limits of, 5576, 5577.
 City comptroller, failure of boards or departments of certain cities to give access to books, papers, etc., 1446.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Claims, false audit of by public officer, 10053.
 Presenting to public officers, 10520.
 Cocaine, unauthorized sale of prescription of, 5810.
 Cock-fighting, 10449.
 Codicil, forgery, 10322.
 Coercion, 10431.
 Voters, 560, 585.
 Cohabitation with boy under 18, 10134.
 Collection agencies, carrying on business without giving bond, 5893.
 Color of office, oppression under, 10379.
 Combinations, to resist process, 10285.
 Unlawful, 10463.
 Combustible materials, keeping unlawfully, 10246.
 Commercial feeding stuffs, unauthorized sale of, 3879.
 Common barratry, 10040.
 Communication with convicts, 10049.
 With prisoners, refusal to allow, 10856.
 Compounding crimes, 10034.
 Compulsory education, failure to send children to school, 3083.
 Neglect of duty by school officers, teachers, etc., 3084.
 Compulsory marriage, 10127.
 Concealed weapons, carrying, 10255.
 Concealing, birth of child, 10179.
 Escaped prisoners, 10012.
 Mortgaged property, 10395.
 Pupils of State Public School, 4627.
 Concentrated commercial feeding stuffs, unauthorized sale of, 3879.
 Conception, sale, etc., of articles and drugs to prevent, 10188.
 Concerts, selling tickets at greater price, 10535.
 Concubinage, enticement of female into state for, 10129-10130.
 Conductors, etc., neglecting to arrest swindlers, 10222.
 Consolidation of railroads, 7506.
 Conspiracy, 10054, 10056.
 To levy war, 9969.
 To monopolize markets for food products, p. XX.
 Constables, buying things in action for purposes of suit, 10041.
 Inducing the bringing of actions, 10041.
 Swearing in as persons not voters, 10500.
 Constitutional amendments, failure or neglect to prepare, publish or post statements of purpose and effect of proposed constitutional amendments, 46.
 Consultation with attorneys of persons in custody, prohibiting or restraining, 5692.
 Contagious diseases, exposing self or another to, 10270.
 Containers for fruits, refilling, etc., 10402, 10404.
 Contempts of court, 10042.
 Contributions for political purposes, by corporations, 563, 601.
 Discharging civil service employes for withholding, 1478.
 Conversion, by trustees, 10369.
 Conveyances, permitting swindling in, 10222.
 Public, offences in, 10296.
 Copyrights, unauthorized performance of unpublished dramatic or musical compositions, 10429.
 Unauthorized sales of copies of unpublished dramatic or musical compositions, 10429.
 Corn shredders, manufacture, sale or use of without safety device, 4163, 4165.
 Corporations, diversion of corporate property, 7489.
 Exchange of insurance contracts, 3595.
 False certificates of stock, etc., 10332.
 False indicating person as corporate officer, 10333.
 False reports, 10409.
 False statements by officers, etc., 7490.
 Forgery of accounts and records, 10325, 10327.
 Fraud, in conduct of, 10405, 10409.
 In issue of stock, scrip, etc., 10406.
 In keeping accounts, 10408.
 In stock subscriptions, 10405.
 Political contributions by, 563, 601.
 Receiving deposit in insolvent bank, 10407.
 Violations of act regulating financial corporation, 7654.
 Relating to grain, 5087.
 Corrupt practices, 538, 579, 597, 600.
 Demanding payment for voting, etc., 584.
 Political contributions by certain corporations, 563, 601.
 Cotton duck or canvas, illegal manufacture, sale, etc., 3972.
 Counterfeiting, 10336, 10357.
 Trade-marks, brands, 10340.
 Counterfeit money, advertising sale of, 10337.
 Possession of, 10336.
 County agricultural society, violations of rules of, 7885.
 County attorney, refusal to prosecute under corrupt practice act, 569.
 County auditor, failure to mail election returns to, 470.
 Issuance of warrant for road work, 2570.
 County officers, neglect of duty as to change of county seats, 637.
 County treasurer, malfeasance of, 10304.
 Cows, improper keeping or feeding, 10443.
 Cranberries, picking out of season, 10522.
 Cream, failure of licensee to sell to use prescribed number, 3829.
 Using cream, testing apparatus, 3829.
 Credit, false statements to obtain, 10388.
 Giving check without, 10361.
 Obtaining of innkeepers, etc., by false pretenses, 10453.
 Crops, burning, 10415.
 Malicious injury to, 10425.
 Cruelty to animals, 10442-10451.
 Cruelty to children, 10153.
 Cruelty to idiots, lunatics, etc., 10156.
 Custody of officers, taking property from, 10005.
 Custom mill, unlawful toll, 10528.
 Cutting timber on public lands, failure to mark, 9744.
 Failure to post notice before, 6391.
 Dairies, refusal to obey orders of dairy commissioner, 3899.
 Dairy and Food Commissioner, failure to comply with rulings of, 3805.
 Obstructing, 3798.
 Dairy products, butter and cheese brands, unlawful use of, 3845.
 Nonuse of license number by seller of milk or cream, 3813.
 Oleomargarine, coloring, 3852.
 Manufacture, or sale of, 3851, 3853.
 Sale or use of preservatives, 3855.
 Unsanitary conditions, 3833.
 Dams, wilful injury to, 10420.
 Dance halls or house, minors in, 10140.
 Violations of regulations, 10174.
 Dangerous exhibitions, protection against injuries, 10267.
 Use of premises for, 10266.
 Dangerous weapons, carrying, 10255.
 Manufacture and sale of, 10255.
 Dead bodies, arresting or attaching, 10230.
 Stealing, 10229.
 Unlawful dissection of, 5394, 10227.
 Deaf and blind, enticement of children from school for, 4615.
 Failure to send children to school for, 4615.
 Dealers in prison binding twine, violation of agreements, 10812.
 Deeds, forgery, 10322.
 Deer, unlawful taking, shipping, etc., of, 5497.
 Defacing posted list of voters, 586.
 Defamatory circulars, 591.
 Defense of certain prosecutions by attorneys, 10519.
 Delay, election returns, 596.
 Taking prisoner before magistrate, 10029.
 Delivery of goods without requiring surrender of bill of lading, 4966.
 Dentists, violations of law relating to, 5763.
 Department of labor, failure to attend or testify before, 4083.
 Depositing filth, etc., on highway, 10269.
 Deposits, insolvent bank receiving, 10407.
 Sawdust, etc., in fish streams, 5582.
 Depots, failure to provide toilet rooms at, 4893.
 Deputy surveyors general, violations of duty by, 6382.
 Desecration, flag, 10512.
 Memorial Day, 10514, 10515.
 Destruction, election returns, 596.
 Property insured, 10398, 10400.
 By unlawful assembly, 10284.
 Written evidence, 10024.
 Detainer, forcible entry and, 10289.
 Detectives, furnishing armed force of, 10501.
 Offenses by private detectives, 5886.
 Detention of female in house of ill fame for debt, 10195, 10196.
 Dies, possession of, counterfeiting, 10341.
 Directing or permitting expenditures beyond appropriations by State Board of Control, 4428.
 Discharging civil service employes, for withholding political contributions, 1478.
 Discharging firearms in public places, 10290.
 Disclosing ballot marks, 594.
 Fact of indictment found, 10050.
 Information by officers, etc., of department of labor, 4253.
 Reports of accidents, by employers, 4197.
 By indemnity companies, 4197.
 Discrimination, charges, for milk, 10482, 10484.
 Charges for petroleum, 10474, 10475.
 Life insurance companies, 3372.
 Persons wearing uniform of army, etc., 4390.
 Diseased animals, failure to bury, 10273.
 Sheep, importing, selling, etc., 10271.
 Disease, exposing self or another to, 10270.
 Disorderly house, 10129, 10130, 10133, 10134, 10194-10196.
 Dissection of dead bodies, 5394, 10227.
 Distributing advertisements as to treatment of venereal diseases, 10192.
 Disturbing, funeral, 10230.
 Lawful meetings, 10279.
 Religious meetings, 10239.
 Session of legislature, 10000.
 Ditches and drains, interference with persons entering lands in proceedings to establish, 6738.
 Neglect of duty by officers, 6732, 6758, 6873.
 Obstructing entry on land for construction of town ditches, 6846.
 Obstructing or injuring, 6732, 6758.
 Diversion, of waters of unnavigable streams, failure to perform duties in relation to, 1531.
 Divorce, advertising for business, 10461.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Divulging contents of telegrams or telephone messages, 10423.
- Docking horses, 10445.
- Docks, injuring, 10419.
- Dogs, fighting, 10449.
 - In public conveyances, 10296.
 - Larceny of, 10366.
 - Permitting unmuzzled dogs at large, 5391.
- Doors of public buildings to swing outward, 10508.
- Drafts, engraving plate in form of, 10325.
 - Forgery, 10322.
 - Obtaining money by fraudulent, 10360.
- Draining meandered lakes, 10437.
- Dramatic compositions, unauthorized performance of unpublished compositions, 10429.
- Unauthorized sales of copies of unpublished compositions, 10429.
- Drinking intoxicating liquors at polling places, 274.
- Drugs, administering to pregnant woman, 10175.
 - Adulteration, 5813.
 - Careless distribution of, 10275, 10276.
 - Not labeling or mislabeling, 5806.
 - Sales by other than druggist, 5814.
 - Selling to produce abortion, 10177.
 - Taking of, by pregnant woman, 10176.
 - Unauthorized sale or prescription of cocaine, 5810.
- Drunkenness, 10452.
- Duels, 10069, 10107-10111.
- Duplicate bills of lading, 10412.
 - Warehouse receipts, 10412.
- Duties, failure or refusal of boards or departments of cities of first class to give access to books, etc., to city comptroller, 1446.
 - Failure to mail election returns to county auditor, 470.
 - Neglect of, by councilmen of certain cities in relation to diversion of waters, 531.
 - By deputy surveyors general, 6382.
 - By mine inspectors, 4245.
 - By officers, 9970-10028.
 - Drainage proceedings, 6732, 6758, 6873.
 - By railroad employees, 10264.
 - By railroads, as to fires, 4911.
 - By weighers or inspectors of hay and straw, 5223.
 - Resisting officer in performance of, 10033.
 - Sale of right to perform, 9998.
- Dynamite caps, manufacture, use or sale of, 10258.
- Earnings, receiving earnings of prostitute, 10197, 10198, 10534(3).
- Election officers, failure to mail returns to county auditor, 470.
- Election returns, destroying, 596.
 - Failure to mail to county auditor, 470.
- Elections, certificates of nomination, failure to deliver, 589.
 - Corrupt practices, 538-579, 584, 597-600.
 - Expenditures, failure to keep account of, 599.
 - Failure to file statement of, 600.
 - Failure to file statements relating to, 598.
 - Injuring or attempting to injure voting machines, 521.
 - Introducing or drinking intoxicating liquors at polling places, 273, 274.
 - Political contributions by corporations, 563, 601.
 - Discharging civil service employes for withholding, 1478.
- Electricians, 5879.
- Electricity, fraudulent appropriation of, 10434.
 - Injuring apparatus, 10433.
- Embalmers, offenses by, 5822.
- Embezzlement, 10358.
 - State and school funds, p. XXVII.
- Employees of railroad, violations of duties by, 10264.
- Employers, charging fee or commission for collecting on assignment, etc., of wages, 4136.
 - Reports of as to accidents, disclosure, 4197.
 - Failure to report, 4196.
 - Use of underground apartments, etc., 4192.
 - Violations of act relating to hours of service of railroad employes, 4093.
- Employment bureaus, violations of act relating to, 4094.
- Employment certificates, failure of school officers to report as to issuance of, to children, 4099.
- Employment, children, 4099, 4102-4105.
 - False statements to induce entering, 10392, 10393.
 - Obtaining by false letters, etc., 10387.
 - Women, 4116.
- Encouraging delinquency of children, 8662.
- Endangering life or health of minor, 10139.
- Endorsements, forgery, 10322.
- Engine, boarding moving, 10507.
 - Failure to ring bells on, 10263.
 - Obstructing, 10506.
 - Reckless operation of, 10083.
- Engineer, acting by illiterate, 10265.
 - Employing illiterate, 10261.
 - Intoxicated, 10262.
- Engraving plates in form or similitude to bank note, etc., 10325.
- Entering building unlawfully, 10318.
- Enticement, children from school for deaf and blind, 4615.
 - Female, into house of ill fame, etc., 10129, 10130.
 - Into state for concubinage, etc., 10129, 10130.
- Pupils of State Public School, 4627.
- Entry, forcible, and detainer, 10289.
- Escapes and rescues, 10004, 10012.
- Evidence, bribing witness to give, false, 9987.
 - Destroying written, 10024.
 - Failure to attend or testify before department of labor, 4253.
 - Offering false, 10023.
 - Suppressing by threats, etc., 10039.
- Exceeding appropriations by Normal School Board or Regents of University, 3145.
 - By State Board of Control, 4428.
 - Incurring expenditures, 125.
- Excessive freight rates, 4784, 4786, 4787.
 - Passenger rates, 4768-4770.
- Exhibitions; allowing dangerous acrobatic, etc., without network, 10267.
 - Dangerous, 10266.
 - Immoral, etc., employing child in, 10152.
- Expenditures, directing or permitting in excess of appropriations by State Board of Control, 4428.
 - Election, failure to file statements of, 600.
 - Failure to keep account of, 599.
 - Incurring in advance or excess of appropriations, 125.
 - Unauthorized expenditures by casualty or health insurance companies, 3434.
- Explosives, endangering life and property by, 10414.
 - Unlawful keeping, 10246.
- Exposure, animals to inclement weather, duties of peace officers, 10451.
 - Person, 10186.
 - Self or another to contagious disease, 10270.
- Express companies, failure of agent to file statements, 2266.
 - Failure to answer, 2267.
- Extortion, 10377-10382.
- Factories, canning factories, violations of act relating to, 3843.
 - Failure to permit visitation of, relative to employment of children, 4102.
 - Refusal to admit agent of department of labor, 4253.
 - Violations of acts relating to, 4160.
- False affidavits, by transient merchants, 7339.
- False bills of lading, negotiation, 5003.
- False branding, 10339.
 - Oil receptacles, 3782.
- False certificates, acknowledgment, 10323.
 - As to record, 10051.
 - By public officer, 10051, 10052.
 - Inspection of grain, 5052.
 - Marriage, 8575.
 - Registered animals, 10338.
- False claims, auditing, etc., by officers, 10053.
 - Presenting to officers, 10520.
- False evidence, offering, etc., 10023.
- False labeling, etc., articles of food, 3806.
 - Paint, 3937, 3938.
 - Pasteurized milk, 3828.
- False letters, obtaining employment by means of, 10387.
- Falsely indicating person as corporation officer, 10333.
- False manifest, invoice, bill of lading, ship's register, protest, 10399.
- False marking of logs, larceny, penalty, 6626.
- False personation, 10333-10335.
 - Grain inspector, 5051.
 - Inspectors or weighers of hay or straw, 5222.
- False pretenses, obtaining lodgings, etc., by, 10458.
 - Obtaining signature by, 10386.
 - Verbal, 10370.
- False registration, 580.
- False reports, etc., officers of corporation making, 10409.
 - State timber estimators, 6352.
- False representations, commitment of insane persons, 8971.
 - Concerning title, see 1913 GS, 8899.
- False signals for vessels or trains, 10416.
- False stamping, gold or silver articles, 10352-10356.
 - Gold or silver plate, 10354-10356.
 - False stamps, annexing, 10343.
 - Sale of goods with, 10342.
- False statements, advertising, 10390.
 - Application for insurance, 3760.
 - Candidates or propositions to be voted on, 544.
 - Cream shipments, 3828.
 - Members, etc., of township mutual insurance companies, 3673.
 - Non-residents to procure hunting license, 5521.
 - Officers to members, etc., of beneficiary associations, 3486.
 - To induce entering employment, 10392, 10393.
 - To obtain credit, 10388.
 - Taxes, making, 10306.
 - Value of property, 10389.
- False swearing, proceedings by public examiner, 3284.
- False testimony, bribing witness to give, 9987.
- False weights and measures, possessing, 10401.
 - Stamping, 10401.
 - Using, 10401.
- Falsification of accounts by public officers, 10302.
- Falsifying standard measures and tests for milk or cream, 3815.
- Fare, refusing to pay, 10296.
- Farm mortgage debenture companies; misstatements by officers, etc., perjury, 7821.
 - Violations of act relating to, 7821.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Feeding stuffs, unauthorized sale of, 3386.
- Fees, services not rendered, officers taking, 9997.
 - Unlawful, extortion of, 10380.
 - Officers taking, 9997.
- Felony, second offence, 9931.
- Females, carnal knowledge of under 18, 10125.
 - Detention of in house of ill fame for debt, 10195.
 - Enticement into house of ill fame, 10129, 10130.
 - Into state for concubinage, etc., 10129, 10130.
- Fences, removal of, from mine shafts, 4242.
- Fictitious, bill of lading, issuing of, 10410.
- Name to subscription for stock, signing, 10405.
- Warehouse receipts, 10411.
- Filth, etc., depositing on highway, 10269.
- Fire arms, discharging or aiming, 10290.
 - Discharging in public places, 10290.
 - Silencers, 10292-10294.
 - Use of, by minors, 10291.
- Fire breaks, failure to provide near cities and villages, 4019.
- Firecrackers, manufacture, use, or sale of firecrackers exceeding three inches in length and one-half inch in diameter, 10258.
- Fire escapes, failure to provide on hotels, etc., 5910.
- Fire extinguishers, failure of railroad to provide, 4910.
- Fires, ash pans and spark arresters on railroad locomotives, 4014.
 - Carelessly setting, 10259.
 - Disposition of slashings, 4016.
 - Fire breaks, failure to provide, near cities and villages, 4019.
 - Fire extinguishers, failure of railroad to provide, 4910.
 - Fire marshal, failure to comply with orders of, 5967.
 - Larceny at, 10375.
 - Neglect of duties as to, officers to investigate, 5970.
 - Railroads, 4911.
 - Obstructing attempt to extinguish, 10260, 10435.
 - Refusal to assist fire patrolmen, 4012.
 - Setting forest fires, etc., 4018.
- Fish and fishing, certain counties, 5576, 5577.
 - Designated trout streams, 5566.
 - General penalty for violations of laws, 5510.
 - Lakes in certain cities, 5598.
 - Lake Superior, 5599.
 - Sales, certain fish, 5600.
 - Fishing, shipping, selling, etc., 5505.
 - Use of nets or seines, in international waters, 5593.
 - In interstate waters, 5595.
 - Violations of act relating to Mississippi and St. Croix Rivers, 5597.
 - Seining of certain fish, 5594.
 - Wall-eyed pike, 5568.
 - Without license by non-residents, 5516.
- Fish Commission, obstructing, 5601.
- Fish streams deposit of sawdust in, 5582.
- Fishways, failure to provide, 5591.
- Flag, desecration of, 10509.
- Food, failure to comply with rulings of dairy and food commissioner, 3806.
 - False labeling, etc., of articles of, 3806.
 - Poisoning, 10504.
 - Protection of meat from vermin, etc., 10252.
 - Sale, etc., unstamped imitation, 10250-10251.
 - Unwholesome food, 3804.
 - Unsanitary conditions at factories, 3833.
 - Unwholesome, disposing of, 10250-10251.
- Forcible entry and detainer, 10289.
- Forest fires, setting, 4018.
- Forest reserves, hunting, etc., within, 6517, 6518.
- Forests, disposition of slashings, 4016.
 - Failure to dispose of slashings, 4015.
 - State forest fires, etc., 4018.
- Forged instruments, offering for filing or record, 10015.
- Forgery, 10321-10335.
 - Concealing larceny, etc., by alteration of books, etc., 10328.
 - Passage tickets, 10329.
 - Postage and revenue stamps, 10330.
 - Stock, etc., by officers, 10332.
 - Uttering forged instruments, 10334, 10335.
- Fornication, 10185.
 - Enticement of female into state for, 10129, 10130.
- Fraternalities, soliciting pupils to join, 2877.
- Fraud, bailee of animals, 10577.
 - Officers of corporation, 10405, 10409.
 - On hotel-keepers, 10458.
- Fraudulent appropriation of electricity, 10434.
- Fraudulent check, draft, etc., obtaining money by, 10360.
- Fraudulent claim, presenting to public officer, 10520.
- Fraudulently obtaining wolf bounty, 6258.
- Fraudulent shipment of intoxicating liquors, 3222.
- Free passes, using, 4809.
- Freight rates, excessive, 4784, 4786, 4787.
- Fruit containers, refilling, etc., 10402-10404.
- Fumigating grain to change color, 10527.
- Funeral, disturbing, 10230.
- Gambling, 10214-10223.
 - Allowing by officer of vessel, etc., 10222.
 - Allowing gambling devices on premises, 10215.
 - Bucket shops, 10488-10490.
 - Neglect of conductor, etc., to arrest gamblers, 10222.
 - On prize fights, 10286.
- Game and Fish Commission, obstructing, 5635.
- Game, destruction of tags on game permitted to be retained, 5595(5).
 - Hunting squirrels in parks, 5541.
 - Illegal procuring of coupons, etc., under game laws, 5520.
 - Use of coupons, 5519.
 - Harmless birds, 5548.
 - Unlawful trapping of mink, muskrat, etc., 5542.
- Game laws, general penalty for violations of, 5510.
 - Illegal procuring of coupons, etc., under, 5519.
- Game warden, resisting or obstructing, 5635.
- Gasoline, cans for, 10249.
- Gift enterprises, 10492-10499.
- Gifts, of adulterated cigarettes, 10457.
- Giving check without funds, 10361.
- Glandered animals, selling, etc., 10272.
- Gold, false stamping of gold articles, 10352-10356.
 - False stamping of gold plate, 10354-10356.
 - Sale of falsely stamped gold articles, 10357.
- Graded schools, use of basement rooms for, 3010.
- Grain, failure to issue receipts for, 5080.
 - Fumigating to change color, 10527.
 - Unauthorized certificate or receipt as to weighing of, 5054.
- Grain cars, breaking seals on, 5086.
- Grain inspectors, failure to examine cars, 5058.
 - Neglect of duty, 5052.
 - Personating, 5051.
- Grand juror, acting after challenge, allowed, 10043.
 - Disclosing secrets, 10050.
- Grand jury, disclosing action of, 10050.
- Grave, opening, robbing, etc., 10229.
- Gravestones, injuries to, 10427.
- Gross earnings tax law, violations of, 2245.
- Guaranty, unlawful by officers of mutual fire insurance companies, 3754.
- Guards, removal of, from mine shafts, 4242.
- Gunpowder, injuring by careless use of, 10246.
 - Keeping unlawfully, 10246.
- Habeas corpus, 9739-9768.
- Halls, fire protection, 5919.
 - Inspection, failure, 5919.
- Hawkers and peddlers, carrying on business without license, 7335.
 - Failure to exhibit license, 7333.
 - Requiring license fee for peddling by honorably discharged soldiers, sailors, or marines, 4267.
- Hay, influencing, or attempting to influence weigher or inspector of, 5223.
 - Neglect of duty, etc., by weighers or inspectors of, 5223.
 - Unauthorized certificate or receipt as to weighing of, 5054.
- Health and accident insurance companies, unauthorized expenditures by, 3434.
 - Violations of act relating to, 3434.
- Health, failure to furnish certificate of, on sale of pure-bred cattle, 5460.
 - Offences relating to vital statistics, 5367.
 - Violations of laws relating to, 10248.
- Health officers, neglect of duty as to live stock sanitation, 5407.
 - Obstructing, 10247.
- Heir, production of pretended, 10045.
- Highways, depositing filth, etc., on, 10269.
 - Maintaining nuisance on, 10241.
 - Wilful injuries to, 10419.
- Hindering officials of department of weights and measures, 5279.
- Hog cholera virus, sale and distribution, 5428.
- Homicide, 10065-10089.
 - Excusable, 10087.
 - Justifiable, 10088, 10089.
- Horses, docking, 10445.
 - Exposing clipped, 10446.
- Hotel-keepers, defrauding, 10458.
- Hotel runners, misconduct, 10526.
- Hotels, failing to provide fire escapes, etc., 5910.
 - Operation without complying with law, 5910.
- Hours of labor, females, 4116, 4118.
 - Minors, 4087, 4100, 4101.
 - Railroad employes, 4093.
- House of ill fame, admitting to, boy under 18, 10134.
 - Detention of female in, for debt, 10195, 10196.
 - Enticement of women into, 10129-10130.
 - Keeping, 10194.
 - Soliciting boy under 18 to visit, 10133.
- Hunting pheasants, 5552.
 - Squirrels in parks, 5541.
 - Within forest reserves and parks, 6517.
 - Without license, 5514.
- Ice cream, adulteration, 3827.
- Ice cutting, neglecting to guard, 10268.
- Idiots, lunatics, etc., cruelty to, 10156.
- Ill fame, keeping house of, 10129, 10130, 10133, 10134, 10194-10196.
- Imitation food, sale of unstamped, 10250.
 - Diseased sheep, 10271.
 - Live stock, violations of act relating to inspection of, 5411.
- Impure water, sale of, 10274.
- Incest, 10182.
- Incurring expenditures in advance or excess of appropriations, 125.
- Indecency, public, 10186.
- Indecent articles, selling, lending, etc., 10188.
- Indecent assault, 10132.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Indecent language, in public conveyances, 10296.
 Indians, offences by, 10503.
 Indictment, disclosing finding of, 10050.
 Inducing another to commit perjury, 10026.
 Infants, admitting to house of ill fame boy under 18, 10134.
 Carnal knowledge of female under 18, 10125.
 Causing or encouraging delinquency, 8662.
 Cohabiting with boy under 18, 10134.
 Enticement from school for deaf and blind, 4615.
 Failure, of school officers to report as to issuance of employment certificate to, 4099.
 To permit visitation of factories, etc., relative to employment of, 4102.
 To produce physician's certificate as to employment of, 4105.
 To send to school for deaf and blind, 4615.
 Furnishing cigarettes to, 10145.
 Harboring, so as to permit use of cigarettes to, 10147.
 Hours of labor, 4089.
 Sales of liquors to, 3201.
 Soliciting boy under 18 to visit house of ill fame, 10133.
 Unauthorized employment of, 4103.
 Use of cigarettes by in public places, 10147.
 Influencing or attempting to influence weigher or inspector of hay and straw, 5223.
 Injuries to property, 10422, 10426, 10432.
 Baggage, 10441.
 Birds, nests, etc., 10447.
 Books, etc., in libraries, museums, etc., 10428.
 Buildings, 10440.
 By gunpowder, 10414.
 Buoys and beacons, 10418.
 Careless use of gunpowder, 10246.
 Churches, etc., 10430.
 Dams, piers, booms, etc., 10420.
 Drainage works, 6732, 6758.
 Electrical apparatus, 10433.
 Growing crops, by burning, 10415.
 Highways, bridges, telegraph lines, etc., 10419.
 Lights and lighthouses, 10417.
 Public levees, 10421.
 Railroad gates, fences, etc., 10438.
 Railroads, cars, etc., 10413.
 Signals, etc., of coast and geodetic survey, 6531.
 Standing crops, 10425.
 Voting machines, 521, 588.
 Works of art, 10426, 10427.
 Innkeepers, frauds on, 10458.
 Insecticides, sale, etc. of, inaccurately labeled, 3900.
 Insignia, improper use of, 10462.
 Insolvent banks receiving deposits, 10407.
 Inspection, apiaries, obstruction, 5467, 5468.
 Books, etc., of carriers by Railroad and Warehouse Commission, failure to permit, 4778.
 Failure of carriers, warehousemen, etc., to permit, 3798.
 Of warehousemen to permit, 3798.
 To deliver certificates of, 5095.
 Halls or theaters, failure to have, 5919.
 Imported live stock, violations of act relating to, 5411.
 Mines, refusal to permit, 4237.
 Trafficking in articles subject to, by oil inspectors, 3774.
 Vessels, failure to post certificate of inspection, 5479, 5480.
 Violations of oil inspection act, 3785.
 Inspection certificates, failure to deliver, 5095.
 Inspectors, failure to examine cars, 5058.
 False personation of hay or straw inspectors, 5222.
 Grain inspectors, 5051.
 Hay and straw, influencing or attempting to influence, 5223.
 Neglect of duty, etc., 5223.
 Mines, neglect of duty, 4245.
 Installation of seading devices on scales, failure, 4671.
 Instituting suit in name of another, 10048.
 Insulting prisoners, 10356.
 Exchange of insurance contracts, 3595.
 Insurance, burning or destroying property to obtain, 10398, 10400.
 Failure, to appear before or obstructing commissioner, 3755.
 To make report or comply with law, 3763.
 False statements in application, 3760.
 Issue of policies in violation of chapter, 3762.
 Of prohibited life policies, 3756.
 Perjury by officers, 3582.
 Procuring premiums by fraud, 3757.
 Rebates from premiums, 3769.
 Unauthorized reinsurance, 3335.
 Unlawful acts of licensed person, 3758.
 Guaranty by officers, 3754.
 Procurement or use of proxy, 3759.
 Violations of act relating to health and accident companies, 3427.
 Insurrection, 9969.
 Interest in contracts relating to poor, 3166, 3185.
 Interference, with ballots, 593.
 With dams, booms, etc., 10420.
 With dead body or funeral, 10230.
 With electrical apparatus, 10433.
 With persons entering lands in proceedings to establish ditches, 6738.
 With public officer, 9995.
 With railroad gates, etc., 10438.
 International waters, use of nets or seines in, 5599.
 Interstate waters, use of nets in fishing in, 5597, 5598.
 Intimidating executive or administrative officer, 9995.
 Members of legislature, 10000.
 Officer, juror, etc., 10035.
 Keeping place for sale, etc., of, within one mile of Agricultural College, 10150.
 Near certain institutions, 10150, 10151.
 To students of Agricultural College, 10150.
 Intoxication, driver of motor vehicle, 2714.
 Introducing or drinking intoxicating liquors at polling places, 274.
 In school grounds, or school houses, 10149.
 Intruding into public office, 9999.
 Investments, soliciting without authority, 7773.
 Invoice, making false, 10399.
 Itinerant physicians, practicing without license, 5714.
 Jailer, furnishing liquor to prisoners, 10087.
 Jails, furnishing liquors to prisoners, 10087.
 Judgments, forgery, 10325.
 Junk dealers, purchases from children, 10225, 10226.
 Refusing to exhibit stolen property, 10224.
 Juries and jurors, acting after challenge allowed, 10043.
 Bribery, 9980, 9986, 9989, 9990.
 Failure to appear in justice's court, 9041.
 Grand, disclosing secrets, 10050.
 Improperly influencing, 9989.
 Misconduct in drawing, 9991.
 Misconduct of officer in charge of, 9993.
 Promising verdict, 9990.
 Seeking jury service, 9992.
 Seeking to be placed on jury list, 9991.
 Justice of peace, buying things in action for suit, 10041.
 Inducing persons to bring actions, 10041.
 Keeping disorderly house, 10194.
 Keeping or operating bucket shops, 1926-1929.
 Kerosene, improper cans for, 10249.
 Kidnapping, 10094-10096.
 Out of state, 9909(4).
 Knuckles, metal, 10255.
 Labels, apothecary not using, 5806.
 Failure to label, etc., wood alcohol, 3945.
 False labeling, etc., articles of food, 3944.
 Paint, 3937, 3938.
 Pasteurized milk, 3828.
 Use, etc., of false, 10342-10349.
 Sale, etc., paris green and insecticides inaccurately labeled, 3900.
 Poison without, 5807.
 Labor, failure of physicians to give notice of poisoning, 4199.
 Failure to attend or testify before department of, 4050.
 Use of underground apartments, etc., by employer, 4192.
 Violations of act, 4160.
 Relating to employment bureaus, 4094.
 Relating to hours of service of railroad employes, 4093.
 Relating to minimum wage commission, 4231.
 Labor unions, forgery of cards, seal, etc., 10327.
 Interfering with members, 10378.
 Lakes, draining, 10437.
 Fishing in certain lakes, 5598.
 Lake Superior, 9914.
 Language, use of language provocative of assault, 10299.
 Larceny, 10358-10376.
 False marking of logs, 6626.
 From cars, 10529.
 Loans by trust companies to directors, etc., 7740.
 Out of state, 9909(2).
 State fair ground admission tickets, 7883.
 Timber, 6389.
 Launches, failure to have lights on, 2740.
 Leasing buildings for lottery purposes, 10211.
 For nuisance, 10245.
 Legislature, altering draft of bill, etc., 10001.
 Altering engrossed copy of bill, 10002.
 Bribery of members of, 9980-9984.
 Disturbing session of, 10000.
 Intimidating members of, 10000.
 Refusal of witness to attend, 10003.
 Witness refusing to testify before, 10003.
 Letters, forgery, 10327.
 Opening, or publishing sealed, 10424.
 Sending, 9928.
 Sending threatening, 10382.
 Levees, injuring, 10421.
 Levying war, 9969.
 Libel, 10112-10121.
 Threat to publish, 10119.
 Licenses, failure of licensee to sell milk or cream to use prescribed number, 3813.
 Forgery, 10325.
 Hunting without, 5514.
 Offering stock for sale without, 3983.
 Liquor licenses not to be granted to persons having violated laws or ordinances relating to sales of liquors, 3236.
 Neglect of duty by liquor licensing body, 3233.
 Requiring license fee for peddling by honorably discharged soldiers, sailors, or marines, 4367.
 Passenger tickets without, 4941.
 Life insurance companies, discrimination, 3378.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Lighthouses, injuring, 10417.
 Lights, failure to have, on launch or sailboat, 2740.
 Injuring, 10417.
 Liquor licenses not to be granted to persons having violated laws or ordinances, relating to sale of liquors, 3236.
 Liquors, adulterating, 10250.
 Live stock, sanitation, 5406-5407.
 Violations of act relating to inspection of imported live stock, 5411.
 Local warehouses, failure to keep open, 5062.
 Lockups, furnishing liquor to prisoners, 10887.
 Logs, false marking, larceny, penalty, 6626.
 Falsifying scale bill, 6630.
 Injuring booms, 6632.
 Larceny, 6628, 6629.
 Receiving stolen, 6629.
 Lost property, larceny, of, 10377.
 Lotteries, 10209-10213.
 Advertising insurance, 10212.
 Insuring tickets, 10212.
 Keeping office for, 10211.
 Leasing building for, 10211.
 Prohibited, p. XIX.
 Selling tickets, 10210.
 Lunatics, idiots, etc., cruelty to, 10156.
 Machinery, negligent use of, 10080.
 Mail, opening sealed letters, 10424.
 Sending letters, 9928.
 Threatening letters, 10382.
 Mailing, election returns to county auditor, failure, 470.
 Obscene literature, 10187, 10189.
 Maiming, 10090-10093.
 One's self to avoid duty or obtain alms, 10091.
 Malicious injuries to property, 10413-10441.
 Malicious mischief, 10413-10441.
 Mallein, offenses relating to distribution of, 5411, 5423, 5426.
 Mandate, forgery, 10325.
 Manifest, making false, 10399.
 Manipulating standard measures and tests for milk or cream, 3811.
 Manslaughter, by intoxicated physician, 10084.
 Careless use of gunpowder, 10085.
 Defined, 10073.
 First degree, 10074-10077.
 Killing, by mischievous animal, 10081.
 Unborn quick child, 10076.
 By administering drugs, 10076.
 Negligence, on steamboats, 10083.
 Use of machinery, 10080.
 Use of steam, 10083.
 Overloading passenger vessel, 10082.
 Punishment, 10086.
 Second degree, 10078-10086.
 Voluntary miscarriage, 10079.
 Manufacture, adulterated cigarettes, 10457.
 Blank cartridge pistols, 10258.
 Blank cartridges, 10258.
 Dynamite caps, 10258.
 Firecrackers exceeding three inches in length and one-half inch in diameter, 10258.
 Margins, transactions on by bucket shops, 10488-10490.
 Marking, false marking of logs, larceny, penalty, 6626.
 Marks on timber cut on public lands, failure, 6379.
 Marriage, compulsory, 10127.
 False certificates, 8575.
 Seduction under promise of, 10131.
 Solemnization, by unauthorized persons, 8576.
 Solemnizing unlawful, 10460.
 Marshal, furnishing liquor to prisoners, 10887.
 Master, compelling servant to surrender rights of citizenship, 10502.
 Masters of vessels carrying excessive number of passengers, 5477.
 Failure to post certificate of inspection, 5479, 5480.
 Mattresses, manufacture, sale, etc., 5480.
 Measures, false, 10401.
 Milk or cream, underreading, etc., 3811.
 Meats, etc., protection, 10252.
 Sale of veal from calves less than four weeks old, 10253, 10254.
 Medical advertisement as to treatment of venereal diseases, etc., penalty, 10191.
 Publishing, distributing, etc., penalty, 10192.
 Medicines, careless distribution of, 10275, 10276.
 Memorial Day, desecration of, 10514, 10515.
 Messengers, employment of children under 18 years, 4104.
 Metal knuckles, 10255.
 Midwives, noncompliance with rules, 4554.
 Mile stones, injury to, 10419.
 Military companies, unauthorized, 10533.
 Militia, refusal to transport, 4800.
 Milk, diluting milk testing apparatus, 3815.
 Discrimination as to charges for, 10483, 10484.
 Failure of licensee to sell to use prescribed number, 3811.
 False labeling of pasteurized milk, 3828.
 Sale of, without certificate of sanitary condition, 1803.
 Underreading, overreading, falsifying, or manipulating standard measures and tests for, 3811.
 Mine inspectors, neglect of duty, 4245.
 Mines, refusal to permit inspection of, 4237.
 Removal of fences, guards, etc., from mine shafts, 4242.
 Violations of law by mine owner, etc., 4244.
 Minimum wage commission, violation of act, 4231.
 Mining companies, fraudulently issuing stock, etc., 778.
 Mink, unlawful trapping, 5542.
 Minneopa State Park, trespass on, 6496.
 Misappropriation, county treasurer, 10304.
 Public officers, 10302.
 Misconduct of attorneys, 10044.
 Misdemeanors, prohibited acts, 10047.
 Misfeasance in office, 9970.
 Mismarking ballots, 594.
 Misprision of treason, 9968.
 Misstatements by officers, etc., of farm mortgage debenture companies, 7821.
 Mixing grain of different grades, 5020.
 Molesting carrier pigeons, etc., 5561.
 Monuments, injuries to, 10427.
 Mooring to buoys, etc., 10418.
 Moose, unlawful taking, shipping, etc., of, 5504.
 Mortgaged lands, removal of property from, 10394.
 Mortgaged property, selling or concealing, 10395.
 Motormen, protection to, 10523.
 Motor vehicles, taking or removing without consent, 2717.
 Violations of act relating to, 2718.
 Murder, 10067-10070.
 Museum, injury to property in, 10428.
 Musical compositions, unauthorized performance of unpublished compositions, 10429.
 Unauthorized sales of copies of unpublished compositions, 10429.
 Muskrat, unlawful trapping, 5542.
 Mutilation, public records, 10013, 10014.
 Mutual fire insurance companies, unlawful guaranty, 3754.
 Name, fictitious, signing to subscription, etc., 10405.
 Instituting suit in name of another, 10048.
 National Guard, refusal to transport, 4800.
 Nature, crime against, 10183.
 Neglect of duty, grain inspectors and weighmasters, 5052.
 Liquor-licensing body, 3236.
 Mine inspector, 4245.
 Officers, 10028.
 Change of county seats, 637.
 Drainage proceedings, 6758, 6873.
 Railroad employes, 10264.
 Railroads as to fires, 4911.
 Tax officers as to moneys and credits, 2345.
 Town treasurer, 1069.
 Weighers or inspectors of hay and straw, 5223.
 Neglect, to arrest gamblers and swindlers, 10222.
 To guard ice-cutting, 10268.
 To investigate fires, 5979.
 To prepare, publish, or post statements of purpose and effect of proposed constitutional amendments, 46.
 To ring bell, etc., on railroads, 10263.
 To secure inspection of steam boilers, 5478.
 Negligence, intoxicated physician, 10084.
 Management of steamboats, 10083.
 Overloading passenger vessel, 10082.
 Printing, care of ballots, 590.
 Setting fires, 10259.
 Use of gunpowder, 10246.
 Machinery, 10080.
 Steam, 10265.
 Negligent failure or fraud to elect officer, 595.
 Negotiable instruments, 10322.
 Forgery, 10325.
 Receiving or negotiating bill of lading by shipper without title, 5005.
 Violating requirements as to bills of lading, 5002.
 Nets, use of, in fishing in interstate waters, 5595.
 In international waters, 5599.
 Nitroglycerin, keeping unlawfully, 10246.
 Nominations, failure to deliver certificates of, 589.
 Nonsupport, of wife or children, 10136, 10137.
 Normal School Board, exceeding appropriations, 3145.
 Notaries, acting after expiration of term, etc., 6946.
 Notice, failure to post before cutting timber on public lands, 6391.
 Poisoning, failure of physician to give, 4199.
 Nuisance, leasing building for, 10246.
 Maintaining on highway, 10241.
 Public, 10241.
 Nurseries, violations of inspection laws, 6140-6145.
 Nurses, offenses relating to registered nurses, 5756.
 Obliteration, etc., trade-marks and trade-names, 8331.
 Obscene language, use of language provocative of assault or breach of peace, 10299.
 Obscene literature, selling, mailing, etc., 10187, 10189.
 Obscene matter, mailing and carrying, 10189.
 Obstructing, attempts to put out fires, 10260.
 Dairy and Food Commissioner, 3880.
 Engines on railroads, 10506.
 Entry on land for construction of town ditches, 6846.
 Game and Fish Commission, etc., 5631.
 Health officer, 10248.
 Inspectors of apiaries, 5467.
 Insurance commissioner, 3755.
 Levees, 10421.
 Officer of State Public School, 4627.
 Or injuring drainage works, 6732, 6758.
 Public Examiner, etc., 3284.
 Roads, 2615.
 State Drainage Commission, etc., 6663.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Town ditches, 6873.
- Obtaining, employment by false letters, etc., 10387.
 Money on fraudulent check, etc., 10360.
 Signature by false pretences, 10386.
- Offering, duplicate ballots, 581.
 False evidence, 10023.
 False instrument for filing or record, 10015.
 Reward for appointment to office, 9996.
- Office, intrusion into and refusal to surrender public office, 9999.
 Records, larceny of, 10362 (4).
- Officers, accounts, falsification, 10302.
 Acting without having qualified, 9971.
 Allowing escape, 10010, 10011.
 Arrest by, without authority, 10030.
 Books, entries in, forgery, 10325.
 Bribery and corruption, 9979-10012.
 Co-operative life insurance companies receiving compensation for reinsurance, etc., 3436.
 Delay in taking prisoner before magistrate, 10029.
 Department of labor, disclosing information, 4253.
 Disclosure of transactions of grand jury, 10050.
 Disobedience of law, 10303.
 Executing search warrant oppressively, 10031.
 Extortion by, 10380.
 Failure or refusal of boards or departments of cities of the first class, to give access of books, papers, etc., to city comptroller, 1446.
 False certificates, 10051, 10052.
 Falsely auditing and paying claims, 10053, 10054.
 False personation, 10385.
 Farm mortgage debenture companies, misstatements by, perjury, 7821.
 Fraudulently presenting claims to, 10520.
 Furnishing liquor to prisoners, 10887.
 Grant of official powers, 9998.
 Impeachment, removal, p. XXVIII.
 Incurring expenditures in advance or excess of appropriations, 125.
 Interest in contracts, 10305.
 Interference with, 9995.
 Intimidation, 10035.
 Issuance of warrants for road work, 2564.
 Larceny by, 10358.
 Malfeasance, penalty, 9970.
 Misappropriation of funds, 10302.
 Misconduct in charge of jury, 9993.
 Misconduct in drawing jury, 9991.
 Mutilation of records, 10013.
 Neglect of duties, 9970, 10028.
 As to town ditches, 6873.
 By surveyor general, etc., 6376.
 By town treasurer, 1069.
 In drainage proceedings, 6732, 6758.
 Investigation fires, 5970.
 Neglect or failure to prepare, publish, or post statements of purpose and effect of proposed constitutional amendments, 46.
 Offering reward for appointment to, 9996.
 Omissions of duty, 10028.
 Oppression under color of office, 10379.
 Payment for civil service position, 1475.
 Receiving bribes by, 9983-9985.
 Improper rewards, etc., 9997.
 Or paying additional compensation from contingent funds, 127, 128.
 Reward for appointment of, 9997.
 Refusal to receive person into custody, 10027.
 Refusing to aid, 10032.
 Resisting, 10033.
 Taking property from custody of, 10005.
 Wrongfully receiving or disposing of public money, 10054.
- Oil discrimination as to charges for, 10474, 10475.
 Inspection, violations of act relating to, 3785.
 Inspectors, trafficking in articles subject to inspection, 3774.
 Receipts, failure to cancel brand on, 3782.
 False branding of, 3782.
- Oleomargarine, coloring, 3851.
 Manufacture, sale, etc., 3851.
 Violations of act, 3850.
- Opening, graves, 10229.
 Road through cemetery, 10231.
 Sealed letters, 10424.
- Operas, selling tickets at greater price, 10535, 10536.
 Operating milk or cream testing apparatus, 3815.
 Operation of bucket shops, 1926-1929, 10488-10490.
 Opium joints, 10453.
 Oppression by officers, 10379.
 Optometrists, practicing without authority, 5789.
 State fire marshal, failure to comply with, 5967.
 Superintendent of banks, etc., refusal to obey, 5325.
 Overloading passenger vessel, 10082.
- Overreading standard measures and tests for milk or cream, 3811.
- Owners of vessels, carrying excessive number of passengers, 5477.
 Failure to post certificate of inspection, 5479, 5480.
 Neglect to secure inspection, 5478.
- Packinghouse certificates, unauthorized issuance, etc., 5254.
 Paints, false labeling, etc., 3937, 3938.
 Paris green, sale, etc., of, inaccurately labeled, 3900.
 Parks, hunting, etc., within, 6517, 6518.
 Trespasses, 6471, 6490, 6496, 6500, 6504, 6508.
 Wilful injury to, 10426.
- Passenger tickets, forgery, 10329.
 Selling without license, 4941.
- Passenger vessels, overloading, 10082.
 Passes, using free passes, 4809.
 Pasteurized milk, false labeling, 3823.
 Patrolling rights of way, failure, 4013.
 Patrol wagon, conveyance of prisoners in uninclosed wagon, 10388.
- Pawnbrokers, offences by, 10224.
 Purchases from children, 10225, 10226.
 Receiving pledges from children, 10225, 10226.
 Payment for civil service position, 1475.
 Peace officers, to be voters, 10500.
 Peddling, requiring license fee by honorably discharged soldiers, sailors, or marines, 4367.
 Pensions of inmates of soldiers' home, receiving, etc., 4363.
 Performing unpublished dramatic or musical compositions, 10429.
 Perjury, 10016-10022.
 Defined, 10016.
 Inducing another to commit, 10026.
 Misstatements by officers, etc., of farm mortgage debenture companies, 7821.
 Offering false evidence, 10023.
 Officer of employers' mutual liability associations, 3852.
 Subornation of, 9979.
- Personating, another, 10383-10385.
 Grain inspector, 5051.
 Inspectors of hay or straw, 5222.
 Officers, etc., 10385.
 Voters, 580.
- Person, exposure of, 10156.
- Petroleum discrimination as to charges for, 10474, 10475.
- Pharmacists, adulteration of drugs, 5813.
 Sale of intoxicating liquors, 3225.
- Pheasants, hunting, 5551.
- Physicians, certificate of, as to employment of children, failure to produce, 4105.
 Intoxicated, act of, 10085.
 Notice of poisoning, failure to give, 4199.
 Practicing without license, 5715, 5717.
 Prescription of intoxicating liquors, 3207.
- Picking cranberries out of season, 10522.
- Pigeons, molesting carrier pigeons, etc., 5561.
- Pike, sale of wall-eyed pike, 5568.
- Pimping, receiving earnings of prostitute, 10197, 10198, 10534 (3).
- Plates in form or similitude of banknotes, etc., forgery, 10325.
- Plats, violations of law relating to, 8240.
- Pleading, forgery, 10325.
- Poisoning, drugging, etc., animals, 10448.
 Failure of physicians to give notice of, 4199.
 Food, medicine, wells, etc., 10504.
- Poisons, sale of, without recording name of purchaser, 5808.
 Without label, 5807.
- Policemen, to be voters, 10500.
- Police officers, furnishing liquors to prisoners, 10887.
- Police protection, failure of warehousemen to provide, 5058.
- Political contributions; by certain corporations, 563, 601.
 Discharging civil service employe for withholding, 1478.
- Polling places, introducing or drinking intoxicating liquors at, 274.
- Pooling, etc., by warehousemen, 5068.
- Pool, permitting playing by minors, 10141, 10143.
 Playing by minors, 10141, 10142.
- Pool rooms, maintaining near certain institutions, 10151.
- Pool-selling, 10487.
- Pools, trusts, etc., 10463-10473.
- Possession, burglar's tools, 10320.
 Counterfeit money, 10336.
 Dies, plates, etc., 10341.
- Postage stamps, forgery of, 10330.
- Posting person for failure to challenge, 10109.
- Poultry, sale of unwholesome, 10251.
- Practicing, medicine without license, 5714, 5717.
 Midwifery without license, 5722.
 Optometry without authority, 5789.
- Prescriptions, for cocaine, 5810.
 Intoxicating liquors, 3225 (6).
 Veterinarians, unauthorized, 5847.
- Preservatives, sale or use for canning, 3809.
 Sale or use in dairy products, 3824.
- Pressure of steam, unauthorized, 10265.
- Pretended heir, production of, 10045.
- Prisoners, aiding escape of, 10009.
 Attempting to escape from state prison, 10008.
 Conveyance in uninclosed patrol wagon, 10388.
 Delay in taking before magistrate, 10029.
 Escaping, 10007.
 From jail, 10367.
 Harboring after escape, 10012.
 Insulting, annoying, etc., 10356.
 Receiving reward for allowing to escape, 10011.
 Refusal to receive, 10027.
 Rescuing, 10004.
 Suffering to escape, 10010.
 Unauthorized communications with, 10049.
- Private detectives, offenses by, 5886.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Prize fighting, 10286-10288.
- Process, resisting execution of, 10285.
- Profanity, in public conveyances, 10296.
- Property, borrowed, selling, etc., 10397.
 - Bringing stolen into state, 10368.
 - Destroying to obtain insurance, 10400.
 - Injuries to in general, 10413-10441.
 - Malicious injuries to, 10413-10441.
 - Receiving stolen, 10374.
 - Removal from mortgaged lands, 10394.
 - Taking from officers' custody, 10005.
 - Wrongfully receiving or disposing, 10054.
- Prostitution, admitting boy under 18 to house of ill fame, 10134.
 - Cohabiting with boy under 18, 10134.
 - Enticement of women, into house of, 10129, 10130.
 - Into state for, 10129, 10130.
 - Receiving earnings of prostitutes, 10197, 10198.
 - Vagrancy, 10534 (3).
 - Soliciting boy under 18 to visit house of ill fame, 10133.
- Protection of meats, etc., 10252.
- Protest, false, 10399.
- Publication, of statements of purpose and effect of proposed amendments, failure, 46.
- Public conveyances, offences in, 10398.
- Public examiner, obstruction, etc., 3284.
- Public indecency, 10186.
- Public lands, failure to mark timber cut on, 6379.
 - Failure to post notice before cutting timber on, 6391.
 - Removal of timber from, before scaling, 6361.
 - Sale of timber cut from, before payment for, 6379.
 - Trespass on state lands, 6341.
 - Violations of duty by surveyor general, etc., 6376.
- Public nuisance, committing, 10241.
 - Leasing building for, 10245.
- Public office, intruding into, 9999.
 - Offering reward for appointment to, 9996.
 - Receiving reward for appointment to, 9997.
 - Refusing to surrender seal and books to successor in, 9999.
- Public officers, receiving or paying additional compensation from contingent funds, 127, 128.
- Public resorts, children in, 10140, 10141.
- Public securities, forgery, 10322.
- Publishing medical advertisements as to treatment of venereal diseases, 10192.
- Railroads, aiding and abetting consolidation, 7506.
 - Ash pans and spark arresters, 4014.
 - Boarding moving engines or cars, 10507.
 - Breaking seals on grain cars, 5086.
 - Cars of, obstructing streets, 10530.
 - Charging excessive passenger rates, 4768-4770.
 - Cream shipments, 4386.
 - Employee obtaining transportation with intent to defraud, 10525.
 - Employing engineers who cannot read, 10261.
 - Failure, to patrol right of way, 4013.
 - To provide fire extinguishers, 4910.
 - To provide proper caboose cars, 4380.
 - To provide toilet rooms at, 4893.
 - To report accidents and wrecks to Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4706.
 - To ring bell, etc., 10263.
 - False signals for railway engines, trains, etc., 10416.
 - Forging passage tickets, 10329.
 - Interfering with railway gates, fences, etc., 10438.
 - Intoxication of employees, 10262.
 - Issuing fictitious bills of lading, 10410.
 - Malicious injuries to, 10413.
 - Neglect of duty as to fires, 4911.
 - By employees, 10264.
 - Conductor, etc., to arrest gambler, 10222.
 - Obstructing engines, etc., 10506.
 - Permitting animals to stray on inclosed right of way, 10438.
 - Profanity, etc., on cars, 10296.
 - Rebating, etc., 4806.
 - Receiving rebates, etc., from, 4806.
 - Refusal to transport National Guard, 4800.
 - Sales of passengers' tickets without license, 4941.
 - Stealing from cars, 10529.
 - Stealing passage, 10296.
 - Tickets of, stealing by employes, 10524.
 - Trespass on railway tracks, bridges, etc., 10439.
 - Violation of laws governing, 4709.
 - Act relating to hours of service, 4093.
 - Wilful injury to baggage, 10441.
- Rape, 10124.
 - Carnal knowledge of female under 18, 10125.
- Rates, excessive freight rates, 4784, 4786, 4787.
 - Excessive passenger rates, 4768-4770.
- Rebating, etc., by carriers, 4806.
 - From insurance premiums, 3769.
 - Receiving from carriers, 4806.
- Receipts, forgery, 10327.
 - Grain, failure of warehousemen to issue, 5063.
 - Unauthorized, 5063.
 - Unauthorized receipts as to weighing or grain, hay or straw, 5054.
- Receiving bribes, 9983-9985.
 - Deposits in insolvent bank, 10407.
 - Earnings of prostitute, 10197.
 - Penalty, 10198.
 - Vagrancy, 10534 (3).
- Or negotiating bill of lading by shipper without title, 5005.
- Or paying additional compensation from contingent funds, 127, 128.
- Property in false character, 10384.
- Rebates, etc., from carriers, 4806.
- Stolen body, 10229.
- Stolen property, 10374.
- Receipts, failure to deliver trade-marked receptacles on demand, 8332.
 - Unauthorized use of having trade-mark or trade-name, 8331.
- Recognition, forgery, 10325.
- Records, forgery, 10325, 10327.
 - Misappropriation by public officers, 10014.
 - Mutilation of, 10013, 10014.
 - Offering false instruments for record, 10015.
- Referees, bribery, 9980, 9986, 9989, 9990.
 - Influencing, 9989.
 - Promising award, 9990.
- Refusal, election privileges to employes, 592.
 - Of boards or departments of cities of the first class to give access to books, etc., to city comptroller, 1446.
 - To aid officer, 10032.
 - To assist fire patrolmen, 4012.
 - To obey orders of Superintendent of Banks, etc., 5325.
 - To permit inspection of mines, 4237.
 - To receive prisoner by officer, 10027.
 - To transport National Guard, 4800.
- Regents of University, exceeding appropriations, 3145.
- Registered animals, false certificate, 10338.
- Registered nurses, offenses relating to, 5756.
- Register of ship, false, 10399.
- Registration, of stallions, violations of act relating to, 5866.
 - Of title, fraudulent entry, etc., 8326.
- Reinsurance, receiving compensation for, by officers of co-operative life insurance companies, 3436.
 - Unauthorized, 3335.
- Religious act, preventing performance of, 10238.
- Religious meetings, disturbing, 10239.
 - Trading near, 10240.
- Removal, ballots from polling room, 586.
- Fences, guards, etc., from mine shafts, 4242.
- Motor vehicles without consent, 2717.
- Poll books, etc., 587.
- Timber from public lands before scaling, 6361.
- Reports, failure of employers to report accidents, 4196, 4197, 4706.
 - Failure of school officers to report as to issuance of employment certificates to children, 4099.
 - False reports, etc., by state timber estimators, 6352.
 - Timber scales, failure, 6376.
- Requiring license fee for peddling by honorably discharged soldiers, sailors, or marines, 4367.
- Rescues and escapes, 10004-10012.
- Reservoir, poisoning, 10504.
- Resisting, execution of process, 10285.
 - Officer in discharge of duty, 10033.
- Resolutions of legislature, altering, 10001.
- Restaurants, operation without complying with law, 5910.
- Returns, election, destroying, etc., 596.
- Revenue stamps, forgery of, 10330.
- Reward, by officer for omitting duty, 9997.
 - For appointment to office, 9996.
 - For grant of official powers, 9998.
 - To allow escape, 10011.
- Rights of citizenship, compelling employee to surrender, 10502.
- Rights of way, failure to patrol, 4013.
- Riot, 10280, 10281.
 - Remaining at place of after warning, 10283.
- Roads, digging up, 2608.
 - Failure to perform work on, 1219.
- Robbery, 10101-10105.
- Rules of county agricultural society, violation of, 7385.
- Running toll, 10532.
- Sabbath breaking, 10234-10236.
- Sailboats, failure to have lights on, 2740.
- Sales, adulterated cigarettes, 10456.
 - Adulterated foods, liquors, etc., 10250.
 - Animal with infectious disease, 10450.
 - Bees, etc., from diseased apiaries, 5467.
 - Blank cartridge pistols, 10258.
 - Blank cartridges, 10258.
 - Borrowed property, 10397.
 - Cocaine, 5810.
 - Concentrated feeding stuffs, 3895.
 - Copies of unpublished dramatic or musical compositions, 10429.
 - Dangerous weapons, 10255.
 - Drugs, etc., to produce abortion, 10177, 10188.
 - Dynamite caps, 10258.
 - Falsely stamped gold or silver articles, 10357.
 - Falsely stamped gold or silver plate, 10357.
 - Firecrackers exceeding three inches in length and one-half inch in diameter, 10359.
 - Fruit containers, refilling, etc., 10402-10404.
 - Goods with false stamp, 10342.
 - Indecent articles, 10188.
 - Intoxicating liquors, by pharmacists, 3207.
 - Transportation and receiving prohibited, 3222.
 - Prosecution by county attorney, 3223.
 - Officers guilty of malfeasance, 3224.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Murder to sell poisonous liquor, 3237.
 Sale of producing death, murder, 10071-10072.
 Sale on school ground, 10149.
 Sales, 3207.
 Milk or cream by licensee without using prescribed number, 3313.
 Milk without certificate of sanitary condition, 1803.
 Mortgaged property, 10395.
 Obscene literature, 10187.
 Oleomargarine, 3851.
 Paris green and insecticides inaccurately labeled, 3900.
 Passenger tickets without license, 4941.
 Poultry, etc., unwholesome, 10251.
 Property covered by packing house certificates, 5254.
 Pure-bred cattle, without certificate of health, 5460.
 Securities by insurance companies, 3311.
 Seeds, 3949.
 Services of person kidnapped, 10095.
 Stored property, 10412.
 Tickets to theaters, etc., at greater price, 10535, 10536.
 Timber cut from public lands before payment for, 6379.
 Unmarked automobile tires, 2720.
 Unstamped imitation food, 10250.
 Veal from calves less than four weeks old, 10253, 10254.
 Saloons, children in, 10140, 10141.
 Sand-clubs, making or selling, 10255.
 Scales, failure to install sealing devices on, 4671.
 Tampering with sealing devices on, 4671.
 Scaling, removal of timber from public lands before scaling, 6361.
 School for deaf and blind, failure to send children to, 4615.
 School houses, introducing liquors, 10149.
 School officers, failure to report as to issuance of employment certificates to children, 4099.
 Schools and school districts, soliciting pupils to join fraternities, 2877.
 Use of basement rooms for certain graded schools, 3010.
 Sealed letter, opening or publishing, 10424.
 Sealing devices, failure to install on scales, 4671.
 Tampering with, 4671.
 Seals, breaking on grain cars, 5086.
 Forgery, 10325, 10335.
 Search warrant, maliciously procuring, 10031.
 Misuse of, 10031.
 Secondhand dealers, receiving pledges from children, 10225, 10226.
 Receiving purchases from children, 10225, 10226.
 Seduction, under promise of marriage, 10131.
 Sending letters, when complete, 9928.
 Servant, compelling to surrender rights of citizenship, 10502.
 Setting forest fires, etc., 4018.
 Sheep, importing, selling, etc., diseased, 10271.
 Sheriff, furnishing liquor to prisoner, 10887.
 Shipper without title receiving or negotiating bill of lading, 5005.
 Ship's register, false, 10399.
 Signals, false for vessels, trains, etc., 10416.
 Signatures, false personation, 10383.
 Obtaining by false pretences, 10386.
 Silencers for fire arms, 10292-10295.
 Silver, false stamping of silver articles, 10352-10356.
 False stamping of silver plate, 10355, 10356.
 Slander of women, 10120, 10121.
 Slashings, failure to dispose of, 4015.
 Slung-shots, carrying, 10255.
 Making or selling, 10255.
 Smoking, in prohibited places, 10436.
 In public conveyances, 10296.
 Sodomy, 10182.
 Soldiers' home, receiving, etc., pensions of inmates, 4363.
 Solemnizing unlawful marriage, 10460.
 Soliciting, boy under 18 to visit house of ill fame, etc., 10133.
 Exchange of insurance contracts, 3595.
 Membership in unlicensed beneficiary associations, 3592.
 Near polling places, 551.
 Pupils to join fraternities, 2877.
 Spring guns, setting, 10505.
 Stallions, violations of act relating to registration of, 5866.
 Stamps, forging of, 10330.
 Standard measures for milk or cream, underreading, etc., 3843.
 Standard tests for milk or cream, underreading, etc., 3843.
 Standing crops, injury to, 10425.
 State Board of Control, directing or permitting expenditure beyond appropriation, 4428.
 State Drainage Commission, obstructing, 6663.
 State fire marshal, failure to comply with orders of, 5967.
 State lands, trespass on, 6341.
 By officers of beneficial associations to members, etc., false, 3486.
 Of election expenditures, failure to file, 600.
 Of members, etc., of township mutual insurance company, false, 3672.
 Of purpose and effect of proposed constitutional amendments, failure to prepare, etc., 46.
 Relating to elections, failure to file, 598.
 State Normal Schools, exceeding appropriations by board of, 3145.
 State, offences against property and revenue of, 10302-10307.
 State parks, trespasses, 6471, 6490, 6496, 6500, 6504, 6508.
 State timber estimators, false reports, etc., by, 6352.
 Wearing badges of, 6349.
 State University, exceeding appropriations by Regents of, 3145.
 Statistics, offences relating to vital statistics, 5367.
 Stealing from cars, 10529.
 Logs, 6628.
 Steam boilers, imperfect construction, 5483.
 Neglect to secure inspection, 5478.
 Steam, causing undue pressure of, 10265.
 Steam engine, mismanagement of, 10265.
 Steam vessels, carrying excessive number of passengers, 5477.
 Stock, fraudulently selling, issuing, etc., 10406.
 Signing fictitious name to subscription for, 10405.
 Stolen goods, bringing into state or county, 10368.
 Receiving, 10374.
 Straw, influencing or attempting to influence weigher or inspector of, 5223.
 Neglect of duty, etc., by weighers or inspectors of, 5223.
 Unauthorized certificate or receipt as to weighing of, 5054.
 Street cars, offences in, 10296.
 Protection of motorman, 10523.
 Subornation of perjury, 9979.
 Subscription for stock, signing fictitious name to, 10405.
 Substitution, of child, 10046.
 Successive offences, sale of cotton duck or canvas, 3972.
 Sale of seeds, 3949.
 Unsanitary conditions where food products are manufactured, 3934.
 Violations of insurance laws, 3762.
 Suicide, abetting attempt to commit, 10063, 10064.
 Aiding commission of, 10062, 10064.
 Sunday, serving process on, 10237.
 Things prohibited on, 10235.
 Superintendent of Banks, refusal to obey orders of, 5325.
 Supporting wife or child, failure, 10136, 10137, 10264.
 Suppressing evidence by threats, etc., 10039.
 Surveyor General, falsifying scale bill, 6630.
 Neglect of duty, 6376.
 Swindling with cards, etc., 10219.
 Tags, on game permitted to be retained, destruction of, 5507.
 Taking, distrained animals, 7283.
 Motor vehicles without consent, 2717.
 Of moose, deer, etc., 5537.
 Tampering with sealing devices on scales, 4671.
 Taxes, making false statement in regard to, 10306.
 Violations of gross earnings tax law, 2245.
 Telegrams, divulging contents of, 10423.
 Forgery, 10327.
 Telegraph line, injury, 10419.
 Telephones, divulging contents of telephone messages, 10423.
 Tenpins, playing by minors, 10142.
 Testing apparatus, 3829.
 Tests for milk or cream, underreading, etc., 3815.
 Theaters failure to have inspected, 5919.
 Fire protection, 5919.
 Selling tickets at greater price, 10535, 10536.
 Threatening letters, sending, 10382.
 Threats, 10377-10382.
 Coercing persons to do act by, 10431.
 Preventing religious act, 10238.
 Suppressing evidence by, 10039.
 To publish libel, 10119.
 Verbal, attempt to extort by, 10382.
 Written to injure, delivering or sending, 10382.
 Tickets, selling at greater price, 10535, 10536.
 Timber estimators, false reports, etc., by, 6352.
 Wearing badges of, 6349.
 Timber, failure to mark timber cut on public lands, 6379.
 Failure to post notice before cutting timber on public lands, 6391.
 Removal of, from public lands before scaling, 6361.
 Title, false representations, see 1913 G. S. 8399.
 Tobacco, furnishing to minors, 10144, 10145.
 Harboring minors so as to permit use of, 10147.
 Sale near certain institutions, 10150, 10151.
 Smoking in prohibited places, 10436.
 Use of by minors, 10144, 10146, 10148.
 Toilet rooms, failure to provide at depots, 4893.
 Toll running, 10532.
 Unlawful by custom mill, 10528.
 Town ditches, neglect of duty as to, by town officers, 6873.
 Obstructing entry on land for construction of, 6846.
 Obstruction of, 6873.
 Town officers, neglect of duty as to town ditches, 6873.
 Township mutual insurance companies, false statements of members of, 3673.
 Trade-marks, counterfeiting, 10340.
 Failure to deliver on demand receptacles bearing, 8332.
 Obliteration, etc., 8331.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Unauthorized use of receptacles having, 8331.
 Violations of law relating to, 10345-10349.
 Trade-names, noncompliance with act regulating, 7351.
 Obliteration, etc., 8334.
 Unauthorized use of receptacles having, 8331.
 Trading stamps, use of, 10492-10495.
 Trafficking in articles subject to inspection by oil inspector, 3774.
 Trains, running by illiterate and intoxicated engineer, etc., 10261-10262.
 Transient merchants, carrying on business without license, 7345.
 False affidavits, 7339.
 Transportation of National Guard, refusal, 4800.
 Trapping, unlawful trapping of mink, muskrat, etc., 5542.
 Treason, 9967.
 Trespass, on Minnesota State Park, 6496.
 On pine lands, 10307.
 On State Fair Grounds, 7884.
 On state lands, 6341.
 On state parks, 6471, 6490, 6496, 6500, 6504, 6508.
 Trout streams, fishing in, 5566.
 Trust companies, unauthorized dealings and indebtedness, 7740.
 Trustees, of public trust, neglect of duty, 10028.
 Trusts and combinations, 10463, 10473.
 Tuberculin, offences relating to distribution of, 5411, 5423, 5426.
 Tuberculosis, violations of act regulating, 5388.
 Underground apartments, use of, by employer, 4191.
 Underreading, standard measures and tests for milk or cream, 3815.
 Uniforms, discrimination against persons wearing uniform of army, etc., 4392.
 Union, interfering with members of, 10378.
 Unlawful assembly, 10282.
 Destruction of property by, 10284.
 Unnavigable streams, failure of councilmen of certain cities to perform certain duties in relation to diversion of, 1531.
 Unwholesome food, sale, etc., of, 3802-3803.
 Unwholesome food, etc., disposing of, 10250, 10251.
 Uttering forged instruments, 10334, 10335.
 Vagrancy, 10533.
 Receiving earnings of prostitute, 10533, 10534(3).
 Value, false statements concerning value of property, 10389.
 Veal, sale of from calves less than four weeks old, 10253, 10254.
 Venereal diseases, medical advertisements as to treatment of, 10191.
 Medical advertisements as to treatment of, publishing, distributing, etc., 10192.
 Verbal false pretense, 10370.
 Vessels, failure to post certificate of inspection, 5479, 5480.
 False signals to, 10416.
 Officer of, allowing gambling, etc., 10222.
 Passenger, overloading, 10082.
 Wilful destruction of, 10398.
 Veterinarians, 5851.
 Villages, failure to provide fire break near, 4019.
 Visitation of factories relative to employment of children, failure to permit, 4102.
 Vital statistics, offences relating to, 5367.
 Voting machines, injuries to, 521.
 Wall-eyed pike, sale of, 5568.
 Warehousemen, failure to deliver grain, 4980.
 Failure to issue or issuance of unauthorized receipts, 5019.
 Failure to permit inspection, 3798.
 Failure to provide police protection, 5053.
 Pooling, etc., 5068.
 Sale, etc., of stored grain, 5021.
 Stored property, 10412.
 Violations of laws, 4709.
 Warehouse receipts, duplicate, 10412.
 Failure to issue, 5019.
 Fictitious, 10471.
 Wrongful issuance, etc., 5159-5164.
 Warehouses, failure to keep open local warehouses, 5061.
 Failure to provide police protection, 5053.
 Violations of chapter, 5087.
 War, levying, 9969.
 Water, sale of impure, 10274.
 Waters and water courses, failure of member of council of certain cities to perform duties in relation to diversion, 1531.
 Weapons, dangerous, making, selling or carrying, 10255.
 Wearing badge of state timber estimators, 6349.
 Weighers, false personation, 5222.
 Weighers of hay and straw, influencing or attempting to influence, 5223.
 Neglect of duty, etc., 5223.
 Weighing grain, hay or straw, unauthorized certificate or receipt as to, 5054.
 Weighmasters, failure to deliver certificates of, 5095.
 Misconduct, 5052.
 Weights and measures, failure to deliver, inspection and weighmaster's certificates, 5095.
 Failure to install sealing devices on scales, 4671.
 False, 10401.
 Hindering officials, 5279.
 Use of false scales, weights, etc., 5278.
 Wife, abandonment of, 10135.

Failure to support, 10136, 10137.
 Wilfully injuring booms, etc., 6632.
 Wills, forgery, 10322.
 Witnesses, bribery, 9987, 9988.
 Preventing from attending, 10025.
 Refusing to attend legislature, 10003.
 Refusing to testify before legislature, 10003.
 Wolf bounty, fraudulently obtaining, 6253.
 Women, carnal knowledge of female under 18, 10125.
 Compelling to marry, 10127.
 Detention of in house of ill fame for debt, 10195, 10196.
 Enticement into house of ill fame, 10129, 10130.
 Enticement into state for concubinage, etc., 10129, 10130.
 Slander of, 10120, 10121.
 Violations of act regulating employment of, 4118.
 Wood alcohol, failure to label, etc., 3945.
 Woods, setting fire to, negligently, 10259.
 Work, failure to perform on roads, 1219.
 Wrecks, failure to report to Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4706.
 Written instruments, forgery, 10321-10325.

Parties,

Accessory, defined, 9918.
 Operating bucket shop, 10490.
 Trial and punishment, 9919.
 Accomplices, commission of robbery, 10102.
 Persons punishable, 9909.
 Principal defined, 9917.

Aiders and Abettors,

Cock-fighting, dog-fighting, etc., 10449.
 Consolidation of railroads, 7506.
 Dueling, 10108.
 Escape of prisoner, 10009.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 10289.
 Forgery, 10327.
 Fraudulent appropriation of electricity, 10434.
 Injury to buildings, 10440.
 Interference with electrical apparatus, 10433.
 Obstructing engines, etc., on railways, 10506.
 Persons out of state, 9909(3).
 Prize fighting, 10286.
 Suicide, 10062.
 Attempt, 10063.
 Incapacity of person aided no defence, 10064.
 Swindling by cards, etc., 10219.
 Treason, p. XVI.
 Trespass on pine lands, 10307.
 Use of firearms by minors, 10291.
 Violations of corrupt practice act, 566.
 Violations of election laws, 580-601.

Punishment,

Accessories, 9919.
 Attempts, 9930.
 Ball and chain, etc., prohibited, 10764.
 Commitment of infants to training school, 4471.
 Contempts, 9927.
 Conviction of lowest degree, 9952.
 Not to work corruption of blood or forfeiture of estate, p. XVI.
 Court to determine within limits, 9920.
 Crimes generally, when not prescribed, 10047, 10760.
 Cruel or unusual punishment prohibited, p. XV.
 Excessive fines prohibited, p. XV.
 Exclusion from civil rights, p. XVIII.
 Felony, when not prescribed, 9921.
 Form of sentence to state prison, 10759.
 Gross misdemeanor, when not prescribed, 9923.
 Hearing as to mitigating circumstances, 10724.
 Imprisonment, for debt, p. XVI.
 For non-payment of fines, 9935.
 On two or more convictions, 9932.
 Indeterminate sentences and paroles, 10765-10778.
 Life sentence, 9933.
 Limit of fines, when not fixed, 9935.
 Minor under 16, 9947.
 Misdemeanor, when not prescribed, 9922.
 Omissions, 9929.
 On acquittal of part of charge, 9965.
 Paroles, 10766-10778.
 Restoration of civil rights, 9940-9945.
 Prosecutions for fines, etc., commitment, 9708.
 For violations of municipal ordinances, 1136(22).
 Second offences, 9931.
 Enticement of child from school for deaf and blind, etc., 4615.
 Successive acts of drunkenness, 10452.
 Two or more convictions, 9932.
 Under different provisions, 9924.
 When prescribed to be imposed, 9920.

CRIMINAL CALENDAR,

General provisions, 10726-10728.

CRIMINAL CONVERSATION,

Actions, justice not to have jurisdiction, 8998.
 Limitations, 9191(5).

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, ch. 104, §§ 10537-10786; see

Arrest; County Attorney; Crimes and Punishments; Extradition; Former Jeopardy; Grand Jury; Habens Corpus; Indictment; Justices of the Peace; Search Warrants; Warrants; Witnesses.
 Arrests, 10566-10575.

INDEX

Attorney General to appear in criminal prosecutions, when, 109.
 Coroner's inquest, arising after, 955.
 Proceedings after, 954, 955.
 County attorney, duty as to prosecutions under town ditch act, 6873.
 Extradition, 10541-10547.
 Grand juries, 10603-10638.
 Habeas corpus, 9739-9768.
 To bring prisoner for trial, 9766.
 Justice court on state fair grounds, 7882.
 Search warrants, 10537-10540.

Appeals and Writs of Error,

Affirmance, 10752.
 Allowance, 10749.
 Assignment of errors, 10752.
 Bill of exceptions, 10751.
 Certifying proceedings, 10756.
 Dismissal, 10755.
 From judgment after affirmance of order denying new trial, 10747.
 General provisions, 10747-10756.
 New trial, directing, 10752.
 Prosecutions for injuries from fires, 4026.
 For violations of compulsory education law, 3082.
 Recognizance, 10753.
 Commitment for failure to give, 10754.
 Return, 10750.
 Reversal, 10752.
 Stay of proceedings, 10748-10749.
 Time for taking, 10747.

Appearance,

Accused at trial, 10705.
 Corporations, 10683.

Arraignment,

Appearance by counsel, 10669.
 Bail, court to fix, 10673.
 Bench warrant, issuance, 10670-10672.
 Commitment of defendant, 10676.
 Bench warrant to enforce order, 10677.
 Corporations, appearance, 10683.
 Fine, how collected, 10684.
 Service of summons, 10682.
 Defendant to be asked his true name, 10680.
 When to be present, 10669.
 Demurrer, motion to set aside indictment, 10681.
 General provisions, 10669-10684.
 How made, 10679.
 Informing defendant of right to counsel, 10678.
 Pleading to information, 10667.
 Pleas, time to plead, 10681.
 Proceedings, before magistrate, 10674.
 When another name is given, 10680.
 Where bail is taken, 10675.

Continuance,

Commitment of accused, 10706.
 Effect, 9955.
 Ground for, 10706.
 Where member of Legislature is party, attorney, or witness, 40.

Dismissal,

For delay, 9954.
 General provision, 10725.

Evidence and Witnesses,

Incriminating testimony, see Witnesses.

Confessions,

Conviction on, 9953.
 Inadmissible, when, 9902.
 Proof of commission of offences, 9902.
 Prosecutions for gaming, 10223.
 For treason, p. XVI.

Corroboration,

Accomplices, 9903.
 Female, in prosecutions for abduction, 10128.
 In prosecution for slander, 10121.

Evidence in General,

Accomplices, testimony of, in prosecutions for gaming, 10223.
 Certificate, of conviction before justice as evidence, 9884.
 Of recording trade-mark or trade-name, 8330.
 Chemists, certificate of analysis of commercial feeding stuffs, 3807.
 Counterfeiting or forgery, of bank notes, 9901.
 Of treasury notes, etc., 9900.
 Depositions for defence, how taken and used, 9964.
 Failure of accused to testify, 9815.
 Of employer to produce employment certificate for children, 4101.
 Improper labeling of paint as evidence of intent to violate law, 3941.
 Judicial notice of village ordinances, 1183.
 Making or having burglars' tools, 10320.
 Notes of testimony taken by juror, 10714.
 On preliminary examination, 10586.
 On trial of challenges to jurors, 10743.
 Possession, adulterated ice cream, etc., 3889.
 Containers for berries, 10402.
 Game or fish, 4786.
 Insecticides improperly labeled, 3904.
 Intoxicating liquors, 3201.
 Misbranded articles of food, 3792.

Misbranded concentrated commercial feeding stuffs, evidence of violation of law, 3879.
 Silencer for firearms, 10293.
 Unwholesome food, 3889.
 Presumption, carrying concealed weapons, 10255.
 Failure of accused to testify not to create presumption against him, 9815.
 Of innocence, 9952.
 Of responsibility, 9913.
 Proof of conviction and judgment by copy of minutes, etc., 9880.
 Synopsis of testimony on commitments to state prison or state reformatory, 10797, 10798.
 Testimony before grand jury, copy for defendant, 10632.
 Of accused, 9815.

Prosecutions for Particular Offences,

Abduction, 10128.
 Adulteration of ice cream, 3889.
 Advertising treatment of venereal diseases, etc., 10193.
 Bribery, 9994.
 Carrying weapons, 10255.
 Common barratry, 10040.
 Compounding crime, 10034.
 Docking horses, 10445.
 Felonies, 10663.
 Larceny, 10662.
 By clerk, agent, etc., 10662.
 Libel, truth may be given in evidence, 9904.
 Proceedings for commitment to State Training School, 4471.
 Receiving stolen goods, 10374.
 Sale of oleomargarine, 3852.
 Seduction under promise of marriage, 10131.
 Stealing from cars, 10529.
 Violations of food laws, 3792, 3904.

Witnesses,

Incriminating testimony, see Witnesses.

Accused as, 9814.
 Convict as, 9948.
 General provisions, 9808-9819.
 Habeas corpus to bring, 9766.
 Husband or wife as, 9814(1).
 Jurors as, 10709.
 List of, for defendant, 10679.
 Preliminary examination, recognizance, 10589, 10590.
 Proceedings to prevent crime, recognizance, 10557.
 Prosecutions for bribery of public officer or member of Legislature, not to be excused from testifying, 9982.
 Evidence of, not to be used against, 9982.
 Prosecutions of public officers or members of Legislature for accepting or receiving bribes, not to be excused from testifying, 9985.
 Testimony of, not to be used against, 9985.
 Recognizance on change of venue, 10703.
 Right of accused to compulsory process, p. 2084.
 Trial of challenges to jurors, 10743.

Issues and Mode of Trial,

Acquittal on ground of insanity, 10723.
 Appearance of accused, 10705.
 As to failure of accused to testify, 9815.
 Calendars, general provisions, 10726-10728.
 Charge of court, 10712.
 Crimes of corporations, 10683.
 Dismissal of indictment, 10725.
 Examination of offenders, commitment, bail, 10597-10602.
 Exclusion of minors, 10708.
 Expiration of term of court before completion of trial, 9314.
 General provisions, 10705-10725.
 Hearing on proceedings for punishment, 10724.
 Insane persons not to be tried while insane, 9915.
 Insanity of defendant, commitment to hospital, 10722.
 Issues of fact arising when, 10705.
 Issues of law, 10710.
 Issues of law and fact, how decided, 10710.
 Minutes as part of judgment roll, 10757.
 Order of argument, 10711.
 Order of trial, 10727.
 Register of criminal actions, 10728.
 Right to jury trial, p. XV.
 Separate trial of joint defendants, 10707.
 Time for, 10727.
 Dismissal for delay, 9954.
 Trial on change of venue, 10702.
 Trial of minors, who excluded, 10917.

Jury,

Determination, of degree of crime, 9920.
 Of law and fact in prosecutions for libel, 9904.
 Drawing and summoning on trial of indictments, 9463.
 Failure to report, attachment for, 10609.
 Contempt, 10609.
 Grounds for excusing, 10610.
 How kept while deliberating, 10713.
 Impaneling, challenging, 10729-10746.
 Juror may testify when, 10709.
 Oath, of juries, 6965(3).
 Of officers attending juries, 6965(5, 6).
 Papers taken to jury room, 10714.
 Return to court for information, 10715.
 View, 10709.

Verdict,

As to some defendants and disagreement as to others, 10719.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Degree of crime, 9920.
 Discharge of jury without, 10716.
 Second trial, 10717.
 Finding, 10718.
 For lesser offence, 9916.
 For offence included in that charged, 10718.
 General verdict, 10710.
 Polling jury, 10720.
 Reception, 10721.

Judgment and Sentence.

Failure to plead, 10693.
 Indeterminate sentences, 10765-10778.
 Conviction of several offences, 10765.
 Maximum term, 10765.
 State board of parole, 10766-10777.
 Time sentence, 10765.
 When authorized, 10765.
 Judgments, 10757-10764.
 Arrest of, for want of jurisdiction, 10694.
 Clerk to deliver transcript to sheriff, 10753.
 Costs, 9485.
 Judgment roll, 10757.
 On demurrer to indictment, 10691.
 Punishment, when not fixed by statute, 10759.
 Recognizance, proceedings on breach, 10762.
 When to be given, 10761.
 Stay on appeal, 10748.
 Prosecutions for fines, etc., commitment, 9708.
 Sentence, commitment of insane persons, 10722, 10723.
 Commitment to asylum for dangerous insane before conviction, 4533.
 Diminution, 10808.
 Examination of convict on imposing state prison or reformatory sentence, 10809.
 Form, 10759.
 How limited, 9934.
 Restoration to civil rights, 9944, 9945.
 Suspension, 9936.
 For drunkenness, 10452.
 Jurisdiction of courts, 9936.
 Period of, 9937.
 Placing offender on probation, 9937.
 Revocation, 9938.
 To specify place of imprisonment, 9934.
 To state prison on reformatory plan, 10818.
 To state reformatory, 10824.
 When not provided by statute, 10760.
 Stay of, persons under age of twenty-one, 10912.

Jurisdiction.

County lines, 10658.
 District courts, 154; p. XXII.
 In city of Virginia, 170.
 Justices of the peace, p. XXIII.
 In cities or villages having municipal court, 221.
 In villages, 1181.
 Objection to, how taken, 10694.
 Places acquired by United States, 4.
 Right to trial by impartial jury of county, etc., 2084.
 Waters forming state boundaries, 1, 2, 155.

Particular Offences.

Death ensuing in another county, 10659.
 Out of state for offence within state, 10661.
 Duels outside of state, 10110.
 Kidnapping, 10096.
 Libel, 10117.
 Prize fighting out of state, 10287.
 Proceedings against trusts and combinations, 10468.
 Prosecutions for fines, etc., 9708.
 Prosecution to be in county where death ensues, 10660.
 Public Conveyances, 10657.
 Railway trains, boats, etc., 9950.
 Sending letter, 9928.
 Soliciting pupils to join fraternities, 2877.
 Vessels, 10656.

Limitations.

Disturbing religious meeting, 10239.
 False personation, 10383.
 General provisions, 10655.
 Seduction under promise of marriage, 10131.
 Violations of game and fish laws, 5642.
 Of law relating to public lands, 6393.

New Trial.

Bill of exceptions, 10751.
 Directing by appellate court, 10752.
 On appeal, 10752, 10754.

Pleading.

Answer, time for, 10681.
 Demurrer or plea, 10689.
 Time to plead, 10681.

Complaint.

For failure to perform work on roads, 1220.
 To support wife or child, 10137.
 Prosecutions by villages, 1182.

Demurrer.

Discharge of defendant, 10692.
 General provisions, 10689-10694.
 Grounds of, 10690.
 Hearing on, 10691.
 Judgment on, 10691.
 Failure to plead, 10693.

Objections' taken by, 10694.
 Proceedings on allowance, 10692.
 On disallowance or resubmission, 10693.
 Requisites, 10691.
 Time for, 10681.
 To plea or indictment, when made, 10689.

Indictment.

Corporations, 10682.
 General provisions, 10639-10663.
 Setting aside, effect of, resubmission, 10686, 10687.
 General provisions, 10685-10688.
 Motion, when heard, 10686.
 New indictment not found, discharge, 10688.
 Not a bar, 10688.

Pleas.

Acquittal, when a bar, 10688.
 Evidence admissible under plea of not guilty, 10687.
 Former acquittal or conviction, offence of different degree, 10699.
 General provisions, 10694-10700.
 Grounds, 10694.
 Of guilty, 10696.
 Of not guilty, 10697.
 Oral, how entered, 10695.
 Refusal to plead, 10700.

Preliminary Examinations.

Adjournments, 10582.
 Certifying testimony, 10592.
 Commitment, bail, 10576-10602.
 Complaint, 10576.
 Counsel for accused, 9957.
 Discharge of prisoners, 10587.
 Examination, rights of accused, 10585.
 Magistrate may act with another, 10591.
 Prerequisite to filing of information, 10666.
 Procedure in felony cases, 10581.
 Proceedings on complaint, 10577.
 On refusal of bail, 10580.
 Process, by whom issued, 10576.
 Recognizance, 10579.
 Commitment for failure to recognize, 10584.
 For appearance, proceedings on failure to appear, 10583.
 On adjournment, 10582.
 Proceedings on default, 10593.
 Removal of examination, 10602.
 Testimony, how taken, 10586.
 Warrant, 10577.
 Where executed, 10578.
 Witnesses, kept separate, 10586.
 Recognizance, commitment, 10589.
 Married women or minors, 10590.
 Refusal, commitment, 10590.

Proceedings to Prevent Crime.

Appeal, 10556.
 Failure to prosecute, 10559.
 Carrying dangerous weapons, 10563.
 Commitment, 10553.
 Complaint to magistrate, 10549.
 Conservators of peace, 10548.
 Costs, 10555.
 Discharge, 10554, 10594.
 On giving security, 10560.
 Examination, 10551.
 General provisions, 10548-10565.
 Prize fighting, 10288.
 Proceedings, 10558.
 Recognizance, judgment on, remission, 10564.
 Surrender of principal, 10565.
 To keep the peace, 10552.
 Transmitted to district court, 10561.
 Without process, 10562.
 Security for good behavior, 10548.
 To keep the peace, 10548.
 Warrant, issuing, 10550.
 Witnesses to recognize, 10557.

Process.

Defects, habeas corpus, 9753.
 Service of summons on corporation, 10682.
 Who may issue, 10576.

Warrant.

Bench warrants, on arraignment, 10670-10684.
 Issuance, 10634.
 On presentment by grand jury, 10634-10636.
 Failure to perform work on roads, 1220.
 To support wife or child, 10138.
 Paroled convicts, 10770.
 Preliminary examinations, 10577, 10578.
 Proceedings against dependent, etc., children, 8646.
 For commitment to training school, 4471.
 To appoint guardians for dependent, etc., children, 8647.
 Prosecutions by villages, 1182.
 Work farm prisoners, 10893.

Rights of Accused.

Acquittal, when a bar, 9966.
 Assistance of counsel, 2084.
 Bail, p. XV.
 Compulsory process, p. XV.
 Confronting witnesses, p. XV.
 Continuance, 9955.

- Conviction, of lowest degree, when, 9952.
 - When had, 9953.
 - Counsel, compensation, 9957.
 - Depositions how taken, 9964.
 - Dismissal for delay, 9954.
 - Due process of law, p. XV.
 - Habeas corpus, p. XV.
 - Information of nature and cause of accusation, p. XV.
 - Jeopardy, p. XV.
 - On preliminary examination, 10585.
 - Presumption of innocence, 9952.
 - Proceedings on acquittal on part of charge, 9965.
 - Public trial, p. XV.
 - Self incrimination, p. XV.
 - Speedy trial, p. XV.
 - Subpoenas for witnesses, 9956.
 - To know ground of arrest, 9951.
 - Trial by impartial jury of county or district, p. XV.
- Venue,**
- Change of venue, 10701-10704.
 - By state, 10704.
 - Prejudice or bias of judge, 9221.
 - Proceedings on change, costs, 10702.
 - Warrant for transfer of accused, recognizance, 10703.
 - When authorized, 10701.
 - County lines, 10658.
 - County where death ensues in all cases, 10660.
 - Death ensuing in another county, 10659.
 - Out of state, prosecution in county where assault was made, 10661.
 - General provisions, 9206-9221.
 - Place of trial, 10701.
 - Prejudice or bias of judge, 9221.
- Particular Offenses,**
- Bringing stolen goods into state or county, 10368.
 - Corrupt practices, 567.
 - Defrauding hotels, 7318, 7320.
 - Duels outside of state, 10110.
 - Kidnapping, 10096.
 - Larceny, of goods brought into state or county, 10368.
 - Of timber, 6389.
 - Libel, 10117.
 - Offenses, on public conveyances, 10657.
 - On trains, boats, etc., 9950.
 - On vessels, 10656.
 - Offering sale of stock without license, 3983.
 - Prize fighting out of state, 10287.
 - Prosecution of accessories, 9919.
 - Sending letter, 9928.
- CRIPPLED CHILDREN. See Hospitals for Indigent, Crippled, and Deformed Children.**
- CROPS, Burning growing crops, 10415.**
- Damage to, from destruction of noxious weeds, 6148.
 - Injury to standing crops, 10425.
 - Levy of execution on, 9432.
 - Liens under seed grain contracts, 5372, 8375.
 - Mortgage of, 8359.
 - Plant diseases, 6140-6165.
 - Removal by occupying claimant, 9569.
 - Valuation for taxation, 1992.
 - Wilful injury, 10422.
- CROSS-EXAMINATION,**
- By adverse party, 9816.
 - Convicts as witnesses, 9948.
- CROSSINGS, See Railroads, 4737-4738.**
- CROWS, Bounties for destroying, 6259, 6260.**
- Killing, 5562.
- CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT,**
- Prohibited, p. XV.
- CRUELTY. See Infants; Societies for Prevention of Cruelty.**
- Cruelty defined, 10061.
 - Ground for divorce, 8585.
 - Limited divorce, 8609.
 - Societies to prevent, 7927-7936.
 - To idiots, insane persons, etc., under confinement, 10156.
- CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, ch. 102, §§ 10442-10451.**
- CULVERTS. See Drainage; Roads.**
- Construction over drains, 6726.
 - County ditches, 6706.
 - Taking traction engines over, 2625.
 - Town ditches, estimates, reports, 6848.
 - Town boards to construct, 2612.
- CUMULATIVE VOTING,**
- Corporate stock, 7462.
- CURATIVE ACTS. See Deeds; Mortgages; and other specific titles.**
- CURBS AND GUTTERS, 1779-1785.**
- CYPRES, Doctrine, 8100.**
- CURRENTS,**
- Containers, size, refilling, 10402-10404.
- CURTESY,**
- Proceedings to bar, 8622.
- CUSTODIANS,**
- Douglas Lodge in Itasca State Park, 6485.
- CUSTOM MILLS, Tolls, 10528.**
- CUSTOMS INSPECTORS,**
- Free passes, 4807.
- CYCLONE INSURANCE, See Insurance.**
- DAIRIES, Inspection, 3819, 3820.**
- Inspection in cities of the fourth class, 1800-1803.
 - Unsanitary conditions, notice, 3833.
- DAIRY AND FOOD COMMISSIONER,**
- Adulterated ice cream, 3791.
 - Appointment, powers, duties, 3802.
 - Appropriation, 3794.
 - Assistant chemist, salary, 252.
 - Assistant examiner, appointment, salary, 252, 3794.
 - Butter or cheese brands, authorizing use of, 3845.
 - Canning factories, 3835-3844.
 - Chief chemist, appointment, salary, 252, 3794.
 - Certificate as to violation of law relating to ice cream, 3827.
 - Certificate of analysis of feeding stuffs as evidence, 3807.
 - Cigarettes, 3240.
 - Commercial feeding stuffs, 3879.
 - Discrimination, between localities in buying milk, etc., preventing, 10482.
 - Expenses, 3795.
 - Fees and other receipts, disposition, 3810.
 - For license for sale of milk or cream, 3813.
 - Fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 - Insecticides, 3905, 3906.
 - Inspection, 1801.
 - Canning factories, 3835-3844.
 - Dairies, etc., 3819, 3820.
 - Fees, 1801.
 - Machinery and appliances for pasteurizing milk, 3828.
 - Obstruction, penalty, 3819.
 - Power of council, 1800.
 - Sale of milk without certificate, 1803.
 - Inspectors, appointment, salaries, 1802, 3794.
 - Certificate of sanitary condition, 1802.
 - Fees, 1802.
 - Salary, 252-n.
 - Term, 1802.
 - Labels, authorizing, 3806.
 - Licenses for butter and cheese brands, 3818.
 - Sale of milk or cream, 3811, 3812, 3813.
 - Revocation, 3814.
 - To operate milk or cream testing apparatus, 3828-3829.
 - Member of board of examiners, 3862.
 - Office and laboratory at capitol, 3797.
 - Oleomargarine, 3851-3856.
 - Paint, 3936-3939.
 - Publication of rulings of, 3805.
 - Reports to, 3792.
 - By butter and cheese factories, 3817.
 - By canning factories, 3836.
 - By co-operative associations, 7831.
 - By licensees to sell milk or cream, 3813.
 - Salary of commissioner, assistants, etc., 3794.
 - Search warrant for prohibited products, 3799.
 - Execution of, 3800.
 - Secretary, appointment, salary, 3793, 3794.
 - Seizure of unwholesome food, 3802-3803.
 - Unsanitary conditions where food products are manufactured, etc., 3833, 3834.
 - Unwholesome food, 3802, 3803, 3804.
- DAIRY ASSOCIATIONS,**
- Appropriations for, 7886.
- DAIRY CORPORATIONS,**
- Authority to incorporate, 7440.
- DAIRY HERDS,**
- Inspection of in cities of the fourth class, 1800-1803.
- DAIRY INSPECTOR,**
- In cities of the fourth class, 1801, 1802.
- DAIRY PRODUCTS. See Butter; Cheese; Cheese Factories; Dairy and Food Commissioner.**
- Brands, butter and cheese, 3818, 3845, 3850.
 - Butter, 3821-3823.
 - Discrimination between localities in buying milk, cream, etc., 10482, 10483.
 - Factories, records, 3817.
 - Ice cream, adulteration, prohibited, 3791.
 - Adulteration, penalty, 3792.
 - Application of other sections, 3802.
 - Powers and duties of food commissioner, 3802.
 - Inspection, 3819, 3820.
 - Licenses to sell milk or cream, 3813.
 - Revocation, 3814.
 - Milk and cream, 3811.
 - Cans to be cleansed, 3816.
 - Pasteurized, inspection, labels, 3828.
 - Standard measures and tests, 3815.
 - Preservatives, 3824.
 - Reports to dairy and food commissioner, 3797.
 - Sale or use of prohibited articles, evidence of intent, 3879.
 - Milk, 3812.
 - Standard measures and tests, 3815.
 - Testing apparatus, license required to operate, 3829.
 - License, application, examinations, 3830.
 - License fees, 3831.
 - Revocation of license, 3814.
 - Violation of act, penalty, 3850.
 - Unsanitary conditions where food products are manufactured, 3832-3834.
- DALLE OF THE ST. CROIX PARK,**
- General provisions, 6488, 6490.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

DAMAGES, Workmen's compensation, see Master and Servant.
 Bills of exchange, international, 7245.
 Interstate, 7246.
 Compensation for right of way, p. XXVIII.
 Death by wrongful act, 9657, 4275.
 Discrimination against persons wearing uniform of army, etc., 4391.
 Drains, agreement as to, 6751.
 Assessment, 6728-6730.
 How paid, 6686, 6748.
 Remedies, 6642-6650.
 Town ditches, how ascertained, 6849.
 How paid, effect of appeal, 6861.
 Ejectment, 9561, 9563.
 Failure of carrier to move loaded car, 4859.
 Transport car received from connecting railroad, 4860.
 Injunction, 9388.
 Injuries by United States surveys, 6530.
 Interest on verdict, 9477.
 Jurisdiction of justice, 8997.
 Lien, refusal to discharge, 8560.
 Liquidated damages, refusal to discharge lien, 8560.
 New trial for excessive or inadequate damages, 9325.
 Nuisance, 9521.
 Railroads, attorney's fee, 4870.
 Trespass on public lands, 6341-6345.
 Violation of act relating to inspection of imported live stock, 5411.
 Witnesses, failure to attend, 9767.
 Workmen's compensation, 4276-4337.
 Assessment,
 By jury, 9306.
 In replevin, 9307.
 On failure to demur or reply to new matter, 9258.
 Without answer, 9245.
Double Damages.
 Concealment of property attached, 9251.
 Failure to build fences, 7259.
 Maintain fences, 7254.
 Railroad fence, etc., 4746.
 Injuries by trespassing animals, 7283.
 Offences relating to packing house certificates, 5253.
 Stealing logs, 6628.
 Taking distrained animals, 7283.
 Trespass on state lands, 6341.
 Unauthorized delivery of grain, 5043.
Treble Damages.
 Deceit or collusion by attorney, 10044.
 Failure to satisfy chattel mortgage, 8350.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 9588.
 Eviction from real property, 9587.
 Fumigation of grain to change color, 10527.
 Injuries by animals running at large, 7296.
 From neglect of duties by officers relating to drains, 6732, 6758, 6873.
 From obstructing or injuring drainage works, 6732, 6758, 6873.
 Houses of worship, schoolhouses, etc., 10430.
 Malicious injury to property, 10432.
 Misconduct of attorney, 10044.
 Taking illegal fees, 7014.
 Trespass, 9396, 9585.
 On state lands, 6341.
 Waste, 9583.
DAMS.
 Drainage commission, powers as to Big Stone Lake, etc., 5513-n.
 Incorporation of water companies, 7432.
 Injuring, 10419.
 Interfering with, 10420.
 Lakes, acquisition of dams to maintain uniform stage of water, 6588, 6599, 6600.
 Erection by county board, 751.
 Logging dams, 6583-6587.
 Construction by corporations for driving logs, 7550.
 In logging streams, 7552.
 Regulation of, 6579-6587.
 Water powers, 6579-6582.
DANCE HALLS.
 Indecent and immodest dances, 10167.
 Intoxicating liquors prohibited, 10166.
 In adjoining rooms, etc., 10166.
 Licenses, 10163.
 Lighting, 10168.
 Minors, excluding, 10169.
 Obscenity, 10167.
 Penalties, 10174.
 Persons excluded, 10169.
 Public dance hall, defined, 10161.
 Rude conduct, 10167.
DANGEROUS EXHIBITIONS.
 Allowing premises to be used for, 10266.
 Employment of children, 10152.
 Protection against injuries, 10267.
DANGEROUS WEAPONS.
 Burglary, 10314, 10315.
 Carrying, 10358.
 Fire arms, etc., in public places, 10290.
 Manufacture and sale, 10358.
 Setting spring guns, etc., 10505.

DATE.
 Negotiable instruments, 7049, 7054, 7056.
DAY, Defined, 10234.
DAYS OF GRACE, Abolished, 7128.
DEAD BODIES, See Burial; Cemeteries; Coroners; Embalmers; Undertaker.
 Attachment for debt, 10230.
 Attempting sexual intercourse with, 10183.
 Certificate of death, 5357.
 Dissection, 5392-5394.
 When permitted, 10227.
 Embalmers, 5817-5822.
 Inquests, post mortems, 729.
 Public morgue, 727-729.
 Stealing from, 10229.
 Or receiving, 10229.
 Trafficking in, prohibited, 5394.
DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND, See School for Deaf and Blind.
 Asylums, public debt for, p. XXVII.
 Care, medical treatment, etc., of indigent blind infants, 4451.
 Interpreters in proceedings for commitment of insane, 8960-8961.
DEATH, Certificate of, 5357.
 Civil death on imprisonment for life, 9933.
 Claims against cities, notice, 1832.
 Employer, lien for wages, 8550.
 Evidence, certified copy of record of as, 9870.
 Execution after death of judgment debtor, 9421.
 Homicide, death out of state from wound inflicted within state, 10661.
 Injury resulting in, 9657.
 Judge, settlement of bill of exceptions, 9390.
 Judgment, after death of party, 9398.
 Limitations, affected by, 9203.
 Officer as vacating office, 6953(1).
 Party after submission of appeal, 9512.
 To negotiable instrument, notice of dishonor, 7141.
 Principal debtor, presentment of negotiable instrument, 7119.
 Release of contingent interest in partition, 9551.
 Reports as to, by physicians, etc., 5344 (10).
DEATH BY WRONGFUL ACT.
 Action for, 9657.
 Workmen's compensation, 4261-4337.
DEBT.
 Detention of female in house of ill fame for debt, 10195, 10196.
 Imprisonment for, prohibited, p. XVI.
 Levy on, 9429.
DECEASED PERSONS, See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Probate Courts; Wills.
 Book entries of, 9877.
 Conversations with, evidence, 9817.
DECEIT, See Fraud.
 As contempt of court, 9793.
 By attorneys, penalty, 10044.
DECISION.
 Exceptions unnecessary to obtain review, 9327.
 Judgment roll, 9399.
 To conform to, 9394.
 On trial by court, 9311.
 Setting aside, 9325.
DECOYS.
 Use of, in hunting waterfowl, 5553.
DEDICATION, See Plats.
 Adverse possession, 9186.
 Plats, 8238.
 Road or cart ways, 2585.
 Roads by user, 2590.
DEEDS, See Fraudulent Conveyances; Husband and Wife Mortgages; Power of Attorney; Recording Acts; Registers of Deeds; Registration of Title.
 Acknowledgment, forgery, 10322.
 In foreign countries, 6979.
 In other states, 6977.
 Notary, power to take, 6940, 6941.
 Proof of unacknowledged deeds, 8216.
 Adverse possession, conveyance of property held adversely, 8205.
 Certificate of foreclosure by advertisement, 9613.
 Sale under execution, 9437.
 Chapter relating to, 8195-8235.
 Contracts for, notice of termination, 9577.
 Corporations, appointment of attorney, 8202.
 County, deed to, effect, 640.
 Execution, 641.
 Covenants, liability of grantor, 8212.
 Not implied, 8205.
 Death of vendor, proceedings for conveyance, 8861-8871.
 Defeasance, when not defeating, 8232.
 Defined, 8195.
 Ejectment, deed by defendant, liability of purchaser, 9577.
 Execution by county, 641.
 By state university, 6263.
 By villages, 1198.
 Mode, 8213.
 Forgery, 10322.
 Uttering, 10334.
 Forms, warranty deed, quitclaim deed, 8203.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Fraud of creditors, 8467-8474.
 Purchasers, 8463-8466.
 Homestead, 8340, 8342.
 On death or desertion of owner, 8341.
 Husband or wife, 8196, 8197-n, 8618, 8619.
 Insane person, 8201.
 Joinder in conveyance by guardian, 8846.
 Power of attorney, 8196, 8197-n.
 Relinquishment of interest in lands of husband, 8196.
 Separate deeds by husband and wife, 8199.
 Incumbrances, covenants, 8212.
 Grantor to make known, 8211.
 Insanity of owner, conveyance by husband or wife, 8201.
 Joinder of husband or wife with guardian, 8846.
 Proceedings for conveyance, 8861-8871.
 Insolvency, in anticipation of, ch. 90.
 Life tenant, deed by, 8210.
 Mortgage, absolute deed as, 9573-9575.
 Municipal corporations, deeds by, 6529.
 Necessity to convey lands, 8459.
 Official deeds, compensation for improvements by occupying claimants, 9565-9570.
 Partition sales, 9546.
 Public lands, 6436.
 Purchaser defined, 8195.
 Quit claim, 8203, 8204.
 In action to determine adverse claims, 9558.
 Recording, affecting title to railroad lands, 8224.
 Books for, 884.
 Certified copy of judgment, 8219.
 Conveyance of land in unorganized county, 8231.
 Pews, 8221.
 Registered lands, 8300.
 Copy of record, 8218.
 Defeasance, 8232.
 Defective instrument not to be recorded, 902.
 Forgery, 10325.
 Lists of railroad lands, 8223.
 Notice, record as, exception, 8225.
 Numerical register, 876.
 Payment of taxes before record, auditor's certificate, 2211-2215.
 Pending action to test validity of organization of new county, 8222.
 Place of, 8217, 8226.
 Priorities, 8226.
 Reception books, 875.
 Recording act, 8226.
 Requisites to entitle to record, 8217.
 State lands, 76.
 Timber, minerals, etc., instruments relating to, 8230.
 Tract index books, 877.
 Registered lands, 8293-8299.
 Schools for deaf and blind, deeds to, 4614.
 State, deeds to, to be deposited with auditor, 76.
 Stay of proceedings pending appeal from order directing, 9503.
 Tenant for life, 8210.
 In tail, 8035.
 Towns, 1001, 1007.
 Town-site entries, 8169-8178.
 United States, deed to, 4-6.
 Uttering forged deed, 10334.
 Validation, acknowledgments after expiration of commission, 6983.
 Acknowledgments before notary of detached county, 6984.
 By corporations, 7448.
 More than three years after dissolution, 7487, 7486.
 By foreign corporations, 7497-7500.
 Husband to wife, 8199-8201.
 Power of attorney by married woman, 8200.
 Receivers' deeds, 9389.
 Recorded conveyances, 8227-8235.
 Special laws, p. XX.
 To cemetery associations, 7631.
 Reconveyance to, 7533.
 Villages, 1117, 1198.
 Words of inheritance unnecessary to pass fee, 8203.
- DEEDS OF TRUST,**
 New certificate on transfer to new trustee, 8308.
 Recording copy of trust deed affecting railroad lands, 8224.
 Registered lands, registration, 8307.
 Telegraph and telephone companies, 7513, 7517.
- DEER,** Domestication, 5540.
 Fur bearing animals, 5544.
 License to hunt, 5515.
 To non-residents, 5520.
 Open season, 5537.
 Possession of hides and heads, 5547.
 Unlawful killing, shipping, etc., 4790.
- DEFACEMENT,**
 Abstract of posted law relating to fires, 4018.
- DEFAMATION, See Libel; Slander.**
 Defamatory circulars in elections, 591.
- DEFAULT, See Judgment.**
 Entry of judgment on, 9256-9258.
 Notice of taking depositions to defendant in default, 9821.
- DEFEASANCE,** To be recorded, 8232.
- DEFINITIONS, See Words and Phrases.**
- DEFORMED CHILDREN, See Hospitals for Indigent, Crippled, and Deformed Children.**
- DEGREES,** By state university, 3113.
 Of kindred, 8725.
- DELAY,** Accused discharged for, 9954.
 Giving notice of dishonor, 7156.
 Presenting bill of exchange, 7212.
 Presenting negotiable instrument, 7124.
 Prosecution, ground for dismissal, 9954.
 Protesting bill of exchange, 7202.
- DELINQUENT CHILDREN, See Infants.**
- DEMURRAGE,**
 Action to recover, attorney's fees, 4870.
 Damages not offset by, 4867.
 Delay in unloading cars, 4864.
 Effect of strikes, accidents, etc., 4868.
 Reports by railroads to Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4869.
- DEMURKER, See Criminal Procedure; Indictment; Pleading.**
 Answer, 9257.
 Complaint, 9251, 9252.
 Indictment, 10681, 10689-10694.
 Reply, 9257.
- DENTISTS, Annual fees, 5762.**
 Board of Examiners, appointment, vacancies, etc., 5757.
 Attorneys for, 5763.
 Compensation, 5758.
 Meetings, 5758.
 Officers, 5758.
 Report, 5758.
 Seal, 5758.
 Certificates, record, 5761.
 College of dentistry, 3120.
 Dentistry defined, 5759.
 Examination, certificate of registration, revocation, 5760.
 Dentists from other states, 5760.
 Fees, 5760.
 "Practicing dentistry" defined, 5759.
 Prescription for sale of cocaine, 5809.
 Revocation of license for unauthorized prescription, 5810.
 Prohibitions, penalties, disposition of fines, 5763.
 Students, 5759.
- DENTAL NURSES, See §§ 5765-5767.**
- DEODANDS, Abolished, 9939.**
- DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, See Agriculture and Rural Credits.**
- DEPARTMENT OF BANKING, ch. 28B, §§ 5320-5335, see Banks and Banking.**
- DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, ch. 23, §§ 4031-4200.**
- DEPARTMENT OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, ch. 2SA, 5270-5285.**
- DEPENDENT, NEGLECTED AND DELINQUENT CHILDREN, ch. 73A, 8636-8689, see Infants; State Public School.**
 Corporations for maintaining homes for, 7920-7922.
 General provisions, 8634-8635.
 State Public School, 4618-4627.
 Workmen's compensation, 4275.
- DEPENDENTS,**
 Workmen's compensation, 4275.
- DEPOSITARIES, County funds, 846-856.**
 County funds, advertisements for, 846-849.
 Bonds of depositaries, 107, 846-850.
 Capital stock defined, 847.
 Deposit of security in lieu of bond, 107.
 Deposit of town cemetery funds, 1018-1023.
 Designation, 846.
 Proposals, 846, 849.
 Municipal funds, 1827-1832, 1841.
 Amount of bond furnished by surety company, 107.
 Deposit of securities in lieu of bond, 107.
 Of property, deposit in court when no action brought, 9262.
 School district funds, 2836-2838.
 State funds, 96-108.
 Deposit of securities in lieu of bond, 107.
 Town funds, 1049.
- DEPOSITIONS,**
 Affidavits taken out of state, 9838.
 Authority to take, 9820.
 Commissioners, 247.
 Notary, 6940, 6941, 6949.
 Certification, signing, 9827.
 Commissions to take, 9823.
 Interrogatories annexed, 9824.
 Issuance by probate courts, 3701.
 Complete, when, 10019.
 Examination of witnesses, 9822.
 Adjournment, 9822.
 Appearance, 9822.
 Oath, 9829.
 Failure of party giving notice to appear, expenses, 9833.
 For accused, how taken and used, 9964.
 For use in other states, 9837.

INDEX

- Informalities and defects, 9832.
 Inheritance tax proceedings, 2302.
 Motions to suppress, 9832.
 Municipal courts, 230.
 Notice to adverse party, 9820.
 Contents, service, 9821.
 Defendant in default, 9821.
 Not to be taken to jury room, 9299.
 Objections, 9831.
 Order designating time and place, 9821.
 Perjury, 10016, 10017.
 Perpetuation of testimony, 9839-9850.
 Application, 9839.
 Certificate, 9841.
 Commission, 9848.
 Notice, 9840.
 Order, 9840.
 Record, 9842.
 Testimony, how taken, 9841.
 Use of testimony, 9843.
 Witness compelled to testify, 9844.
 Witness out of state, 9845.
 Application, 9846.
 How taken, 9849.
 Notice, 9847.
 Record, 9850.
 Return, 9849.
 Use of deposition, 9850.
 Proof of account books, 9873.
 Proof of letters by copy of letterpress copy, 9379.
 Reading to witness, 9826.
 Return, opening, inspection, 9828.
 Stipulations for taking, 9825.
 Subpoenas for witnesses, 9837.
 Taking by notary, powers, 6949.
 Taking by state live stock sanitary board, 5399.
 Use of, 9831.
 On appeal, 9836.
 Second action, 9835.
 When not used, 9834.
 When authorized, 9820.
 Witnesses out of state, authorized, when, 9823.
 Interrogatories, 9825.
 Taking under commission, 9824.
 Witness compelled to give, 9830.
 Witness may add to or qualify, 9826.
 Written by officer or disinterested person, 9826.
- DEPOSITS. See Bailment; Depositaries; Deposits in Court.**
 County funds, 846-856.
 For appearance for violation of motor vehicle act, 2713.
 For costs on appeal, 9499.
 Funds, by public officers, p. XXVI.
 Listing for taxation, 1999.
 Municipal funds, 1841.
 State depositaries, 96-108.
 Town cemetery funds, 1017-1021.
 Town funds, 1049.
 Unwholesome substances on highways, streams, etc., 10269.
 Wills, with probate judge, 8750.
 With clerk of district court for fees, 6991.
- In Banks,**
 Forgery of certificate of, 10322, 10325.
 National bank, reorganized from state bank, 7696.
 Savings banks, action for, 7712.
 In trust, 7712.
 Limitation of amount, 7708.
 Minor, 7712.
 Repayment, 7717.
 Unlawfully soliciting or receiving, 7651.
- DEPOSITS IN COURT.**
 Action to enforce lien on logs, 8537.
 Action to recover savings bank deposit, 7712.
 Action to set aside tax judgments, etc., 2190.
 Costs to defendant after tender and deposit in court, 9481, 6546.
 Damages in condemnation proceedings, 6546.
 Deposit in bank, 192.
 Discharge of judgment lien on making, 9403.
 Disposition of unclaimed money, 7306.
 Interpleader, 9261.
 Municipal courts' clerk to keep account of, 224.
 Order of court for, 9390.
 When no action is brought, 9262.
- DEPOTS. See Railroads; Union Depot Companies; Union Depots.**
 Arrests by officers for gaming, 10220.
 Offences at, jurisdiction, 9950-10657.
 Union depot companies, 7537-7544.
 Union depots in cities of the first class, 1484-1505.
- DEPUTATION, Official powers, 9998.**
- DEPUTIES. See the titles of particular officers.**
 Appointments to be in writing, 120.
 Injuries, etc., to public records, 10014.
- DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION. See Executors and Administrators; Probate Courts; Wills.**
 Taxes on inheritances, see Taxation.
 Adopted child, inheritance by, 8630.
 Adopting parents, inheritance by, 8630.
 Advancements, 8895-8898.
 Ancestral property, 8725.
 Cemetery lots, 7580.
 Child not provided for in will, 8745, 8746.
 Children born after death of testator, 8718, 8744, 8746.
 Decrees of heirship, evidence, 8890.
 Degrees of kindred, how computed, 8725.
 Election to take under will, 8722.
 Escheat, 8720 (8).
 Escheat of property, 8727-8732.
 Refund, 8626-n.
 Government land patented to "heirs," 8733.
 Half-blood, 8725.
 Homestead, 8719.
 Illegitimate children, 8723.
 Estates of, 8724.
 "Issue," defined, 10933 (8).
 Lands other than homestead, 8720.
 Liability of heirs, 9661-9674.
 Next of kin, liability for debts, 9661-9676.
 Personal property, 8726.
 Persons guilty of felonious homicide, 8734.
 Posthumous children, 8718, 8744, 8746.
 Proceedings to determine descent when no will proved or administration granted, 8729-8732.
 Production of pretended heir, 10045.
 Real property, 8718.
 Registered land descends same as unregistered, 8248.
 Special laws prohibited, p. XX.
- DESERTION. See Militia.**
 Ground for divorce, 8585.
 Limited divorce, 8609.
 Of wife not to affect homestead exemption, 8341.
 Of wife or child, 10135.
 Right of action by mother on desertion of family by the father, 9171-9173.
- DESTRUCTION, Bill of exchange, 7180.**
- DETECTIVES.**
 License fees, 5884.
 Keeping private detective office for letting out armed force, 10501.
 Live stock detectives, 5408.
 Private detectives, license, 5880-5887.
 To be voters, 10500.
- DETENTION HOMES,**
 County homes in certain counties, 8649-8650.
 Establishment and maintenance, 8649.
 Matron, 8649.
 Superintendent, 8649.
- DETENTION HOSPITALS. See Hospitals and Asylums for Insane.**
- DEVEISEES. Appeals by, 8984.**
 Death of, before testator, 8747.
 Execution against, 7924 (3).
 Liability to creditors of testator, 9644-9676.
 Occupying claimants, 9565.
- DEVICES AND BEQUESTS. See Legacies; Legatees.**
 Taxation of, see Taxation.
 Cities, hospitals, 1716-n.
 Libraries, etc., 1591-1592.
 Construction, 8748.
 Corporations, charitable, 7897-7902.
 Maintaining homes, for aged men and women, 7925.
 For dependent children, 7921-n.
 Diocesan councils, etc., 7989.
 Educational institutions, 7897-7898-7900.
 Expectant estate, 8065.
 Fraternal societies, 7937.
 Degree of Honor A. O. U. W., 8054.
 Fraternal Order of Eagles, 8060.
 Scottish Clans, 8069.
 Lands for forestry purposes, 6514.
 Lands to aliens, 8076.
 Municipal corporations, 1830.
 Public libraries, 5668.
 Religious societies in trust, 7971.
 School districts, 2824.
 School for deaf and blind, 4614.
 Societies for prevention of cruelty, 7935.
 Soldiers' home, 4368.
 State, acceptance by State Treasurer, 89.
 Administration, 90.
 Expenditures, 92.
 Investment, 91.
 State public school, 4606.
 State university, 3117, 3118.
 Subscribing witnesses to wills, 8739.
 Tenants, in tail, 8035.
 To two or more persons to create estate in common, 8074.
 Trust companies, 7731.
 When invalid as trust valid as power, 8091.
- DICE,**
 Village council may prohibit, 1186 (13).
- DIES, For counterfeiting, possession, 10341.**
- DINING ROOMS,**
 Unsanitary conditions, 3833-3834.
 Use of oleomargarine, 3855.
- DIPLOMAS. See Schools and School Districts.**
 Colleges and seminaries, 7899.
 Regents of state university to confer, 3113.
 School of midwifery, 5722.
 State art society, 3106.
- DIPLOMATIC OFFICERS,**
 Authentication of service of summons in suit for divorce, 8590.

INDEX

- Authority to take acknowledgments in foreign country, 6979.
- DIRECTORS.** See **Banks and Banking; Corporations; Insurance; Railroads, etc.**
- DIRK,** Carrying, prohibited, 10255.
- DISABILITIES.**
Actions to recover land sold by fiduciaries, 3859.
Action to set aside foreclosure sale, 9624.
Exemption from juries for, 10605.
Limitations, 9202.
Parties, not to abate action, 9176.
Petit jurors, 9459.
Special laws affecting estates of persons, prohibited, p. XX.
Superintendent of Banks, deputy to act, 5327.
Workmen's compensation, 4274.
- DISBURSEMENTS.** See **Costs and Disbursements.**
- DISCHARGE.** See **Attachment; Executors and Administrators; Judgment; Negotiable Instruments; Parole; Pardon.**
- DISCIPLINE,** National Guard, 2445.
Naval militia, 2529.
- DISCLAIMER.**
Action to determine adverse claim, 9553.
- DISCONTINUANCE.** See **Roads.**
- DISCOUNT.**
County treasurer not to purchase warrants at discount, 866.
State warrants prohibited, 86.
Usurious negotiable paper, 7038.
- DISCOVERY.**
Inspection of documents, copies, 9886.
- DISCRETION OF COURT.**
Amendment of proceedings in general, 9233.
Costs, motion, etc., 9479.
Supreme Court, 9486.
Extension of time to plead, etc., 9283.
Mandamus not to control, 9722.
Mitigation of punishment, 10724.
New trial for abuse of, 9325.
New trial on minutes, 9326.
Relief against mistakes, etc., 9283.
Stay of entry of judgment after verdict, 9309.
- DISCRIMINATION.** See **Carriers; Insurance.**
Against employes, 4225.
Between localities as to charges for petroleum, 10474-10481.
Carriers, 4804-4806.
Car service, 4858.
Freight rates, 4838-4847.
Life insurance companies, 3376.
Telegraph companies, 7545.
Transfer facilities, 4849, 4852.
Warehousemen, 5019, 5026.
- DISEASES.** See **Animals; Apiaries; Health.**
Plants, 6140-6165.
- DISFRANCHISEMENT.**
Rights and privileges of citizens, p. XV.
- DISHONOR.** See **Negotiable Instruments.**
- DISINFECTION.** Apiaries, 5464.
Premises infected with tuberculosis, 5385.
- DISMISSAL.** Absence of parties at trial, 9291.
Appeal to supreme court, 9496.
Not to preclude another appeal, 9510.
Certiorari, 9773.
Condemnation proceedings, 6552.
Costs on, 9471.
Criminal prosecution for delay, 9954.
Depositions, use in second action, 9335.
Drainage proceedings, 6676, 6725.
General provisions, 9322.
Indictment, 10725.
Mortgage foreclosure, 9640.
Proceedings to register title, 8267.
Prosecution, for delay, 9954.
- DISORDERLY CONDUCT.**
Children, commitment to state training school, 3088.
Contempt of court, 9792.
Criminal, 10042.
In presence of legislature, 10000.
Contempt, 38.
Polling place, arrest for, 406.
Powers of peace officers in villages to suppress, 1180.
Powers of village council, 1186 (13).
Truant schools for disorderly children, 3088.
- DISORDERLY HOUSE.** See **Prostitution.**
Abduction to place in, 10128.
Admitting or cohabiting with boy under 18, 10134.
Detention of female for debt, 10195.
Penalty, 10196.
Employment of children to deliver messages to, prohibited, 10152.
Enticement into, 10129.
Penalty, 10130.
Keeping, punishment, 10194.
Nuisances, 10199.
Soliciting boy under 18 to visit, etc., 10133.
Males to enter, vagrancy, 10534 (5).
- Injunction.**
Abatement, order, 10203.
Cancellation, 10205.
Answer, 10200.
By owner or agent, 10207.
Bond of owner, 10205.
Claim to property by owners, 10203.
Closing premises, 10203.
Conclusiveness of findings in criminal proceeding, 10204.
Contempts, 10200, 10202, 10203.
Costs, 10202.
County attorney, duties, 10204.
Dismissal, 10201.
Disposition of moneys, 10204.
Evidence, presumptions, 10203, 10207.
Reputation, 10201.
Fees of officers, 10203.
Intervention by owner, 10205.
Inventory of property, 10200.
Notice of application, 10200.
Partial invalidity of act, 10208.
Parties, substitution, 10201.
Penalty, distribution, 10206.
Enforcement against owners and agents, 10207.
Liability of owners and agents, 10207.
Lien, 10206.
Permanent injunction, 10206.
Restraining order, 10200.
Sale of property, 10203.
Disposition of proceeds, 10204.
Service, 10200.
Summons, unknown parties, 10207.
Temporary injunction, 10200.
Trial, 10201.
- DISPENSARIES.**
Free medical dispensaries in certain cities, 1630-n.
- DISSECTION.** Bodies for, 5392-5394.
When permitted, 10227.
- DISSOLUTION.** See **Corporations; Schools and School Districts.**
- DISTRESS.** See **Animals.**
For delinquent personal property taxes, 2090.
For rent abolished, 8186.
- DISTRIBUTION.** Of estates, see **Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Probate Courts; Workmen's Compensation.**
Taxes, see **Taxation.**
- DISTRICT COURTS.** See **Clerk of District Court; Court Reporters; Juvenile Courts.**
Constitutional court, p. XXII.
Districts, 11, 12.
Change, salary of reporters, 207.
Establishment, p. XXIII.
Index of records in certain counties, 196.
Reporters, 201-208.
- Judges.**
Powers and duties as to drains, see **Drainage.**
Town-site trustees, see **Trusts.**
Absence, who may act, 177.
As members of board of canvassers, 478.
Change in office, not to affect pending proceedings, 180.
Election, p. XXII.
Nomination by voters, 329.
Non-partisan primary, 294, 297.
Number for each district, 11.
When elected, 255.
Impeachment, p. XXVIII.
Non-attendance, adjournment, 179.
Not to hold other office, p. XXIII.
Not to practice law, 160.
Not to receive fee other than as prescribed by law, 159.
Prejudice or bias, 9218, 9221.
Qualifications, p. XXII.
Retirement, 210, 211.
Salaries, 209.
Change during term prohibited, p. XXIII.
Payment, certificate as to disposition of matters submitted within five months, 9311.
Stationery and postage for, 664.
Term, p. XXII.
Traveling expenses, 167, 209.
- Powers and Duties;**
Acting for judge of other district, 158, p. XXIII.
Additional orders in ditch proceedings, 6722.
Adjournment of term, 178.
Allowance of writ of attachment, 9342.
Appointments and removals by, board of freeholders to frame home rule charter, 1269.
Court reporters in certain counties, 201.
Engineer in ditch proceedings, 6720.
Examiners of titles, 8258.
Members of state hospital commission, 4515.
Probation officers, 10909.
Superintendent and matron of detention home, 8643.
Superintendent and matron of industrial home school for girls, 10917-n.
Trustee of fire department funds, 3726.
Viewers in drainage proceedings, 6638, 6719.
Appointment to supreme court, when, p. XXII.
Apportionment of salaries of court reporters, 205.
Approval of appointments, officers for county jails, 10852.
Poor commissioners, 3196.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Approval of bonds, deputy oil inspector, 3773.
 Trustee of cemetery care and improvement fund, 7588.
 Approval of claims for services against workmen's compensation, 4267.
 Approval of compensation of special deputy public examiners, etc., in liquidating banks, 7689.
 Approval of detention homes, 8643.
 Approval of drainage work, 6734.
 Approval of regulations for paroling work farm prisoners, 10893.
 Approval of settlements, compensation to workmen, 4269.
 Injuries to minor child, 9172.
 Attendance on terms of court, in certain cities and villages, 188.
 At terms of court in city of Virginia, 174.
 Auditing claims in drainage proceedings, 6734.
 Constitutional powers, p. XXII.
 Death or incapacity, settlement of bill of exceptions, 9330.
 Decisions, time for rendering, 9311.
 Determination of claims for compensation to workmen, 4269.
 Directing issuance, etc., of writs, 156.
 Division of business, 175, 183.
 Division of opinion, 183.
 Presiding judge, 183.
 Drains, 6650, 6674-6797.
 Findings after remand by Supreme Court, 6650.
 Fixing compensation and fees, 6734.
 Fixing time and place for hearing on petition, to complete, 6763.
 To establish, 6718.
 Fixing time and place of report, 6720.
 Hearing on report, findings, resubmission, etc., 6645.
 Issuance of notices and orders, 6733.
 Judicial ditches, 6721.
 Orders, 6662.
 Apportioning expenses, 6722.
 For hearing on report, 6644.
 Modification, 6722.
 On remittitur, 6756.
 Petition, 6637, 6718.
 Drawing juries in certain counties, 9461, 9469.
 Habeas corpus, issuance, 9740.
 Hearing of motion by judge of other district, 9247.
 On Sunday, 160.
 Readjustment of salaries of court reporters on change of district, 207.
 Successor to complete execution of trust under town-site entry, 8183.
 Town-site entries, 8168-8185.
 Title to lands under, 8179.
Jurisdiction, Powers, and Procedure.
See Drainage; Grand Jury; Jury; Process; Trial.
Appellate jurisdiction and procedure, see Appeals.
 After appeal, 9505.
 Appellate, p. XXIII.
 Assignments for creditors, 9791.
 Condemnation proceedings, 6541-6573.
 Dependent, neglected, and delinquent children, 8637.
 General jurisdiction, 154, p. XXII.
 Habeas corpus, 9740.
 Issuance of writs, 156.
 Mandamus, 9732.
 Original, 154, p. XXII.
 Reports of probation officers to, 10913.
 Revision of proceedings of justices' or municipal courts for commitment to State Training School, 4471.
 Rules of practice, annual assembly to revise, 182.
 Sales, etc., by trustees, 8100.
 Special venire for juror, 9468.
 Transfer of title to real property by judgment, 9523.
 Vacation of plats, 8244.
 Workmen's compensation, commutation of payments, 4285.
 Modification of payments, 4286.
Terms.
 Adjourned terms, 178.
 For hearing election contest, 488.
 Court always open for certain business, 9313.
 Ending before completion of trial, 9314.
 Failure to hold, not to affect recognizances or writs, 180.
 Filing decisions out of term, 9313.
 For naturalization, 181.
 In certain cities and villages, 184-190.
 Juvenile court, 175.
 Not to be open on Sundays, 160.
 Place for holding, 162-n.
 Special terms, 178.
 At city of Virginia, 165.
 In Washington county, 163.
 Time for holding, 162-163.
 New counties, 176.
 Publication in Session Laws, 176.
 Trial in vacation by consent, 9315.
DISTRICT JAILS.
 Board of control to designate, 10873.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
 Included in terms "state" and "United States," 10933.
 (17).
- DISTRICTS. See Forests; Judicial Districts.**
Election districts, see Elections.
Park districts in cities, see Cities of the Fourth Class.
Road districts, see Roads.
School districts, see Schools and School Districts.
 Bank examiners, 5327, 5329.
 Congressional, 13-23.
 County commissioners, 651.
 Judicial, 11, 12.
 Change of number, p. XXIII.
 Legislative, 9, 10.
 Park districts in cities of the fourth class, 1738-1745.
 Registration districts for vital statistics, 5355.
 Residence and industrial districts in cities, 1569-1574.
 Road districts, 2551.
 Senate districts, p. XXXV.
 When included in word "town," 10933 (17).
- DISTURBANCE.**
 Assemblies, punishment, 10279.
 On Sundays, 10235.
 Religious meeting, 10239.
- DITCHES. See Drainage; Towns and Town Officers.**
 Drainage of town roads, 2551.
 Duty to construct, 4751-4752.
 Legal fences, 7249.
 Railroad fences, interfering with, 10438.
- DIVERSION. Of unnavigable waters, see Cities of the First Class.**
- DIVIDENDS.** Bank stock, 7670.
 Corporate stock, declared out of net profits, 7681.
 Payment after transfer, 7463.
 Unauthorized declaration, 7489.
 Estate assigned for creditors, 9790.
 Farm mortgage debenture companies, 7812.
 Financial corporations, insolvent, 7689.
 Liquidation, unclaimed, 7642.
 Guaranty fund certificates of mutual fire insurance companies, 3544.
 Guaranty surplus fund of mutual, hall, etc., company, 3696.
 Insurance companies maintaining guaranty surplus and special reserve funds, 3524.
 Marine insurance, 3686, 3687.
 Mutual hail companies, etc., 3696.
 Savings banks, 7717.
 Securities deposited with public examiner by building and loan associations, 7761.
 Social and charitable corporations, 7896.
 Stock insurance company, 3331.
- DIVORCE, ch. 71, §§ 8580-8615.**
 Action, annulment of marriage, 8582, 8583.
 Manner of bringing action, 8588.
 Adultery, cohabitation after divorce, 8606.
 When denied, 8587.
 Advertisement, soliciting, penalty, 10461.
 Alimony, failure to pay contempt, 8604.
 Lien of, 8602.
 Pending suit, 8593.
 Permanent, 8602.
 Security for, 8604.
 Sequestration of property to enforce, 8604.
 Trustees of, 8601.
 Allowance for costs, 8593.
 Answer, time for, 8591.
 Bigamy, as affected by, 10180.
 Change of name of wife, 8607.
 Complaint, requisites, 8589.
 Service, 8590.
 Costs, 8593.
 Custody of children, further order on judgment, 8596.
 Pending action, 8595.
 Revision of order, 8597.
 Grounds for, 8585.
 Judgment, final judgment not to be modified or vacated, 9283.
 Legislature not to grant, p. XIX.
 Limited divorce, alimony, 8612-8614.
 Complaint, 8610.
 Defenses, 8611.
 Grounds for, 8609.
 Revocation, 8615.
 Separation, when authorized, 8608.
 Marriage within six months after divorce prohibited, 8564.
 Not to be granted on sole testimony of parties, 9905.
 Property, action to bar interest in lands, 8622.
 Husband's, disposition, 8602.
 Order as to wife's property, 8600.
 Possession of wife's real estate, 8598.
 Protection of wife, 8594.
 Reference, on failure to answer, 8592.
 Remarriage, revocation of orders of divorce, alimony, etc., 8605.
 Within six months after divorce, 8564.
 Residence of complainant, 8586.
 Revision of decree for alimony and allowance, 8603.
 Summons, service, 8590.
 Service by publication, 8590, 9235, 9236.
 Support of wife and children, 8602.
 Trial by jury, 9288.
 Venue, 8588.
 Voidable marriages, 8581.
 Void marriages, 8580.
 Will, revoked by, 8742.

INDEX

DOCKETS, See Judgment; Justices of the Peace.

Application for registration of title, 8257.
 District court, clerk to keep, 195.
 Docketing transcript of judgment, justice, 9053.
 Municipal court, 235.
 Entries in bastardy proceedings, 3262, 3263.
 Land registration dockets, 8257.
 Supreme court, clerk to keep, 139.

DOCKING, Horses, 10445.**DOCKS,**

Dock companies, 7440.
 Injuring, 10419.
 Towns, appropriations for, 1002.

DOCTORS, See Physicians and Surgeons.**DOCUMENTS, See Books and Papers; County Auditor;**

Evidence; Records; and other specific titles.
 Detention in proceedings for perjury, 10021.
 In public offices, injury, removal, etc., 10013.
 Inspection of, 9886.
 In state library, purchase, sale, or exchange, 141.
 In state offices, transfer to successors, 119.
 Offering false documents in evidence, 10023.
 Production of, on examination of affairs of corporations, 7492.
 Before legislature, 10003.
 Before state fire marshal, 5957.
 Public documents, for state library, 145.
 Notices, etc., by department of labor, 4250.
 Reports of department of labor, printing and distribution, 4253.
 Reports of minimum wage commission, 4228.
 State, secretary to be custodian, 59.
 Taking to jury room, 8299.
 University library as depository of state publications, 3137, 3138.

DOG-FIGHTING, Penalty, 10449.**DOGS, As personal property, 10366.**

Dog-fighting, penalty, 10449.
 Hunting game with dogs, 5539, 5540.
 Mink, etc., 5542.
 Injury to animals, by, 7284.
 Keeping after notice, penalty, 7285.
 Muzzling, 5391.
 Nuisance, procedure, 7287-7290.
 Proceedings for destruction, unknown owners, 7288-7290.
 Rabies, 5389-5391.
 Regulations by village councils, 1186(9).
 Taking into public conveyances, 10296.
 Worrying sheep, 7286.

DOMESTIC CORPORATIONS, See Corporations; Insurance.**DOMESTIC ECONOMY, See Agricultural Schools.****DOMESTIC SERVANTS,**

Hours of labor, 4087.
 Workmen's compensation act not applicable to, 4268.

DOMICILE, See Nonresidence; Nonresident; Residence.

Change of, assessment of money and credit, 2345.

DONATIONS, See Gifts.

For public use, how held, 8236.
 In plats, effect, 8236.

DOORS,

Factories, etc., to open outwards, 4157.
 Fire escapes, 4158.
 Public buildings, to open outwards, keeping unlocked during entertainments, etc., 10508.

DOUBLE COSTS, Actions for wages, 9472.**DOUBLE DAMAGES, See Damages.****DOUGLAS LODGE,**

Itasca State Park, 6485, 6486.

DOWER, See Divorce; Husband and Wife.

Limitation of actions, 9187.
 Proceedings to bar, 8622.

DRAFT, See Negotiable Instruments.

Forgery, 10322, 10325.
 Militia service, 2404.
 Obtaining money by fraudulent draft, 10360.

DRAINAGE, ch. 44. §§ 6634-6932, see County Auditor; County Board—County Commissioners; Roads; Towns and Town Officers.

Allowance for improvements by occupying claimant, 9565.
 Cost of, on public lands, sale price, 6266, 6277.
 Draining meandered lakes, 10437.
 Drains in villages, 1189, 1190.
 Benefit assessments, 1203-1207.
 Powers of council, 1186(8).
 Injuring drain pipes, 10419.
 Mechanics' liens, 8490.
 Railroad roadbeds, 4750-4752.
 Roads, obstruction, 2636.
 Town roads, 2580.
 Under or across railroads, 4757.

County Drainage,

Abandoned or dismissed proceedings, use of former survey, 6725.
 Refundment under bond, 6725.
 Act liberally construed, 6736.
 Acts repealed; unfinished proceedings, 6743, 6764.
 Authority to enter lands, 6738.
 Branches, 6678.

Certificates of engineer as to construction of drains, 6694.

Compensation, county board, 6734, 6741.
 Engineers, viewers, etc., 6734.
 Officers, 6778.
 Consolidation of proceedings, 6769-6771.
 Hearing, order, 6770.
 Order, service, 6769.
 Petition and bond, 6769.
 Viewers, proceedings, 6771.
 Co-operation of state board, 6731.
 Cost of culverts, 6711.
 Counties created after petition, 6769-6779.
 County attorney to prosecute offenses, 6732, 6758.
 Designation of proceedings, 6677.
 Dismissal of proceedings, 6677.
 Ditch defined, 6742.
 Ditch extending into other judicial district, 6759.
 Diversion of water courses, 6675.
 Estimates, 6678.
 Extension beyond limits named in petition, 6678.
 Ditches established under Laws 1901, c. 258, 6913.
 Findings by county board, 6685.
 Further proceedings after completion of ditch, petition, hearing, 6760.
 Hearing by county board, 6684.
 Interest, on cost, 6712, 6713.
 On warrants for payment, 6694.
 Irregularity in order establishing ditches, curative acts, 6762.
 Jurisdiction, 6759.
 Location in bed of private ditch, 6680.
 Variance from petition, 6678.
 Meandered lakes, 6674.
 Meeting of county board on filing report, notice, 6684.
 Neglect of duties by officers, 6732, 6758.
 Obstructing or injuring work, 6732, 6758.
 Order establishing ditch, etc., 6685.
 Orders and notices, how served, 6733.
 Payment of warrants, 6694.
 Pay of county board, 6734, 6741.
 Pending proceedings, 6684.
 Petition, notice, 6677.
 Powers of county board, 6674-6797.
 Proceedings begun under other provisions, how completed, application, hearing, 6763.
 Record as evidence, 6737, 6794.
 Referees, appointment, bond, duties, etc., 6734.
 Rehearing by county board, 6684, 6757.
 Re-reference, 6684.
 Right of way in another state, 6757.
 Rivers, water courses, etc., appropriations for widening, deepening, etc., 6675.
 State lands, 6682.
 Statement and summary, 6703.
 Omissions, supplementary statement, 6753.
 Reassessments, record, 6753.
 Record, 6705.
 Strangers to proceedings cannot question same, 6739.
 Tile work, etc., 6690.
 Transfer of proceedings to district court, 6761.
 Validation of proceedings, 6763-n, 6926.

Appeals,

Order draining meandered lakes, 6782.
 To district court, consolidation, 6688.
 Jury trial, 6687.
 To Supreme Court, 6735, 6755.

Assessments, Taxes, Bonds, Etc.,

Assessments, exceeding benefits prohibited, 6727.
 Formation of new county, 6777.
 Land to be assessed, 6793.
 Railroad lands, 6715.
 Repairs, 6717.
 State lands, 6715.
 Appropriations for, 6682, 6716.
 Widening, deepening, etc., water courses, 6675.
 Bonds of county, 6696.
 Premium, 6712.
 General ditch fund, creation, 6696.
 Reassessment for increased cost, appeal, 6921.
 Duties of engineer, 6915.
 Duty of county auditor, liens, 6919.
 Fees of register of deeds, 6920.
 Hearing, 6917.
 Meeting of county board, notice, 6916.
 Order for assessment, 6918.
 Power of county board, 6914.
 Statement, filing, 6920.
 Supplemental statement, 6920.
 Re-assessment where assessment declared invalid, 6780-6796.
 Appeal to district court, procedure, 6785.
 Benefits, 6793.
 Changing amount of damages or benefits, 6784.
 Compensation of county board, 6793.
 Consolidation of cases, 6786.
 Corporate roads and railroads, 6781.
 Credit of amounts previously paid, 6795.
 Damages, payment, 6791.
 Expenses, 6793.
 Hearing, notice, 6783.
 Interest, 6788.
 Lands of land and railroad companies, 6782.
 Payments by railroads, etc., 6790.
 Pending actions, 6796.
 Preliminary statement, 6780, 6784.
 Public roads, 6790.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Tabular statement, duty of auditor, 6787.
Warrants to be full compensation, 6792.
When payable, 6789.
Supplementary statement, 6753.
Taxes, 6713.
Benefits to municipalities, 6716.
Reduction in acreage by ditch, 6797.

Benefits and Damages,

Benefits, county roads, how assessed, 6716.
How estimated, 6682.
Report by viewers, 6681.
To municipalities, railroads, etc., how assessed, 6716.
Damages, bond from claimant, 6686.
How paid, 6686.
Interest, 6686.
Report by viewers, 6681.
Damages arising after construction, appeals, 6728.
Bond of petitioners, 6730.
Duties of viewers, award, report, 6729.
Order on county treasurer, payment, assessment against property, 6729.
Petition, 6728.
Viewers, appointment, oath, 6728.
Compensation, 6729.
Notice of hearing, 6728.

Construction and Maintenance,

Approval of, engineer's certificates, 6694.
Bonds, contractors, 6689, 6690, 6693.
Formation of new county, 6775, 6776.
Petitioners, 6676.
Bridges and culverts, notice to certain corporations, 6726.
Change of method of construction, engineers, report, 6766.
Modification of contract by agreement, 6768.
Notice of hearing, 6766.
Petition, contract, 6765.
Supplementary order, 6766.
Construction, extension of time, 6683.
Not affected by appeals, 6687.
Contracts, 6690.
Guaranty of work, 6690.
Reinstating and extending, 6692, 6693.
Specifications, 6678.
Failure to complete work, reletting contract, 6691.
Letting of job, 6689.
Liability of bondsmen on reletting contract, 6691.
Repairs, assessments, 6717.
Lands in other counties, 6717.
Sale of job for more than estimated cost, distribution of increase, 6755.

Construction and Maintenance by Petitioners,

Agreement as to damages, 6751.
Appeal, 6749.
Appointment of viewers, report, 6747.
Authority, 6744.
Bond, 6745.
Hearing by county board, order, damages, 6748.
Hearing, notice, 6746.
Right to enter land, 6750.

Engineers,

Assistant engineers, 6724.
Authority to enter lands, 6738.
Bond, 6678.
Certificates as to completion of work, 6694.
Civil engineer, appointment to make survey, 6677.
Compensation, 6734.
Duties as to letting of contracts, 6689, 6690.
Duties as to repairs, 6717.
Estimates of cost of culverts, 6711.
Inspection of work, 6694.
Powers and duties, 6678.
Presence at hearing by county board, 6684.
Reports, 6680.
On resubmission, 6684.
Progress of work, 6694.
Resubmission, 6684.
Surveys, 6678.

Liens,

Assessments and contracts not invalidated when, 6739.
Cost of culverts, 6711.
Creation, 6705, 6674.
Discharge, 6713.
For increased cost, 6919.
Formation of new county, 6777.
How paid, 6713.
Liability for interest, 6712, 6713.
Reassessments, 6753, 6787.
Repairs, 6717.

Viewers,

Appointment, 6681.
Authority to enter lands, 6738.
Compensation, 6734.
Forfeiture for delay in filing report, 6683.
Disagreement, separate reports, 6681.
Duties, 6681.
Meetings, 6681.
Oath, 6681.
Presence at hearing by county board, 6684.
Proceedings for repairs, 6717.
Qualifications, 6681.
Quorum, 6735.
Report, on resubmission, 6684.

Time for filing, delay, 6683.
Resubmission, 6684.

Judicial Ditches,

Additional orders, 6722.
Approval, 6734.
Assessments, 6722.
Bonds, 6722.
Petitioner, 6717-1.
Compensation of officers, etc., 6734, 6778.
Ditches in adjoining counties, divided, etc., 6779.
Vacancies, 6723.
Filing of report, 6720.
Hearing in district court, 6721.
Hearing on report, proceedings, 6721.
In counties having 292,000 inhabitants, repair and maintenance, 6922.
Modification of orders, 6722.
Notice of hearing on report, 6720.
Order apportioning expenses, 6722.
Petition, 6718.
Proceedings, how designated, 6718.
Sale of job for more than estimated cost, distribution of increase, 6755.
Statements of auditor, 6722.
Viewers, appointment, 6719.

State Drainage,

Act liberally construed, 6666.
Appeal, increased cost, how paid, 6650.
Authority to enter on land, 6654.
Contract, how let, payment, how made, 6651.
Co-operation with United States Department of Agriculture, 6673.
County bonds, 6656.
Interest, 6656, 6657.
Premium, 6657.
Damage, remedy of party aggrieved, 6641.
Ditch defined, 6652.
Findings of district court on remand by Supreme Court, 6650.
Following natural water courses, 6635.
Inspection, 6650.
Jurisdiction of proceedings, 6662.
Jury trial, 6649.
Lands to be assessed, benefits, how estimated, 6641.
Lien on lands for benefits, 6648.
Certificate of payment, 6658.
When payable, 6658.
Maps, plans, etc., 6669.
Orders of court, 6662.
Petition to district court, 6637.
Plans of drainage commission to be followed, 6671.
Private ditch, deduction from benefits, 6640.
Reports to county, 6670.
Rivers and water courses, widening, deepening, etc., 6661.
Rules and regulations governing construction of ditches in counties, 6672.
State lands benefited, order and findings, 6646.
Statement by county auditors, 6646.
Recording liens, fees, 6648.
Supervision of work, 6653.
Survey, map profile, 6660.
Taxes, 6658.
Topographical surveys, 6668-6673.

State Drainage Commission,

Additional powers, 6667.
Allowance for expenses, fees, etc., 6665.
Appointments, agents, servants, and assistant engineers, 6634, 6636.
Chief officer, 6634.
Viewers, 6638.
Approval of work, 6651.
Co-operation with county board, 6655.
With United States Department of Agriculture, 6673.
Duties of secretary, 6665.
General powers and duties, 6635.
How constituted, 6634.
Letting contracts for ditches, etc., 6651.
Obstruction, etc., penalty, 6663.
Petition to district court, 6637.
Powers and duties as to ditches in state drains, 6660.
Record of acts, 6636.
Traveling expenses, 6664.
Topographical survey of watersheds, 6668-6673.

Commissioner of Drainage and Waters, Deputies and Assistants,

Appointment, 6636.
Appointment of agents and servants, etc., 6636.
Assistant engineers, 6636.
Authority to enter on land, 6654.
Assistant engineer to be designated as, 6636.
Estimates where public ditch is located in bed of private ditch, 6640.
Oath and bond, 6636.
Records of surveys, 6636.
Salary, 6636.
Supervision of work, 6653.
Term of office, 6634.

Viewers,

Authority to enter on land, 6654.
Duties, 6638.
Estimating benefits, 6641.
Report, 6638.
Benefits and damages, 6641.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Damages, 6642.
 Disagreement, 6639.
 Findings and order, 6645.
 Hearing, 6645.
 Notice of filing, 6644.
 Order for hearing, 6644.
 Rehearing where order set aside, 6645.
 Resubmission, 6645.
 When filed, 6643.
- Town Drainage,**
 Act liberally construed, 6876.
 Appeal to district court, jury trial, 6853.
 Order refusing to establish, 6854.
 Appeal to Supreme Court, 6855.
 Appointment of other engineers, 6870.
 Assessments, how collected, 6866.
 How disposed of, 6867.
 Interest, discharge of lien, 6865.
 Attorney at law, employment, duties, compensation, 6847.
 Authority to enter lands, 6852.
 Benefits and damages, how ascertained, 6849.
 Bond and contract attaching together, contents, approval, etc., 6858.
 Compensation of members of board, etc., 6874.
 Construction not to be delayed by appeal, 6853.
 Cost and expenses, advances by petitioners, 6850.
 Damages, effect of appeal, 6861.
 How paid, 6861.
 Documents, where filed, 6868.
 Duties of town clerk, 6841.
 Duty of railroads, penalty, 6871.
 Engineer, appointment, 6846.
 Approval of contract for construction, 6857, 6858.
 Bond and oath, 6846.
 Compensation, 6874.
 Supervision of work, 6862.
 Survey and report, 6846.
 Extension of time for construction, 6856.
 Failure of contractors, completion of work, 6860.
 Hearing, 6845.
 Inspection of work, 6862.
 Jobs, how sold, contract, bond, 6857.
 Meandered lakes, 6842.
 Meetings of board, how called, 6869.
 Modification of plans, 6859.
 Neglect of duty by officers, 6873.
 Notice of hearing, 6844.
 Obstructing or injuring work, 6873.
 Order establishing ditch, 6848.
 Orders and notices how served, 6878.
 Parties not affected cannot question proceedings, 6875.
 Payment of lien, 6865.
 Petition to town board, 6842.
 Power of town board, quorum, 6841.
 Proceedings, how designated, 6843.
 Record as evidence, 6877.
 Reimbursement of petitioners, 6867.
 Repairs, 6872.
 Roads benefited, liability of municipalities, 6866.
 Roads benefited or injured, estimates and reports, 6848.
 Securities required, 6851.
 Statement and summary, contents, 6863.
 How executed, record, liens, 6864.
 Supervision, certificate of completion, 6862.
 Words defined, 6841.
- DRAINAGE COMMISSION.** See **Drainage.**
- DRAMATIC COMPOSITIONS.**
 Unauthorized publication, punishment, 10429.
 Unauthorized sales of copies of unpublished compositions, 10429.
- DRAWBACK,**
 By carriers prohibited, 4804, 4806.
- DRAW BARS,** Railroad cars, 4917.
- DRAYMEN,** Injury to baggage, 10441.
- DRINKING CUPS,**
 Common, in public places prohibited, 10277, 10278.
- DRINKING PLACES.** See **Intoxicating Liquors.**
 Inspection by dairy and food commissioner, 3798.
- DRUGGISTS.** See **Pharmacists.**
- DRUGS,** Administering, assault, 10097, 10098.
 Administering for purposes of abortion, 10175.
 Adulteration or imitation, 10250.
 Careless distribution of, 10275, 10276.
 Defined, sale of, 5805.
 For preventing conception, 10188.
 Manufacture or sale of for producing abortion, 10177.
 Poisoning animals, 10250.
 Procuring, etc., for abortion, 10076.
 Use in fishing, prohibited, 5581.
- DRUNKARDS,** See **Hospitals for Inebriates.**
 Guardian ad litem in proceedings for sale of trust property, 8100.
 Hospitals for inebriates, 4537-4539.
- DRUNKEN DRIVERS,** 2622, 2714.
- DRUNKENNESS,**
 Commissioned officers on duty, 2467.
 Discharge of prison officer or employee for, 10817.
 Effect on crime, 9914.
 Employes, cause of injuries, 4269.
 Firemen on trains or boats, 10262.
 Ground for divorce, 8585.
- Intoxicated physicians, administering poison, etc., manslaughter in second degree, 10084.
 Powers of villages, 1186(13).
 Punishment, suspension of sentence, 10452.
 Removal from office for habitual drunkenness, 6958.
 Resulting in disease requiring charitable aid, vagrancy, 10534(2).
 Revocation of barber's certificate for, 5839.
 Revocation of license of masters of vessels, pilots, or engineers for, 5480.
 Voter, 429½.
- DRY CLEANING,** 5984-6018.
- DUCKS,** Game birds, 5553.
 Hunting, use of decoys, blinds, 5556.
 Open season, 5537.
- DUELING,** Challenge, 10108.
 Challenge, attempt to induce, 10109.
 Defined, 10061.
 Conviction, disqualification to hold office, etc., 10107.
 Murder in second degree, 10069.
 Outside of state, 10110.
 Persons assisting, 10108.
 Posting for not fighting, 10109.
 Punishment, 10107.
 Witnesses, 10111.
- DUE PROCESS OF LAW,**
 Deprivation of life, liberty and property, p. XV.
- DULUTH GRAIN INSPECTION BOARD.**
 Organization, powers, duties, 5031-5037.
- DUMB,** See **Deaf, Dumb and Blind.**
- DUPLICITY,** Indictment, demurrer, 10690.
- DURESS,** Crimes under, 9912.
 Defence of, by married women abolished, 9911.
 Warehouse receipts, 5156.
- DWELLING HOUSES,** Arson, 10309-10313.
 Breaking into and making arrest, 10569, 10570.
 Rearrest by private person, 10575.
 Defined, 10308.
 Destruction by unlawful assembly, 10234.
 Entry by agent of state training school, 4475.
 Entry by tax assessor, 1997.
 Larceny from, 10362, 10363.
- DYNAMITE,**
 Use of, in fishing, prohibited, 5581.
- DYNAMITE CAPS.**
 Manufacture, use or sale of, 10258.
- EAGLES, FRATERNAL ORDER OF,**
 Incorporation, 7951-7956.
- EARNINGS, Gross earnings tax,** see **Taxation.**
 Of prostitute, receiving, 10197, 10198, 10534(3).
- EASEMENTS,**
 Acquired by condemnation proceedings, 6543.
 Description in decree for registration of title, 8269.
 For slopes, 891-893.
 Transcribing instruments affecting, building line easements, 891-893.
- EATING HOUSES,** Inspection, 3798.
 Unsanitary conditions, 3833-3834.
- EDUCATION,** See **ch. 14, §§ 2741-3156, Schools and School Districts.**
 In forestry, 4008.
- EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS,** See **Agricultural Schools; Normal School Board; Normal Schools; Schools and School Districts; State University.**
 Fire drills, 5978.
 Funds, proceeds of sales of swamp lands, p. XXIV.
 Gifts, bequests, devises, or endowments to state for benefit of, 89-92.
- EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES,**
 Incorporation, 7892, 7893.
 Powers, 7894-7900.
- EGGS,** Destruction of birds' eggs, 5624.
- EJECTMENT,**
 Allowance for improvements, 9563.
 By mortgagee, 9572.
 By settlers on public lands, 9589.
 Conveyance by defendant, liability of purchaser, 9577.
 Damages, 9563.
 Improvement defined, 9565.
 Occupying claimant, compensation for improvements, 9565-9568, 9570.
 Order for survey, 9571.
 Presumption of good faith of occupant, 9565.
 Removal of building erected in good faith, 9564.
 Second trial, 9562.
 Termination of plaintiff's right pending action, 9561.
 Trial, how conducted, 9562.
- ELECTION,**
 To take under will or statute, 8722.
- ELECTIONS,** See **ch. 6, §§ 255-601, Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Third Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; County Auditor; County Board—County Commissioners; Schools and School Districts; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
 By legislature, see **Legislature.**
 Members of legislature, see **Legislature.**
 Particular officers, see **their respective titles.**
 Town meetings, see **Towns and Town Officers.**

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Application of general election laws to city elections operating under commission form of government, 1295.
- Blank forms for, secretary of state to furnish, 261.
- By legislature, how made, p. XIX.
- United States senators, p. XIX.
- Conventions, failure to deliver certificate of nomination, 589.
- Nominations by, 318-328.
- Copies of law, how provided and distributed, 261.
- Definition of terms, 226, 256.
- Election day, civil process suspended on, p. XXIV.
- Included in word "holiday," 10933 (6).
- Sale and use of intoxicating liquors on, duties of officers, 273.
- Expense of, how paid, 494.
- General elections, officers chosen at, 255.
- When held, 255, 2099.
- Legislative districts, change of boundaries, elections to fill vacancies, 271.
- Place of, 354.
- In towns and villages, 356.
- Notice, posting, 355.
- Filling vacancies in nominations, 344.
- Free transportation prohibited, 4807.
- Political party, change of name, 295.
- Defined, 294.
- Nominees of, 315.
- Non-partisan, primary ballots, 294.
- "Polls," meaning of word, 256.
- Precincts, voting in precinct other than that of residence, 431, 434.
- Qualifications of voters, property qualification prohibited, p. XVII.
- Religious tests, prohibited, p. XVI.
- Resignations by elective officers, how made, 6365.
- Sale of liquors prohibited, 3222.
- Special laws prohibited, p. XX.
- To be by ballot, p. XX.
- Town meetings, 1028-1048.
- Towns and villages having 5,000 inhabitants, 1136-1138.
- Towns may vote in villages when, 356.
- Use of schoolhouses for, 2816.
- Voters, eligibility to office, p. XXIV.
- Meaning of word, 256.
- Persons entitled, p. XXIII.
- Residence when not lost, p. XXIV.
- Soldiers and sailors, p. XXIV.
- Uniform oath, p. XXIX.
- Women, p. XXIV.
- Ballot Boxes,**
- At primaries, 304.
- Garbo system, 535.
- Judges to procure, 407.
- Number and kind to be provided, 405.
- Number in cities and villages having but one voting place, 258.
- Opening and locking before opening of polls, 411.
- Order of opening, 441.
- Separate, for votes on constitutional and other questions, 277.
- For votes relating to city charters, or issuance of bonds, 279.
- For women, 405.
- Order of opening, 441.
- To be in public view, 416.
- Ballots,**
- Blue and red ballots, form of, 289.
- Blue ballots, contents, 280.
- Furnishing and distributing, 280.
- Candidates to be named as candidates of only one party, 288.
- Change of county boundaries, 606.
- Counting first and second choice votes, 310.
- County hospital election, 680.
- Defective, election, when void, 492.
- Delivery after canvass, 463.
- Designation of candidates nominated on non-partisan party ballot nominated by petition, 351.
- Disclosing how marked, mismarking, 594.
- Disposition after canvass, 468.
- Distribution, 416.
- Elections in towns and villages having 5,000 inhabitants, 1137.
- Elections to be by, p. XXIV.
- Error in printing, remedy, 347.
- Failure of judge to obtain, proceedings, 408.
- Fees for placing names on, 349, 350.
- For propositions to be voted for throughout state, how cast, counted, etc., 277.
- Garbo system, 535.
- Handling by others than judges, 593.
- Indorsements on, 290, 415, 416.
- By ballot judges, 457.
- Initials of judges on, 415.
- Inspection after contest, 489.
- Issuance to voters, 457.
- Judges to procure before election, 407.
- For questions relating to city charters, or bonds, preparation, printing, and distribution, 279.
- Judge to have charge of, 420.
- Mailing or expressing to village and town clerks and judges of election in unorganized towns, 281.
- Marked ballots not to be shown, 429.
- Marking and folding, rules, 424.
- Marking, physical inability, 427.
- Voter unable to enter voting place, 428.
- Negligence in printing and care of, 62.
- Nonpartisan, 294, 297, 300.
- Election of coroners, 957-n.
- Number, 282.
- Pasters, vacancies occurring after printing of ballots, 345.
- Pink ballots, for constitutional and other questions, 277.
- Form and contents, 277.
- General description, 284.
- Proceedings when there are no official or substitute ballots, 410.
- Receiving and depositing, 425.
- From voter physically disabled, 428.
- Red ballots, for city elections, 278.
- Form and contents, 278.
- How prepared and distributed, receipts for, 278.
- Removal from blocks, 436.
- Removal from polling room, 586.
- Rotation of names when required, 292.
- Sample ballots, secretary of state to furnish auditors, 275.
- Taking to booths, 423.
- Sealing after canvass, 462.
- Soiling or defacing, 424.
- Spoiled and unused, preservation and return, 426, 436.
- Spoiling, proceedings thereafter, 426.
- Stickers, 345.
- Substitute ballots, 409.
- To contain only names of candidates properly nominated, 291.
- Uniformity, quality, printing, 283.
- Unlawful removal or injury, 587.
- Unused, time for returning, 467.
- Use of party name on, 288.
- Voting by ballot where voting machines are used, 528-530.
- Voting machines inadequate, 522.
- White and pink, names, etc., how printed, blank spaces, 284-a.
- Nominees by petition, instructions to voters, 286.
- Party precedence, written names, 285.
- Presidential election, groups voted for together, 287.
- Secretary of state to direct order of precedence, 284.
- Spaces for designation of choice, 287.
- White ballot for offices to be voted for throughout the state, 276.
- General description, 284.
- How provided and distributed, 276.
- Receipts for, 276.
- Candidates,**
- Corrupt practices, 538-579, 597, 600.
- Defamatory circulars, 591.
- Free transportation prohibited, 4807.
- Label of, 9397.
- Nominations, 333-341, 344-347.
- Not to be named on official ballots as candidates of more than one party, 288.
- Primary elections, 293-317.
- Canvass,**
- Announcing result, 455.
- Ballot clerks to assist, 457.
- Ballots handled by judges only, 440.
- Ballots not counted, return, 444.
- Ballots not in proper box, 443, 444.
- Ballots relating to adoption or amendment of city charters, or issue of city bonds, 279.
- Board of canvassers, composition, p. XXI.
- By whom canvassed and counted, 460.
- Change of county seat, 631.
- County canvassing board, 474.
- Correction of errors in legislative districts, 479.
- Quorum, duties, 474.
- Statements, certifying to secretary of state, 475.
- When to declare persons elected, 476.
- Defective ballots, how disposed of, 455.
- Delivery of ballots after, 463.
- Disposition of ballots, 468.
- Excess of ballots, 442.
- Disposition, 442-444.
- Failure to make, 595.
- Legislative vote in counties constituting part of legislative district, 479.
- Canvassing board, 479.
- Correction of errors, 479.
- Statement of vote, 479.
- Members of executive department, p. XXI.
- Memorandum to be kept, 452.
- Method of beginning, ballots folded together, 442.
- Method of counting vote, numbering ballots, 445.
- Order of canvass, watchers, 460.
- Order of opening ballot boxes, 441.
- Poll lists and registers, disposition, 464.
- Procedure, 452, 453.
- Returns, compensation of person making, 469.
- Destruction or delay, 596.
- Failure to make, penalty, 470, 595.
- Special messenger, 472.
- Form of, to be in duplicate, 465.
- Informalities, 473.
- Mailing to county auditor, 469.
- Exceptions, 471.
- Official, sealing and delivery, 466.
- On question of adoption or amendment of city charters or issue of municipal bonds, 279.

- Preliminary, special messengers, 441.
 Time for making, 467, 469.
 Village and town clerks and judges of elections, in unorganized towns to receive sealing wax, stamps, and postage for return of election returns to county auditor, 281.
 Rules for counting marks on ballots, 454.
 Sealing ballots, after 462.
 State canvassing board, compensation and mileage, 493.
 Composition, 478.
 Declaring result, 479.
 Meetings, 478.
 Publication of result, 480.
 Vacancies, how filled, 478.
 Votes, for members of Congress and presidential electors, 480.
 Votes for United States senator, 339.
 Statement of vote cast, 459.
 Tally sheets, 445.
 Blue and red ballots, 450.
 Number supplied, deficiencies, 451.
 Substitutes, 450.
 Carrying forward, numbering pages, 453.
 Manner of marking, 452.
 Pink ballots, 449.
 White ballots, form and contents, 446-449.
 To be public, 440.
 Village elections, 1170.
 Votes at special election, 262.
 Votes for propositions to be voted throughout the state, 277.
 Votes of persons in precincts other than that of residence, 433.
 Voting machines, 522, 525, 526.
- Certificates of Election,**
- Auditor to make, 477.
 Evidence of membership in legislature, 25.
 Failure to make or deliver, 595.
 Issuance before filing of statement of expenditures, penalty, 600.
 To members of legislature, filing, 23.
- Challenges,**
- Before depositing ballot, 425.
 Challengers allowed in room, substitute challengers, 412.
 Examination of person challenged, 421, 422.
 Grounds for, 421.
 Betting on election, 549.
 Identification of voter, 422.
 Oath to person challenged, 421, 422.
 On receiving ballot of voter physically disabled, 428.
 Reference to election board, 457.
- Conduct of Elections,**
- Absence of employes to vote, 435.
 Crowds prohibited, 419.
 Identification of voter, voting in precinct other than that of residence, 432.
 Introducing or drinking intoxicating liquors at polling places, penalty, 274.
 Judges, duties as to ballots and registers, 420.
 Number of voters admitted, 418.
 Order at polls, 406.
 Peace officers, appointment as gatekeepers, 413.
 Compensation, 493.
 Not to remain in voting room, 406.
 To keep order at polling places, 406.
 Persons not allowed in voting room, 417.
 Polling places, location, 402.
 Polls, hours for opening and closing at school elections in certain independent districts, 401.
 Hours for opening and closing, in villages, 401.
 Notice of closing, 438.
 Opening and closing at election for change of county seat, 631.
 Special elections, 262.
 Temporary recess after opening of polls, 401.
- Contests,**
- Constitutional amendments, inspection of ballots, how obtained, 489.
 Custody and disposition of ballots, 468.
 For corrupt practices, 570, 572.
 For legislature, hearing in legislature, 487.
 Notice, 484.
 By contestee, 484.
 Testimony, how taken and certified, 487.
 Meaning of words "contestant" and "contestee," 256.
 State and municipal elections, appeal, 490.
 Bond, 489.
 Appeal, 490.
 Election, when void, defective ballots, 492.
 Inspection of ballots, 489.
 Notices, 488.
 Trial, 488.
 Vote on county seat removal, changing county lines, etc., 491.
 Where voting machines are used, 525.
- Corrupt Practices,**
- Aiding violation of, 566.
 Badges, buttons, etc., 550.
 Bet or wager, 549.
 Bills, when rendered and paid, 555.
 Blanks for statements, 557.
 Campaign literature to bear names and addresses, 544.
 Construction of terms, 577.
 Contest, on ground of violation of act, 570.
 When and where commenced, 572.
 Contributions, "civil service employes, 1476-1478.
 Corporations, 563-565, 601, 3381.
 Conveying to polls, 550.
 Criminal procedure, conviction, judgment of forfeiture, 575.
 Disbursements, by committee, 554.
 Prohibited, 545.
 Statement of contents, filing, 556.
 Under personal direction of candidate, 552.
 Disqualification of candidate, 573.
 Employer influencing employe, 560.
 Employment of counsel, 576.
 Expenditures, by personal committee, 562.
 By state central committee, 562.
 Delegation to committee, 561.
 Failure to file expense account, notice duty of county attorney, 568.
 Maximum, 542.
 Unlawful before nomination or election, 597.
 Names of candidates not to be placed on ballot until statement filed, 558.
 Newspapers, compensation, 541.
 Financial interest in, filing declaration, 540.
 Paid advertisements, 539.
 Partial invalidity of act, 574.
 Payments prohibited, 550.
 Penalties, 578.
 Political contributions by certain corporations, 563-565, 601, 3381.
 By civil service employes, 1476-1478.
 Presentation to grand jury, 569.
 Promise of appointment, 559.
 Rewards to become or refrain from becoming candidate, 546.
 Soliciting, 545.
 From candidates, 543.
 Within 100 feet of polling places, distributing cards, etc., 551.
 Support of other candidates, 559.
 Treating, 546.
 Trial, determination of merits, 571.
 Undue influence, 548.
 Violations, where prosecuted, 566.
- Districts,**
- Alteration, map of, copies for judges of election, 259.
 Map of, inspection, 259.
 Posting, filing, 259.
 Time for altering, 296.
 Where voting machines are used, 518.
 "District," meaning of word, 256.
 Division, consolidation or rearrangements, how made, 258.
 Division of towns, notice, 355.
 Establishment by county board, 774.
 How constituted and altered, number of voters, 258.
 Villages as separate districts, 1126.
- Garbo Election System,**
- Ballot boxes and ballots, 535.
 Ballots, alternation of names, 534.
 First and second choice, 532.
 Cities using voting machines, 537.
 County board may adopt, 531.
 Duties of governor, attorney general and secretary of state, 533.
 Nonpartisan form of ballot, form, duties, judge, 532.
 Rules and regulations, 533.
 Use of system prevented, 536.
- Nominations,**
- By convention, 318-328.
 Conventions, defined, 328.
 Failure to deliver certificate of penalty, 589.
 By voters, 294, 329-332, 344-347.
 Contest, corrupt practices, 570.
 Trial, 571.
 When and where commenced, 572.
 Only those candidates properly nominated to have names on ballots, 291.
 Primary elections, 293-317.
 United States senators, 293-341.
 Vacancies, 344, 345.
- Notice,**
- Change of county boundaries, 606.
 Change of county seat, 629, 639.
 Change of voting place from town to village, 356.
 County hospital election, 680.
 Election of delegates for nominating convention, 319.
 Election to determine drainage of meandered lakes, 6674.
 Officers to be elected, to whom sent, 260.
 Place for holding, posting, 355.
 Primary elections, 293.
 Submission of questions by county commissioners, 786.
 When and by whom given, posting, 353.
- Offenses,**
- Advancing money, etc., to be unlawfully used at or before primary or election, 583.
 Bribery, 582.
 Coercing, threatening, or improperly influencing voters, 585.
 Corruptly demanding or receiving payment, etc., 584.
 Defacing posted lists or removing ballots from polling room, 586.

- Defamatory circulars, etc., 591, 596.
Destruction or delay of election returns, 596.
Elections in towns and villages having 5,000 inhabitants, 1138.
Failure of candidates to file statement, 600.
Failure of treasurer to file statements, 598.
Failure of treasurer to keep correct accounts, 599.
Failure to deliver certificate of nomination, 589.
Failure to mail returns to county auditor, 470.
False personation, registration, 580.
False statements relating to candidates or proposition to be voted on, 544.
Handling of ballots by others than judges, 593.
Injuring or attempting to injure voting machines, 521.
In village elections, town meeting laws applied, 1171.
Mismarking ballots and disclosing how marked, 594.
Negligence in printing or care of ballots, 590.
Offering duplicate ballots, 581.
Permitting entries to be made on tally sheets by others than clerks, 453.
Preventing voting by ballots where voting machines are used, 530.
Printing or distributing sample ballots on white, pink, blue, or red paper, 423.
Procuring disqualified person to vote, 581.
Refusing employe privileges granted by law, 592.
Rioting, disorderly conduct, 406.
Sale or use of intoxicating liquors on election day, 273, 274.
Soliciting near polling places, 551.
Unlawful expenditures before nomination or election, 597.
Voting with unlawful intent, 581.
Wilful injury to voting machine, 588.
Wilful neglect, failure, or fraud of election officers, 595.
Wilful removal of, or damage to, poll-books, etc., 587.
- Officers,**
- Compensation for election services, 493.
How paid, 493.
Drinking intoxicating liquors at polling places, penalty, 274.
In cities or villages constituting one district, 258.
Messengers, compensation and mileage, 493.
Destruction or delay of return, 596.
Special judges and clerks, appointment, duty, 461.
Qualification, pay, 461½.
To act at primary elections, 302.
Villages, 1169.
Where voting machines are used, 512, 518.
Wilful neglect, failure, or fraud, 595.
- Ballot Clerks,**
- Appointment, vacancies, 456.
Attestation of certificate as to vote cast, 459.
Duties, 457, 461½.
Qualifications and compensation, 457, 493.
To assist in canvassing vote, 460.
- Ballot Judges,**
- Appointment, vacancies, 456.
Certificate as to vote cast, 459.
Duties, 457, 461½.
Number slips and receipts for ballots, 458.
Qualifications and compensation, 461½, 493.
To assist in canvass of vote, 460.
- Board of Election,**
- Challenges referred to, 457.
Election judges to constitute, 366.
- Board of Registration,**
- Comparison of registers, 373.
Duplicate lists of persons entitled to vote, 369.
Election judges to constitute, 366.
In cities of first, second, and third classes, 375.
Comparing, signing, etc., registers at close of first registration day, 395.
- Clerks,**
- Account of ballots, 445.
Appointment, qualifications, 360.
Attestation of poll lists and registers, 439.
Attestation of statement preliminary to canvass of primary elections, 309.
Calling for ballots, 280.
Canvass of votes for primary election, 310.
Disability while on duty, appointment of substitute, 414.
Entries on tally sheets, 452, 453.
May administer oaths, when, 6968.
Meaning of word, 256.
Number of ballots to be provided, 232.
Oath, 366.
To keep poll lists, form, 437.
Vacancies, 365.
Where voting machines are used, 512, 518.
- Judges,**
- Agreement on standard of time for opening and closing polls, 438.
Appointment by county board, 775.
Appointments by, election clerks, 360.
Gatekeepers, 413.
Special peace officers, 406.
Ballots, delivered to, 273.
Drawing excessive, 442.
Failure to obtain, proceedings, 408.
Initials on, 415.
Sealing after canvass, 462.
Canvass of votes, 440.
Announcing result of, 455.
Assisting in, 460.
For primary election, 310.
Certificate as to votes not counted, 444.
Challenge to voter, duties on, 421.
Compensation, forfeiture for failure to display flag at polling places, 364.
Copies of law for, 261.
Copies of maps of districts for, 259.
Election for change of county boundaries, 607.
Flags at polling places, duties as to display, 364.
Garbo Election System, duties as to, 532.
In cities and villages, appointment, 359.
In cities of first, second, and third classes to constitute board of registration, 375.
In cities, signing registers, 395.
Meaning of word, 256.
Members of town boards, 358.
Oath, 366.
Oaths, may administer, when, 6968.
Person appearing for registration, 372.
One to have charge of ballots and two of registers, 420.
Polling places, may change, when, 403.
Poll lists, signing of, 439.
Polls, proclamation of time for closing, 438.
Qualifications, 360.
Registers, ballots, ballot boxes, etc., procuring, 407.
Registers, signing, 439.
Regulations as to voting, 418.
Returns, delivery, 466, 467.
Mailing returns to county auditors, 469.
Failure to mail, penalty, 470.
Preliminary, signing, 441.
Sealing, 466.
Selection from certified party lists, 363.
Special elections in certain cities, new judges not required, 1392.
Special judges, qualifications, compensation, etc., 461½.
Statement of votes cast, 459.
Statement preliminary to canvass of primary election, signing, 309.
Tally sheets, permitting entries to be made on, by others than clerks, penalty, 453.
Vacancies, 365.
How filled, 358.
Voters in precincts other than that of residence, 433.
Voting machines, duties when used, 512, 518.
Locking on closing of ballots, 527.
- Polling Places,**
- Arrangements at, 405.
Booths, arrangement, 405.
Designation, 354, 774.
Division of towns, notice, 355.
Election of delegates for nominating convention to be held at, 313.
Gatekeepers, 413.
Hours for opening and closing, 401.
Primary elections, 305.
Injuries to, 586.
Judges may change, when, 403.
Location, 402.
National flag to be displayed over, 364.
Notice of change, 404.
Persons not allowed within or near booths, 406.
Printed instructions to voters to be posted in, 272.
Proceedings preliminary to opening, 411.
Special elections in certain cities, new precincts not required, 1392.
Special laws changing, prohibited, p. XX.
Special peace officer, 406.
Towns may vote in villages, when, 256.
Use of schoolhouses, 2316.
What to consist of, 405.
- Presidential Electors,**
- Canvass of votes for, 480.
Certificate of election, ties, 481.
Compensation, 493.
Grouped and voted for together, 287.
Marking ballots for, 424.
Nomination by voters, 329.
Notice to governor of presence at capitol, 431.
Party precedence, 287.
Provisions relating to rotation of names on ballots not applicable to, 292.
To be chosen at general election, 255.
Vacancies, 481.
Notice of election to fill, 481.
- Primary Elections,**
- Application of laws to election of school trustees, etc., 2802.
Ballot boxes, 304.
Ballots, designation of choice by voters, 307.
First and second choice, 307.
Folding and depositing, 308.
Form and contents, sample ballot, 300.
Indorsement, spoiling or defacing, 306.
Non-partisan, 294, 297, 300, 1005-n.
Not to be rejected for technical errors, 307.
Partial invalidity, 307.
Preparation, 301.
Rotation of names, 294, 301.

INDEX

Candidates, affidavits, filing, 297, 299.
 Certain, to run in classes, 294.
 Chosen, how, 294.
 Exempt from paying fees for placing names on ballots, 350.
 Names, when placed on primary ballot, 297.
 Canvass first and second choice votes, 314.
 Non-partisan ballots, 310, 313, 314.
 Preliminaries to, 309.
 Procedure, 310.
 Contests for nomination, 317.
 Coroners, 957-n.
 County canvassing board, organization, powers, duties, 312, 313.
 Rules governing, 314.
 Election districts, 296.
 Election officers to act at, 302.
 Garbo System, 531, 537.
 Gatekeepers, peace officers, challengers, 304.
 Hours for voting, 305.
 Instruction to voters, manner of voting, 306.
 Marking ballots indication to first and second choice, 307.
 Nominated on non-partisan primary, designation, 351.
 Nominees, fees to be paid by, 315.
 Names, certified to county auditors, 300.
 Non-partisan, 315.
 Persons certified as nominated by canvassing boards, 315.
 Selection of party committees, 318.
 Non-partisan ballot, 297, 300.
 Canvass, 310, 313, 314.
 Coroners, 957-n.
 Non-partisan nominees, 315.
 Polling places, 304.
 Polls, time of opening and closing, adjournments, 305.
 Presidential primaries, 343.
 Provisions applicable, 294, 304, 309.
 Purpose and time of holding, notice, 293.
 Qualification of voters, 306.
 Registers, 303, 304.
 Laws applicable, 308.
 Returns, sealing and return to auditor, 310.
 Review by courts, 316.
 State canvassing board, duties, 314.
 Rules governing, 314.
 Tally sheets, 311.
 Tie votes, determination, 313, 314.
 Voting to be by ballot, 300.

Registration, Registers, and Poll Lists.
 Absent voters, affidavit, 378.
 Cities of first, second, and third classes, 375.
 Must be in person, 378.
 Oath in towns, villages, and cities of the fourth class, 372.
 Oath to persons appearing for, 376.
 On day of primary, at primary elections, 303, 304.
 Persons not allowed to vote unless registered, exception, 400.
 Primaries to be held on first day of registration, 293.
 Questions to persons appearing for, 376.
 Registration days in cities of first, second, and third classes, second day, hours, etc., 396.
 Last day, 398.
 Removal of voter from district, 394.
 Residence of voters, how determined, 368.
 Special elections in certain cities, new registration not required, 1392.
 Voting of qualified voters not registered, 1393.

Poll Lists.
 Blank forms for, 261.
 Cities of the fourth class, 369.
 Correction, 371.
 Striking names from lists, 374.
 Clerks to keep, form, 437.
 Defacing, 536.
 Disposal after canvass, 464.
 Statement attached to, form, 439.
 To be open to inspection, 464.
 Towns and villages, 369.
 Striking names from lists, 374.
 Wilfully removing or damaging, 537.

Registers.
 At primaries, 303, 304.
 Blank forms for, 261.
 Cities of the first class, 377.
 Comparison, signing, certifying, etc., at close of first registration day, 395.
 At close of last registration day, 399.
 At close of second registration day, 397.
 Form and contents, 377.
 Cities of the second and third classes, 376.
 Comparison, signing, certifying, etc., at close of first registration day, 395.
 At close of last registration day, 399.
 At close of second registration day, 397.
 Headings, names entered on, 377.
 Preparation, 377.
 Cities of the fourth class, comparison and certification at end of each day's registration, 373.
 Making, posting and correcting, 369, 371.
 Disposal of after canvass, 464.
 Heading, contents, and arranging, 367.
 Judges to have charge of, at polling places, 420.
 Judges to procure before election, 407.

Statement attached to, 439.
 As to vote cast, 459.
 To be open to inspection, 464.
 Towns and villages, 369.
 Comparison and certification at end of each day's registration, 373.
 Making and correcting, 369.
 Posting, 369.
 Wilfully removing or damaging, 537.

Special Elections.

Calling, conduct, returns, 262.
 Constitutional amendments, statement, notice, publication, 46.
 In case of tie vote, 262.
 For members of Congress, 480.
 In certain cities, application of general election laws, 1670.
 Ballots, 1667.
 Calling, 1665.
 Candidates, nominations, certificates, fees, 1666, 1667.
 Expenses of, how paid, 1669.
 Judges, 1668.
 Appointment of new judges not required, 1392.
 Constitute board of election, 1668.
 Meetings, 1668.
 Registration of voters, 1668.
 New precincts not required, 1392.
 New registration not required, 1392.
 Officers, compensation, 1669.
 Polls lists, 264.
 Qualified non-registered voters may vote, when, 400.
 Registers, 264.
 Correction, 264.
 Custody of, 264.
 Voters, registration, 264.
 Voting places to be same as at last general election, 400.
 Members of executive department, p. XXI.

Tie Vote.

Nominations by convention, 318.
 Presidential electors, proceedings, 480-481.
 Primary elections, state canvassing board to determine, 313.
 Special elections, 262.
 Village elections, 1170.

Voting.

At special elections in certain cities by qualified voters not registered, 400.
 Employes, permitted to absent themselves from work for purpose of, 435.
 Identification of voter, 430.
 Instructions to voters to be placed in booths, 405.
 Intoxication not to be regarded as physical disability, 410.
 Persons grossly intoxicated not to be permitted to vote, 410.
 Persons not allowed to vote unless registered, 400.
 Person unable to enter voting place, 423.
 Printed instructions to voters, 272.
 Removal from residence within district, entry on register before voting, 394.
 Taking sample ballots to booths, 423.
 Voter not to disclose how he has voted, 429.
 Voter to retire to booth alone to prepare ballot, 423.
 Voter unable to read English, or physically unable to mark ballot, 427.
 Voting in precinct other than that of residence, 431-432.
 When registered elector may not vote, 374.
 When unregistered elector may vote, 374.

Voting Machines.

Alternation of names of candidates, 524.
 Arrangement of names of candidates, 514.
 Authorization to purchase, who may make, 517.
 Bond to keep in repair, 511.
 Canvass of votes, 522, 529.
 Cities, villages, or towns, may provide for use of, 509, 513.
 City canvassing board, duties, 526.
 County canvassing boards, duties, 525.
 Injuring or attempting to injure, penalty, 521.
 Laws repealed, 520, 523.
 Locking on closing polls, 527.
 Manner of construction, 514.
 Payment for, how made, 519.
 Rules for use, 510.
 Approval by Attorney General, notice, 516.
 City, village, or town to prescribe, 516.
 Suspension of general election laws where used, 520.
 Use in connection with Garbo system, 537.
 Use of ballots when machine inadequate, 522.
 Voting by ballot, 523-530.
 Voting machine commission, 515.
 Wilful injury to, 538.

ELECTIVE COMPENSATION.

Workmen, 4268-4337.
ELECTRICIANS, Apprentices, 5877.
 Bonds, 5374.
 Classification, 5873.
 Examination, license, 5873.
 Penalties, 5879.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Qualifications, 5876.
Registered electricians, 5875.
State Board of Electricity, 5872.
- ELECTRICITY.**
Conduits, subways, etc., as personal property, 1979.
Corporations to provide for cities and state institutions, 1341-1348.
Disposal to private consumers by cities, 1483.
Electric light plants in certain cities, 1322-1325.
Fraudulent appropriations, punishment, 10434.
Grant of rights to electric companies by municipalities, 7536.
Villages in counties having 225,000 or more inhabitants, confirmed, 1248-n.
Guarding dangerous machinery, 4141.
Inspectors of meters in cities and villages, 1861-1863.
Interfering with electrical apparatus, 10433.
Mechanics' liens on electric light lines, 8493, 8494, 8499-8505.
Meters, interfering with, 10434.
Powers of cities of the first class, 1484-1490.
Purchase of electric energy by villages, 1253, 1254.
Purchase of electric light works by municipalities, 7434.
Cities, 1319-1321.
Cities of the fourth class, 1764, 1765.
State board of, 5872-5878.
Street lighting in villages, 1186 (19).
Transcribing instruments affecting easements, for electric light and telephone poles, to, 891-893.
Use of highways by electric light companies, 7536.
- ELECTRIC RAILWAYS, See Cities of the Fourth Class.**
Bonds of cities of the fourth class, in aid of, 1972-n.
Bridges over railways, width and height, 2543.
- ELEVATOR OPERATORS.**
Children not to be employed, 4103, 4150.
Licensing, in cities, 1409.
- ELEVATORS, See Warehouses and Warehousemen.**
Elevator charges by railroads for grain, 5081.
Elevator companies, 7440.
Inspectors, 4048.
On land of railroad company, taxation, 2008.
On railroad right of way, taxation of grain in, 2007.
Operators, employment of minors, 4103.
Licensing, 1409.
Penalties for non-compliance with law, 4160.
Protection, 4152.
Side tracks from railroads, 4765.
Sites for, acquisition by railroads, 7526.
On railroad rights of way, 5098-5105.
Taxation of grain in, 2350-2353.
- ELKS.**
Laws relating to fraternal beneficiary associations not applicable to, 3485.
- ELLIOTT-MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, See State University.**
- EMBALMERS.**
Examination by State Board of Health, 5818.
License, 5817.
Fees, 5819.
Renewal, 5820.
Revocation, 5821.
Offenses, penalties, 5822.
Qualifications, 5819.
- EMBANKMENTS.**
Erection of, by county board to maintain water level in certain lakes, 751.
- EMBEZZLEMENT, See Larceny.**
Acts constituting, 10358.
Before issuance of letters, 8806.
By commissioned officers of militia, 2467.
By county treasurer, 10304.
By public officers, 10302.
Claim of title, 10372.
Concealment of, by alteration of books, etc., forgery, 10328.
Conversion by trustee, 10369.
Evidence, failure to pay over school funds, etc., p. XXVII.
Larceny by clerk, etc., 10662.
Grand larceny in first degree, punishment, 10362.
In second degree, punishment, 10363.
Indictment, larceny by clerk, agent, etc., 10662.
Variance, 10663.
Intent to restore property, 10373.
Loans by trust companies to directors, officers, etc., 7740.
Of estates, complaint, 8804.
Of grain by warehousemen, 5019.
Petit larceny, punishment, 10364.
Receiving property in false character, 10384.
Restoration of property, duty of officer, 10376.
Right to commission no defence, 10359.
State and school funds, p. XXVII.
Value of evidence of debt, how ascertained, 10371.
- EMINENT DOMAIN, ch. 41, §§ 6537-6578.**
Abandonment of proceedings, notice, 6542.
Accrued taxes, payment, 6548.
Action for damages for property taken by railroad without right, 6568-6571.
Action to determine validity of condemnation by railroad, 6572, 6573.
Appeal and proceedings thereon, 6549-6553.
By public service corporations, 7432, 7433, 7535.
By state university, 3118.
By union depot companies, 7538, 7541.
By United States, 5.
By whom instituted, 6539.
Chapter relating to, 6537-6577.
Commissioners, appointment, powers, duties, report, 6543-6547.
Compensation, p. XVI.
Assessment, 6544.
Bond for payment after appeal, 6549.
For property taken by railroads, payment, 6572.
Without right, 6568-6571.
For right of way, p. XXVIII.
Payment, tender, deposit in court, 6546.
Reassessment on appeal, 6550.
When payable, interest, dismissal, 6552.
Costs, in action for property taken by railroad, 6570, 6571.
Entry for surveys, 6540.
For agricultural schools, 2820.
For city hospital, 1716-n.
For fish hatcheries in counties having 275,000 inhabitants, 754.
For Itasca State Park, 6482.
For logging dams, 6587.
For municipal forests, 1933.
For municipal gas, electric and water plants, 1322-1324.
For parks and parkways, in counties having more than 225,000 inhabitants, 1258-1260.
For public playgrounds, 1567.
For sites for county buildings, appeal, trial, costs, bond, 6561.
Appraisers, appointment, qualification, compensation, 6559.
Award and judgment, how payable, 6563.
Certificate of payment, record, 6566.
Duty of appraisers, notice, award, 6560.
Duty of county attorney, 6559.
Judgment roll, 6564.
Notice of lis pendens, 6565.
Power of county board, payment of award, 6562.
Resolution of county board, 6558.
For state institutions, Attorney General's powers, 6556.
Award, 6556.
Commissioners, 6556.
Payment of award or judgment, 6557.
Procedure, 6556.
For streets, parks and parkways, 1553-1556.
For work farms, 10892.
Gifts to state of lands acquired by condemnation, 6451.
In cities of the first class, for extension, etc., of streets, boulevards, parkways, etc., 1535-1537.
For harbors, wharves, etc., 1504.
For hospitals, 1493.
For ice supply, 1586.
For levees, docks, etc., 1505.
For parks, 1539-1541.
For public buildings, 1492.
For purpose of diverting waters of unnavigable streams, 1509-1531.
Gas, electricity, or water plants, 1322-1324.
Land covered by water for slips, 1500, 1502, 1504.
In cities of the fourth class, acquisition of water-works and light plants, 1754.
Lands of decedents and wards, 8853-8855.
Maintenance of uniform stage of water in lakes, 6590, 6597.
Notice of pendency of proceedings, 6542.
"Owner," "taking," defined, 6538.
Petition, notice, appearance, 6541.
Powers of cities and villages, 1829.
Powers of State Drainage Commission, 6667.
Public utility plants by cities, 1312.
Right of way of corporations, p. XXVIII.
Rights of holder of mineral permit or lease, 6400.
Scope of chapter, 6537.
Street railways not to exercise in cities and villages, 7433.
Transcribing instruments affecting condemnation proceedings, 891-893.
- EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY COMPANIES.**
Reports of accidents to employes' compensation commission, 4293-4294.
- EMPLOYERS' MUTUAL LIABILITY INSURANCE ASSOCIATION, See Insurance.**
- EMPLOYEES, See Employment Bureaus; Master and Servant.**
Of cities, see *Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class.*
Of legislature, see *Legislature.*
Lien for wages, 8548-8550.
Of licensed detectives, 5883.
Public officer, interest in contracts, 10305.
State employes, salaries, 252.
To be listed, graded, etc., 1460.
- EMPLOYMENTS LICENSED BY STATE BOARDS OR OFFICIALS, ch. 35, §§ 5685-5887.**
- EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES,**
Field and employment agency for blind, 4616-4617.
- EMPLOYMENT BUREAUS.**
Agencies and bureaus affected by act, 4247.
Damages, 4247.
Fees, 4247.
Free bureaus, 4050.
Local manager, qualifications, 4048.
License, 4246.

INDEX

- Maintenance by cities, 1408.
 Memorandum of employment, 4247.
 Penalties, 4248.
 State teachers' employment bureau, 2954-2957.
- ENABLING ACT**, p. XII.
 Acceptance, p. XVII.
 Inclusion in general statute, see preface.
- ENCAMPMENTS**, See *Militia*.
- ENDOWMENT INSURANCE**, See *Insurance*.
- ENDOWMENTS**.
 To state, acceptance by State Treasurer, 90.
 Administration, 90.
 Expenditures, 92.
 Investment, 91.
- ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT**, See *Cities of the First Class*.
- ENGINEERING WORK**, Defined, 4049.
 Guarding dangerous machinery, 4141.
 Liability of owners, notices, 4159.
 Notices, etc., how served, 4159.
 Notice to comply with law, liability, 4159.
 Removing safety appliances, 4148.
 Report of accidents, 4193.
- ENGINEERS**, See *Drainage; Steam Boilers*.
State engineer, see Drainage; Roads.
 Exemption from juries, 10605.
 Railroad, employing illiterate, 10261.
 Failure to ring bell, etc., 10263.
 Hours of labor, 4091.
 Intoxication, 10262.
 Liability for failure to stop trains at crossing, 4905.
 Neglect of duty, 10264.
 Steam vessels and boilers, classification and qualification, 5487.
 Duty to assist in inspection of boilers, 5486.
 Intoxication on boats, 10262.
 Liability for explosion of steam boiler, 5488.
 Revocation of license, 5480.
 Unlicensed not to be permitted to operate steam boiler, 5486.
 Traction engines, duties as to use of highways, 2624, 2625.
- ENGINES**, Boarding when in motion, 10507.
 Railway, obstruction, 10506.
 Reckless operation of, 10083.
 Use of highways by traction engines, 2624, 2625.
- ENGLISH SPARROWS**, Destruction, 5562.
- ENGRAVING**.
 In libraries, etc., injuries, 10423.
 Plates in form or similitude of bank notes, drafts, etc., 10325.
 Possession of plates, etc., for counterfeiting, 10341.
- ENROLLMENT**, Legislative bills, 43, p. XIX.
- ENTER**, Defined, 10308.
- ENTRY**, See *Judgment*.
On lands, see Drainage; Eminent Domain.
 Townsites, execution of trust, 3168-3185.
- EPIDEMICS**, See *Health*.
 Duties of local boards of health, 5348.
 Investigations by state board of health, 5339.
 Powers of state board of health as to vaccination, 5345 (8).
- EPILEPTICS**, See *School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics*.
 Asylum for dangerous insane, 4528-4535.
 Marriages prohibited, 8564.
 School for, 4439-4507.
 State Board of Control, duties as to investigation and treatment of epilepsy, 4414.
 Supervision over paroled patients, 4419, 4420.
 Surgical operations, consent, guardianship, 4421, 4422.
- EPISCOPAL CHURCH**, See *Religious Societies*.
- EQUALIZATION**, See *Taxation*.
- EQUIPMENT**, See *Railroads*.
- EQUITY**, Costs in equitable actions, 9475.
 Equitable defences, 9253.
 Joinder of causes of action, 9277.
 Suits in, abolished, 9164.
 Visitation of corporations for maintaining homes, for aged men and women, 7926.
 For dependent children, 7921.
 Visitorial powers of courts to administer charities, 7902.
- ERROR, WRIT OF**, See *Criminal Procedure*.
- ESCAPE**, See *Rescue*.
 Aiding, 10009.
 Attempt to escape from state prison, 10008.
 Concealing escape of prisoner, 10012.
 Custodian suffering, 10010.
 Felony or misdemeanor, 10007.
 From private person, rearrest, 10575.
 Homicide in retaking escaped prisoner, 10088.
 Jail prisoners, punishment, 10867.
 Ministerial officers permitting, 10011.
 Of accused before arrest, pursuit, 10578.
 Recapture of prisoner, 10006.
 Refusal to aid in retaking, 10032.
- ESCHEAT**, Estate of decedent, 8720 (8).
 Lands subject to incumbrance, conveyance to holder of incumbrance, 6329.
 Refundment to heirs in certain cases, 8727.
 Sale of escheated lands, 6442-6449.
 Unclaimed money in court, 7306.
- ESTATES**, See *Landlord and Tenant*.
 At will, termination, notice, 8191.
 Chapter relating to, 8032-8080.
 Conveyance, etc., by tenants, in tail, 8035.
 Conviction not to work forfeiture of, p. XVI.
 Created by married woman under power, 8162.
 Creation of estates in common, 8074.
 Fee simple, 8033.
 Particular estate 'with power of disposition changed into, 8115.
 Fee tail, change to fee simple, 8034.
 Forfeiture for waste, 9583.
 Freehold, chattel interests, chattels real, 8036.
 For life of third person, 8037.
 In lands, how divided, 8032.
 In possession, 8038.
 Limitations of chattels real, 'suspension of power of alienation, 8053.
 Nominal conditions disregarded, 8075.
 Power of disposition creates absolute fee, when, 8116, 8117.
 Power to devise, 8118.
 Rule in Shelley's Case abolished, 8058.
 Several and joint estates, 8073.
 Suspension of power of alienation, 8044.
 Limit of suspension, 8045.
 Tenure of lands, p. XVI.
 Words of inheritance unnecessary to pass fee, 8203.
- Future and Expectant Estates**,
 Expectant estates, 8038.
 Division, 8039.
 Inheritance taxes, 2294.
 Qualities, 8065.
 When abolished, 8072.
 When created, 8071.
 Future estates, birth of child, effect, 8061.
 Contingency, 8056.
 Defined, 8040.
 How created, 8054.
 Limited to heirs, etc., rights of posthumous children, 8060.
 Not defeated by act of owner of precedent estate, 8062, 8063.
 Protection in partition, 9550.
 Two or more in alternative, 8055.
 Vested or contingent, 8043.
- Life Estates**,
 Actions by reversioners or remaindermen, 9578.
 As freehold, 8036.
 Claim to, in real property not to be submitted to arbitration, 9513.
 Creation in term of years, 8054.
 Estate for life of third person, as chattel real, 8037.
 Limitation as to remainder on term of years, 8051.
 Partition judgment not to affect, 9531.
 In property subjected to, 9547.
 May be set off or sold in, 9548.
 Sale, investment of proceeds, 9552.
 Remainder on estate for life of another, 8048.
 When to take effect, 8049.
 Remainder on estate for life or years, not limited on contingency defeating precedent estate, construction, 8059.
 Rule in Shelley's Case, abolished, 8058.
 Successive estates, how limited, 8046.
 Tenancy for life, conveyance by, 8210.
 Grant of special and beneficial power to, 8121.
 Judgment in partition not to affect, 9531.
 Power to make leases, extinguishment by conveyance of estate, 8122.
 Passes by conveyance of estate, not assignable, 8122.
 Release, 8123.
- Reminders and Reversions**,
 Action by remaindermen, 9578.
 Actions to forfeit estate for waste, 9583.
 After successive life estates, when to take effect, 8047.
 As conditional limitation, 8057.
 Contingent remainder, in fee, how created, 8056.
 On term of years, 8050.
 For life or term of years, 8051.
 Limited on contingency, defeating precedent estate, construction, 8059.
 Limitation on life estate in term of years, 8054.
 On estate for life of another, 8048.
 When to take effect, 8049.
 Premature determination of precedent estate, 8064.
 "Reminders" defined, 8041.
 "Reversions" defined, 8042.
 Rule in Shelley's Case abolished, 8058.
 To take effect on death of person without heirs or issue, "heirs" and "issue" defined, 8052.
- Rents and Profits**,
 Accumulation, 8067.
 Application to support of infants, 8069.
 When void, 8068.
 Disposition, 8066.
 Right to rents and profits not disposed of, 8069.

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS, See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Probate Courts; Wills.

ESTIMATORS, Of timber, see Public Lands.

ESTOPPEL,

Carrier delivering goods without requiring surrender of bill of lading, 4970.
Issuance of false bill of lading or duplicate, 4975.

ESTRAYS AND BEASTS DOING DAMAGE, ch. 53, §§ 7267-7297.

Taking up, proceedings, 7267-7273.
When exposed animal to be treated as, 10451.

ETHER,

Administering, assault in second degree, 10098 (2).

EVENING SCHOOLS,

In independent districts, 2324.
Jalls and work farms, 10865.

EVICTION, See Foreible Entry and Detainer.

For waste, 9583.
From real property, treble damages, 9587.

EVIDENCE, See Account Books; Criminal Procedure; Death; Depositions; Discovery; Witnesses.

Amendment of pleadings to conform to proof, 9280.
Depositions, 9820-9838.
Effect of failure to furnish bill of particulars, 9274.
Experts, age of child, 9913.
Fees, 7009.
Failure of proof, 9282.
Judicial notice, city ordinances, 9270.
Local or special statutes, 9270.
Municipal charters, 1285.
Village ordinances and by-laws, 1183, 9270.

Military courts, 2486.
New trial for newly discovered evidence, 9325.
Parol evidence, foreign laws, 9852.
Perpetuation of testimony, 9839-9850.
Reception at trial, 9295.
Statements of affidured to fire marshal, 5983.

Documentary Evidence,

Abstracts of title, etc., 9874.
Account books, 9876.
Entries by deceased persons, 9877.
Kept on loose-leaf system, 9876.
Proof by deposition, 9878.
Acknowledged instruments, 9864.
Affidavit of publication, 9859, 9860.
By officers of state historical society, 9861.
Of rulings of Dairy and Food Commissioner, 3806.
Affidavits, etc., taken without state, 9838.
Age of children, 4103.
Bill of lading or receipt, 4861, 4865.
Certain certificates and plats, 8246.
Certificates, of beneficiary associations, 3466.
Of conviction before justice, 9884.
Of county surveyor or deputy, 9884.
Of foreclosure, 9622.
Of inspection, of halls and theaters, 5918.
Of hay or straw, 5225.
Of officer that paper cannot be found, 9868.
Of sale of state lands as evidence of title, 6445.
Of United States department officers, 9891.
Of weighers and inspectors of hay and straw, 5228.
Certified copies, 9862.
Amendments of constitution, etc., of beneficiary associations, 3479.
Appointment of agent, of foreign corporation, 7493.
Certificates as to trade-names, 7349.
Decisions, etc., in state library, 9858.
Federal census, 9892.
Land patents, 9893.
Licenses, to beneficiary associations, 3467.
Foreign associations, 3472.
Orders establishing town roads, 2583.
Ordinances, 9854.
Recorded instruments, 9895.
Records, 8228.
Health, 5366.
Marriage, 9898.
Of death in certain cases, 9870.
Of drainage assessments, 6794.
Of public officers, 9862, 9863.
Of State Highway Commission, 2553.
Real estate, 8229.
Statement of lien for shoeing animals, 8517.
Trade-name, certificates, 7349.
When seal not necessary, 9863.
Wills, 8757.
Certified wills, 8757.
Copies, government records, 9869.
Judicial decisions, 9858.
Lost instruments, 9875.
Record of death in certain cases, 9870.
Decrees of heirship, 8890.
Drainage, re-assessments, 6794.
Employers' reports of accidents not to be used as evidence, 4193.
Exemplification of judgment of justice in another state, 9885.
General statutes, 10950.
Land office certificate as evidence of title, 9890.
Land office receipts, etc., as evidence of title, 9889.
Laws of foreign countries, copies, 9852.
Parol evidence, 9852.
Letterpress copies, 9879.

Marriage certificate and record, 9898.
Minutes of conviction and judgment, 9880.
Municipal ordinances, copies, certification, 9854.
Of corporation or co-partnership in actions on written instruments, 9897.
Of lost instruments, court records, etc., 9874, 9875.
Of title, certificate of payment of judgment or award in condemnation proceedings, 6566.
Land office certificates and receipts, 9889, 9890.
Orders of railroad commission, 4711.
Original instruments, records admissible without further proof, 9895.
Plats of surveys from land office, 9894.
Printed copies of statutes, etc., 9853.
Proceedings before justice of the peace, minutes, 9883.
Proof of oral proceedings before justice of the peace, 9883.
Records, deed on destruction of probate records, 8860.
Drainage proceedings, 6737, 6877.
Foreign courts, 9851.
Marriage, 9898.
Plat, etc., of roads, 2593.
Sheriff's certificates made by register of deeds as evidence, 890.
State Board of Osteopathy, 5735.
Surveys, 9853.
Reports of accidents by indemnity companies not to be used as evidence, 4197.
Revised laws, 10926.
Statutes of other states, printed copies, 9855.
Tax deeds and certificates, 2149.
Transcribed records of state lands, 879.
Transcript from justice's docket, 9881.
For use in other county, certification by clerk of district court, 9882.
Transcription of instruments, affecting easements, etc., 892.

Offenses,

Added before grand jury, unauthorized disclosure, 10050.
Destroying, 10024.
Incriminating testimony, perjury, 9946.
Inducing giving of false testimony, 10026.
Offering false, 10023.
Perjury, 10016-10022.
Suppressing, 9919.

Particular Facts or Issues,

Authority of attorney, 5691.
Common law of other states, 9856.
Conditions precedent, 9273.
Co-partnership, 9272.
Incorporation, 9271.
Judgment, 9269.
Lost instruments, evidence of contents of lost bill, note, etc., 9872.
Indemnity in action on, 9873.
Proof of loss, 9871.
Marriage, 9899.
Offer of judgment, 9323.
Ownership of motor vehicles, 2716.
Tender in lieu of judgment, 9324.

Particular Proceedings,

Against connecting carriers for injury to goods, 9184.
Before arbitrators, 9515.
Before state fire marshal, 5956.
For commitment to State Training School, 4471.
For discrimination against persons wearing uniform of army, etc., 4391.
On appeal from Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4651.
On fire policy, result of investigations of fire marshal inadmissible, 5983.
To determine adverse claim under townsite entry, 8173, 8174.

Presumptions,

See Criminal Procedure.
Certificate of foreclosure, 9622.
Certified copies of trade-name certificates, 7349.
Execution of written instrument, 9887.
Fraud as to creditors, 8467-8473.
Assignment of debt, 8472.
Sales in bulk, 8473.
Sales without delivery, 8467, 8468.
From indorsement of payments, 9888.
Good faith of occupant of land, 9565.
Intoxication of employe, 4269.
Knowledge of reputation of disorderly house, 10203.
Negotiable instruments, actions on bills and notes, 9887.
Consideration, 7067.
Delivery, 7059.
Holder in due course, 7102.
Indorsement, 9887, 9888.
Place of indorsement, 7089.
Time of indorsement, 7088.
Unintentional cancellation, 7166.
On appeal as to ground for granting new trial, 9325.
On appeal from Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4651.
Ownership of disorderly house, 10207.
Plats and certificates, 8246.
Reasonableness of rates fixed by railroad and warehouse commission, 4644.
Signatures to written instruments, 9887.
Transient merchants, 7341.

INDEX

Trespass on state lands, 6341.
 Validity of tax judgments, 2117.
 Willful negligence of employe, 4266.
 Workmen's compensation, acceptance of act, 4271.
 Dependents, 4275.
 Employes engaged in interstate or foreign commerce, 4268.

EXAMINATION. See **Insurance Commissioner.**
Financial corporations, see Banks and Banking.
Teachers, see Schools and School Districts.
 Of adverse party, 9816.

EXAMINERS. See **Public Examiner.**
 Of financial corporations, see **Banks and Banking.**

EXAMINERS OF TITLE. See **Registration of Title.**

EXCAVATIONS, Mechanics' liens, 8490.

EXCEPTIONS. See **Bill of Exceptions.**
 Court reporter to record, 202.
 How taken and preserved, 9327.
 To challenge to juror, 10741.
 To challenge to panel, 10731.
 Unnecessary to obtain review, 9327.

EXCESSIVE BAIL. Prohibited, p. XV.

EXCESSIVE FINES, Prohibited, p. XV.

EXCLUSIVE FRANCHISES,
 Special laws prohibited, p. XX.

EXCUSABLE HOMICIDE,
 What constitutes, 10087.

EXECUTION. See **Criminal Procedure; Exemptions; Homestead; Justices of the Peace; Municipal Courts; Supplementary Proceedings.**
 Affecting registered lands, release, discharge, etc., 8310, 8312.
 After death of judgment debtor, 9421.
 Against interest of purchaser at foreclosure sale, 9625.
 Against mortgaged personal property, 8358.
 Delivery of property by garnishee to officer holding, 9384.
 For delivery of property, 9418.
 Kinds of, 9418.
 New execution on reversal of judgment or for irregularity in sale, 9444.
 Notice of claim by third parties, 9340.
 Probate courts, 8701.
 Stay, bond, 9446.
 Pending appeal, 9500-9509.
 Supplemental proceedings, 9449-9455.
 Appeals, 9498 (6).
 Trespass after execution, 9586.
 Unlawful seizure, 10379.

Lien, Levy, Etc.,

Inventory, 9420.
 Service on judgment debtor, 9434.

Levy, 9423.
 Certificate showing description of property to be furnished officer, 9430.
 Collection of things in action by officer, 9423.
 Corporate stock, 9429.
 Debt, 9429.
 Enforcement of logger's lien, 8539.
 Growing crops, 9432.
 Money, 9424.
 Of farm mortgage debenture companies, 7818.
 Personality, bulky articles, 9428.
 Capable of manual delivery, 9427.
 Other personal property, 9429.
 Pledge or mortgaged chattels, 9431.
 Subject to judgment lien, 9425, 9426.

Lien, commencement, 9425.
 Priority of lien for wages, 8548-8550.
 Release, execution of stay bond, 9446.
 Request of judgment creditor, 9426.

Particular Actions, Persons, and Liabilities,

Alimony, 8602.
 Bond on appeal from village justices, 1184.
 Claim in favor of estate of decedent, 8817.
 Corporation, proceedings, 7467.
 Costs, appeal from probate court, 8991.
 Dissolution of corporation, 9719.
 Divorce actions, 8593.
 Partition, 9533.
 Damages for erroneous registration of title, 8323.
 Deficiency at foreclosure sale, 9642.
 Expenses of partition of estates of decedents, 8905.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 9155.
 Foreclosure of lien for shoeing animals, 8521.
 Judgment, 9417.
 Against garnishee, 9368.
 Against school district, when authorized, 3101.
 Appeal from county board, 648.
 Appeal from probate court, 8992.
 Effect of assignment, 9404.
 For property taken by railroad, 6570.
 Of justice filed with district court, 9054, 9055.
 On official bond, 9699.
 Municipal corporations for salaries of officers, etc., 9364.
 Obligors in bond for discharge of vessels, 9777.
 Order or decree for support of children, 8660.
 Replevin bond, 9341.
 Stockholder, 7466, 7467.
 Sureties, appeal bond from justice, 9103.
 Stay bond, 9446.
 Towns, 1107.

Property Subject—Exemptions,

See Exemptions.
 Estates at will or at sufferance not subject to, 8036.
 Exemptions, 9447, p. XVI.
 Cash bail, 10588.
 Cemeteries, lands of private, 7633.
 Cemetery associations, property of, 7568.
 Firemen's pensions, 1426, 1427.
 Fraternal beneficiary associations, 3465.
 Homestead, 8336-8344.
 Lien for shoeing animals, 8521.
 Notarial seal and register, 6939.
 Workmen's compensation, 4287.
 General provisions, 9425.
 Insolvent bank not subject to, 7682.
 Interest of purchaser at execution sale, 9439.
 On judgment against municipal corporation, 1836.
 On judgment against school district, 3101.
 Real estate of decedent not liable on judgment against personal representatives, 9658.
 Real property conveyed by heir before action by creditor not subject to, 9673.

Redemption,

Certificate, effect, 9443.
 How made, 9442.
 Order of, 9441.
 Pending action to set aside sale, 9445.
 Persons entitled, 9440.
 Removal of former owner after expiration of time for redemption, 9449.
 Sale, when absolute, 9440.
 Time for, notice of intention, 9441.
 Waste pending time for, 9584.

Sale,

Amount of property to be sold, 9435.
 By auction, 9435.
 Corporate stock, 9436.
 Failure to pay over money collected, limitation of action for, 9192(1).
 Growing crops, 9432.
 Interest of purchaser subject to attachment or judgment, 9439.
 Irregularities, reversal of judgment, 9444.
 Notice of, 9433.
 Officer not to purchase, 912, 9435.
 Payment of moneys collected, 9420.
 Payment of proceeds to creditor, 9423.
 Payment of taxes, insurance, and interest by purchaser, 9648.
 Personal property, 9435.
 Purchase by personal representatives, 8801.
 Real property, 9435.
 Certificate, 9437.
 Recording without payment of taxes, 2211.
 Transcription by register of deeds, 888-890.
 Recovery of price paid by purchaser on reversal of judgment, etc., 9444.
 Redemption pending action to set aside, 9445.
 Restraining, 9387.
 Service of copy of execution, inventory, and notice on judgment debtor, 9434.
 Time for, 9435.
 Waste pending time for redemption, 9584.

Writ and Return,

Form and contents, 9419.
 How executed, 9423.
 Issuance to several counties, 9422.
 Return, time for, 9420.
 Time for issuance, 9416.
 To what county issued, 9422.

EXECUTIVE AGENT. See **Game and Fish Commission.**

EXECUTIVE CLERK, Appointment, 55.
 Salary, 123, 252.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS, See **titles of particular officers or departments.**
 Attorney general, 109-116.
 Auditor, 65-80.
 Board of audit, 96.
 Board of deposit, 96-108.
 Constitutional provisions, pp. XXI, XXII.
 General provisions, 117-128.
 Governor, 54-58.
 Secretary of state, 59-64.
 Treasurer, 81-92.
 Written opinions to governor, p. XXI.

EXECUTIVE DOCUMENTS.
 Duties of state printer, 5672.

EXECUTIVE MESSENGERS,
 Appointment, 55.
 Salary, 123, 252.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS,
 Bribery, 9983-9985.
 Refusal to surrender seal, books, etc., 9999.
 Resisting, 9995.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS. See **Descent and Distribution; Probate Courts; Wills.**
Inheritance taxes, see Taxation.
 Administration revoked by proof of will, 8775.
 Administrator de bonis non, 8777.
 Administrator on failure of executor, 8769.
 Administrator with will annexed, 8776.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Appeals from orders appointing or removing, 8933.
 Attorney's fees, 8788.
 Lien, 8876-8877.
 Bond and oath, failure to file, 8772.
 Bonds, 8907-8915.
 Collection of debts, etc., 8787.
 Compensation, fees, etc., 8788.
 Compounding claims, 8798.
 Coroner to turn over property, 8807, 8808.
 Death of sole, proceedings on, 8791.
 Decrees of heirship, prima facie evidence, 8890.
 Embezzlement or concealment of estates, proceedings, 8804, 8806.
 Executor a minor, 8770.
 Executor de son tort, 9659.
 Executor of executor, 8771.
 Failure of executors, 8769.
 Failure to qualify, 8772.
 General powers and duties, 8786.
 In what county administration to be had, 8695.
 Larceny by, 10369.
 Letters of administration, 8772-8785.
 Persons entitled to, 8772.
 Letters testamentary, 8768-8771.
 Liability of, 8787.
 Mortgages of decedent, foreclosure, 8799.
 How treated, 8799-8801.
 Nonresidents, 8762.
 Order fixing time for settlement of estate, 8822.
 Order granting letters, 8774.
 Payment of debts and legacies, 8822-8832.
 Petition for administration, 8773.
 Court to fix time and place of hearing, 8774.
 Hearing, proof, contest, order, 8774.
 Notice of hearing, 8709, 8710.
 Place of administration, 8694, 8695.
 Powers and duties as to inheritance taxes, 2295.
 Presenting claims against county, 767.
 Record of letters, 8693.
 Recovery of property fraudulently conveyed by decedent, 8802, 8803.
 Registration of title, application for, 8249.
 Removal, 8717, 8790.
 "Representative" defined, 8706.
 Resignation, 8789.
 Setting apart homestead, etc., 8796, 8797, 8983-8992.
 Special administrator, 8778-8785.
 Pending appeal, 8987.
 Taxation, listing and assessment, 1999, 2014.
 Time for granting letters testamentary, 8768.
 Validation of certain decrees, 8885-n.
 Voting on corporate stock, 7483.
 Will of non-resident, 8762.
 Workmen's compensation, 4261.
 Election under act to bind representatives, 4270.
 List of dependents of employer, 4284.

Accounting, Settlement, and Distribution,

Accounts and accounting, 8873.
 Administrator of deceased representative, 8791.
 Allowance and settlement of, 8879.
 Correction, 8879.
 Examination, 8879.
 For profits, etc., 8787.
 Not to be granted until payment of inheritance taxes, 2296.
 Advancements, 8895-8898.
 Death of heir before intestate, 8897.
 Value, how determined, 8896, 8898.
 What are, 8895.
 Appeals, 8893-8892.
 Decree, assigning residue, 8879.
 Distributees to be named and their portions specified, 8880.
 Distribution after discharge of executor, 8881.
 New and confirmatory decrees, 8883-8885.
 Of heirship, prima facie evidence, 8890.
 Opening when made without notice, 8882.
 Recording with register of deeds, 8880.
 Validated, 8885-n.
 Deposit of undistributed money with treasurer, 8888, 8889.
 Determination of parties entitled to residue, 8879.
 Discharge of representative, 8886, 8887.
 Partial distribution, accounting for, 8874, 8876.
 Bond, finality of decree, 8875, 8876.
 Subsequent distribution, 8876.
 Partition of shares, 8899-8906.
 Agent of nonresident, 8906.
 Assignments, 8901.
 Expenses of, 8905.
 Guardians and agents, notice, 8903.
 Indivisible estate, 8901.
 Indivisible tract, 8902.
 To non-resident, 8906.
 When granted, 8899.
 Petition for final settlement and distribution, 8877.
 Final account to be filed with, 8877.
 Notice of hearing, 8709, 8710, 8878.
 Order for hearing, 8878.
 Proceedings on hearing, 8879.
 Report, confirmation, decree, 8904.
 Time for settlement, order limiting time, extensions, 8822.
 Partial settlements, 8874, 8875, 8876.
 Representative not disqualified to act after time, 8824.

Time for presenting claims, 8809.
 Extension of, 8811.
 When another representative appointed, 8823.

Actions,

Bond or undertaking not required of, 9692.
 By executor or administrator of co-tenants, 9579.
 By foreign executor or administrator, 9660.
 By special administrator, 8784.
 Causes of action which survive, 9656.
 Continuance of action by personal representatives for personal injuries after death of party, for death by wrongful act, 9657.
 Costs, necessity of presenting claim before action, chargeable on estate, 9482.
 Default judgment, 9658.
 Execution against, 9419(3).
 Foreclosure of mortgages, 8799.
 For possession or to quiet title, 8786.
 For property embezzled, 8806.
 For recovery of claims, 8819.
 For usurious interest, 7037.
 Garnishment, 9360.
 Joining heirs, etc., 9167.
 Judgment not lien on real estate, 9658.
 Justice not to have jurisdiction of actions against, 8998.
 Limitations, actions to recover lands, 8859.
 Effect of death and administration, 9203.
 On claims against decedent, 9203.
 On claims, 8815.
 Prosecution by administrator de bonis non, 8777.
 Prosecution by representatives, 8818.
 Substitution on death of parties, 9176.
 To set aside fraudulent conveyances, 8803.

Claims Against Estates,

Appeals, 8983, 8992.
 Balance against claimant, collection, 8817.
 Claims barred by statute, 8814.
 Contingent claims, 8812.
 Extension of time to present, 8811.
 How presented, verification, 8812.
 Interest on claim allowed, 8816.
 Joint debtors, 8820.
 Judgment after death of party, 9398.
 Judgment in district court as to, certified to probate court, 8819, 8821.
 Liability of next of kin, legatees, devisees, or heirs, 9661-9676.
 Necessity of presenting for allowance, 8812.
 No action against executors or administrators on, 8815.
 Offsets, 8813.
 Order adjudicating claim, contents, effect, 8816.
 Order limiting time to present, 8809, 8810.
 Payment, debts and legacies, in full, 8826.
 From damages for wrongful death, 9657.
 Further orders of distribution, 8830.
 In case of appeal, 8829.
 No preferences, 8828.
 Order of, when estate insolvent, 8827.
 Provisions in will to be followed, 8832.
 Real estate sold for, 8825.
 Secured claims, 8831.
 Pending actions, 8818, 8819.
 Publication of order, 8810.
 Record of, 8693(5).
 Representatives may compound, 8798.
 Representatives not to purchase, 8787.
 Time to present, 8815.

Foreign,

Actions by, 9660.
 Ancillary administration, 8763.
 Attorney in fact for, 8852.
 Probate of foreign wills, 8759-8763.
 Residue of personalty transmitted to, 8763.
 Property subject to transfer tax, 2302.
 Sale of lands by, 8852.
 When may act, filing letters, 8792-8793.

Inventory and Appraisal of Estates,

Appraisers and their duties, 8795.
 Fees, 7005.
 Inventory by special administrators, 8785.
 None necessary when executor sole or residuary legatee, 8794, 8908.
 When and how made, 8794.
 Property in hands of coroner, 8807.

Sale, Mortgage, or Lease of Lands by Representatives,

Assignments of school land certificates, 8860n.
 Bonds before license to sell or mortgage real estate, 8910.
 Decreeing conveyance, 8861.
 Effect of recording order, 8870.
 Effect, order recorded, 8869.
 Hearing and action thereon, 8868.
 Heirs of purchaser may prosecute proceedings, 8871.
 Petition, notice of hearing, 8867.
 Foreclosure of mortgages, release, purchase at sale, redemption, 8800.
 License to sell, mortgage, or lease, 8836.
 Contents, 8841.
 Mortgage or lease of lands, 8835.
 Mortgage subject to charges, 8851.
 Mortgages validated, 8835n.
 Petition for sale, mortgage, or lease, 8836.
 Notice, order to show cause, 8709, 8837.
 Proceedings on hearing, 8838.

Platting, 8872.
 Records destroyed, deeds, prima facie evidence, 8860.
 Sale, adjournment, 8848.
 Appeal from order of sale, 8983-8992.
 Bond and oath before, 8842.
 Bond before license to sell, 8910.
 Bond to prevent, 8840.
 By foreign administrator, etc., 8852.
 Confirmation of sale, 8856.
 Interest held under contract, 8849, 8850.
 Assignment, confirmation, proceeds, 8850.
 License, 8836, 8841.
 Limitation of action to recover, 8859.
 Not affected by irregularity, 8858.
 Notice, 8843.
 Of parts at public and private sale, 8845.
 Private appraisal, 8844.
 Public auction, 8843.
 Registered lands, 8314, 8315.
 Report, 8856.
 Representatives not to purchase, 8847.
 Resale, 8856.
 Subject to charges, 8851.
 To corporation with power of eminent domain, 8853-8855.
 To pay debts and legacies, 8825.
 To pay inheritance taxes, 2299.
 When authorized, 8834.
 When lands might be condemned, 8853-8855.
 When not to be avoided, 8857.
 Whole estate, 8839.

EXEMPLIFICATION. See **Certified Copies; Evidence.**
 Of judgment as evidence, 9835.

EXEMPTIONS. See **Homestead; Jury; Taxation.**
Incriminating evidence. see **Witnesses.**
 Arms, etc., of militia, 2424.
 Benefits to be paid by fraternal beneficiary associations, 3465.
 Cash bail exempt from levy, 10538.
 Constitutional, p. XVI.
 Enforcement of lien for shoeing animals, 8521.
 Exempt property liable for improvement, repair, etc., p. XVI.
 Firemen's pensions, 3728, 3742.
 From work on roads, 1215.
 Homestead, 8336-8344.
 Lands of private cemeteries, 7633.
 Levy on property in excess of, 9448.
 Life policies, 3388.
 Members, officers, or employes of legislature from civil actions, 9177.
 Members of naval militia, 2534.
 Property exempt, in general, 9447.
 Property of cemetery associations, 7568.
 Residence of debtor, 9447.
 Seal and register of notary, 6939.
 Seed grain contracts not affected by exemption laws, 8373.
 Selection of exempt property, 9448.
 None for purchase, 9447.
 Taxation, p. XXV.
 Special laws prohibited, p. XX.
 Workmen's compensation, 4287.

EXHIBITIONS.
 Acrobatic, protection against accidents, 10267.
 Dangerous, 10226.
 Employment of children, 10152.
 Injury to property in, 10428.
 Obscene matter, 10187.
 On state fair grounds, 7876, 7877.
 Preferences to, by carriers, 4805.
 State fair, 7874.

EXHIBITS.
 By counties at state fair, 733-736.

EXITS.
 Fire exits, general provisions, 5897-5902, 5909, 5910.

EXPECTANT ESTATES. See **Estates.**

EXPENSES. See **Cities and City Officers; Counties; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**

EXPERIMENTAL TREE STATION.
 Superintendent, appointment, 3113.

EXPERT WITNESSES.
 As to age of child, 9913.
 Fees, 7009.

EXPLOSION. Responsibility, 10265.
 Steam boilers, manslaughter, 10083.

EXPLOSIVES. Burglary, 10320.
 Duties of state fire marshal, 5950.
 Endangering life and property by, 10414.
 Homicide from unlawfully keeping, 10085.
 Keeping unlawfully, 10246.
 Manufacture, use, or sale of blank cartridges, etc., 10258.
 Regulating storage of in villages, 1186 (7).
 Removal from buildings to prevent fires, 5968.
 Storage of matches, 6020.
 Use in fishing, prohibited, 5581.

EXPOSITIONS.
 Preferences to, by carriers, 4805.
 Rates of transportation of property, 4774.

EX POST FACTO LAW.
 Prohibited, p. XVI.

EXPOSURE. Animals, 10451.
 Person, 10186.

EXPRESS COMPANIES. See **Carriers.**
 Defined, 2261.
 Fictitious bills of lading, 10410.
 Free passes, 4807.
 Injury to baggage, 10441.
 Personal property, where listed, 2009.
 Railroad and warehouse commission to have general supervision of, 4628.
 Refund of excess charges, 4794-4799.
 Taxation, general provisions, 2261-2269.
 Unclaimed property, 7298-7311.

EXPRESS OFFICES.
 Access to by food inspectors, etc., 3302.

EXPRESS REPEAL OF EXISTING LAWS, ch. 108, §§ 10951-10981.

EXTENSION. Time for notices, etc., 9243.
 Time to plead, etc., 9283.

EXTORTION. Blackmail, 10381.
 By public officer, 10380.
 Defined, 10377.
 To prevent publication of libel, 10119.
 Written and verbal threats, 10382.

EXTRADITION. Agents, 10541.
 Conveying prisoners through state, 10547.
 Fugitive from other state, 10543-10547.
 Warrant, 10542.

EXTRA SESSIONS. Of legislature, 24, 57, p. XVII.

FACTORIES. See **Cheese Factories.**
 Agricultural machines in State Prison, 10815, 10816.
 Canning factories, inspection, 3833-3844.
 Food products, unsanitary conditions, 3833.
 Inspectors, powers and duties as to dangerous machinery, 4141.
 Powers and duties as to scaffolds, hoists, etc., 4153.
 Qualifications, 4048.
 Underground apartments, etc., penalty, 4192.
 Prohibited, 4191.
 Unsanitary conditions, notice, 3833.
 Where food products are manufactured, 3833.
 Ventilation, 4174, 4176.
 Visitorial powers of officers of department of labor, 4102.
 Warning notices, 4156.

Mills and Workshops,

Belt shifters, pulleys, etc., 4142.
 Communication between rooms where machinery propelled by steam, 4143.
 Crowding of floor space prohibited, 4151.
 Defined, 4049.
 Doors to open outwards, fire escapes, 4157.
 Employment of children, 4094-4105.
 Under 16, prohibited occupations, 4149-4150.
 Employment of women, 4116-4118.
 Exhaust fans, 4142.
 External fire escapes, 4158.
 Fire extinguishers, stand pipes, 4158.
 Guard, and safeguard defined, 4161.
 Guarding dangerous machinery, 4161, 4162.
 Hand rails on stairways, 4154, 4155.
 Hoistways, elevators, etc., 4152.
 Inspectors, 4048.
 Duties and powers as to scaffolds, hoists, etc., 4153.
 Qualifications, 4048.
 Salaries, 252.
 Liability, notice to comply with law, 4159.
 Lighting certain places, 4147.
 Manufacture and sale of unguarded machines, prohibited, 4145.
 Notices, how served, 4159.
 Penalties, prosecutions, when commenced, 4160.
 Physicians to give notice to commissioner of labor of certain cases of poisons, 4198-4200.
 Prime movers, defined, 4161.
 Distance from floor, 4144.
 Rails and foot guards, 4146.
 Refusal to admit agent of bureau of labor, 4253.
 Regulation of, in villages, 1186 (17).
 Removing safety appliances, 4361.
 Report of accidents, 4193-4198.
 Right of entry by employes of department of labor, 4050.
 Right of visitation, 4102.
 Sanitation, 4184.
 Scaffolds, hoists, etc., 4153.
 Separate dressing rooms, 4184.
 Side tracks from railroads, 4765.
 Stairways, 4146.
 Construction, 4154.
 Substantial construction and repair of floors, stairways, etc., 4154.
 Terms defined, 4049-4161.

FACTORS. See **Commission Merchants.**
 Larceny by, 10353.

FACTORY INSPECTORS. See **Factories.**

FAIR GROUNDS. See **Agricultural Societies; State Fair.**
 Arrest by officers for gaming, 10220.
 Neglect to arrest gamblers, 10222.
 Swindlers ejected, 10221.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX.

- FAIRS.** See **Agricultural Societies; State Fair.**
 Agricultural societies, 7860-7891.
 County agricultural societies, 7885-7891.
 Injuries to property, 10428.
 Inspection of imported live stock intended for exhibition, 5409.
 Preference to, by carriers, 4805.
 Property transported to or from, excepted from provisions relating to rates of transportation, 4774.
- FALSE ACCOUNT.** Public officers, 10302.
- FALSE AUDITING.** Claims, payment, 10053.
- FALSE BRANDS.** See **Brands; Labels.**
- FALSE CERTIFICATES.** See **Certificates.**
- FALSE IMPRISONMENT.**
 Actions, justice not to have jurisdiction, 8998.
 Limitations, 9193.
- FALSE PERSONATION.**
 Grain inspectors, 5051.
 Public officer, 10385.
 Punishment, 10383.
 Receiving property in false character, 10384.
 State timber estimators, 6349.
 Weigher or inspector of hay or straw, 5222.
- FALSE PRACTICES.**
 False stamping of gold or silver articles or plate, 10352-10356.
 Sale of falsely stamped articles of gold or silver or plate, 10357.
- FALSE PRETENSES.** Conspiracy, 10055 (4).
 False statements, concerning value of property, 10389.
 To obtain credit, punishment, 10388.
 Fraudulent presenting claims to public officers, 10520.
 Larceny by, 10358.
 Obtaining, certificate of registration of animals, 10338.
 Credit at inns, 10458.
 Horses, etc., from livery stable keeper, 10521.
 Money, etc., vagrancy, 10534 (8).
 Signature by, 10386.
 Swindling by cards, etc., 10219-10222.
 Verbal, when not criminal, 10370.
- FALSE REPRESENTATIONS.**
 Application for insurance, 3370.
 Health or accident insurance, 3420.
 Life insurance, 3396, 3582.
 Breed of animals, 10338.
 Concerning titles, 10387.
 Cotton duck or canvas, 3968-3970.
 Larceny by, 10358.
 Obtaining credit by, 10388.
 Employment by false letter, etc., 10387.
 Horses, etc., from livery stable keeper, 10521.
 Officers to members, etc., of beneficiary associations, 3486.
 Paints, 3937.
 Procuring registration as pharmacist, 5799.
 Value of property, 10389.
- FALSE STATEMENTS.**
 Employment, inducement to enter, 10392, 10393.
 In advertisements, 10390.
 Warehouse receipts, 5160.
- FALSE SWEARING.** See **Perjury.**
 Proceedings by public examiner, 3284.
- FARM BUREAUS.** See **Agriculture and Rural Credits,** 6246-6248.
- FARM CROSSINGS.** See **Railroads.**
- FARMERS' INSTITUTES.**
 Audit and payment of claims against funds, 68, 69.
 Co-operation with board of administration as to agricultural extension and home education, 3129.
 General provisions, 3092-3096.
- FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.** See **Insurance.**
- FARM LABORERS.**
 Hours of labor, 4087.
 Workmen's compensation act not applicable to, 4268.
- FARM MORTGAGE DEBENTURE COMPANIES.** See **Banks and Banking.**
 Annual fee, 7820.
 Books open for inspection, etc., 7807.
 By-laws, filing of, copy, 7800.
 Capital, amount, 7798.
 Change of location, 7814.
 Character of mortgages, 7801.
 Debentures, how issued and negotiated, 7802.
 Lawful investments, when, 7810.
 Reinvestment, 7803.
 Defaults in mortgages, new debentures, 7805.
 Execution of instruments, 7818.
 Forfeiture of corporate rights and franchises for failure to report, 7817.
 Formation, 7797.
 Impairment of capital, 7806.
 Insolvency, 7819.
 Loans to officers, stockholders, etc., prohibited, 7809.
 Misstatements, etc., penalties, 7821.
 Mortgages in default, 7813.
 In excess of debenture, 7804.
 Name, 7799.
 Officers, not to become sureties for debt due corporation, 7809.
 Offenses, penalties, 7821.
 Officers, stockholders, etc., restriction on use of funds, 7809.
 Other indebtedness, 7808.
 Powers, 7807.
 Powers and duties of Superintendent of Banks, 7815.
 Power to hold real estate, 7814.
 Receiver, 7819.
 Reports to Superintendent of Banks, 7816.
 Failure to report, penalties, 7817.
 Reserve fund, dividends, 7812.
 Sale of mortgages, 7811.
 Word debenture to be part of name, 7798.
- FARM NAMES.**
 Record of by register of deeds, 899.
- FARM PRODUCTS.** See **Dairy Products.**
 Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses, 7334.
 Laws regulating transient merchants, not applicable to, 7342.
- FARMS.**
 Co-operative associations among farmers, 3133-3135.
 County farm bureaus, 6246-6248.
 Experiment and demonstration farms, 730, 788, 789, 3130.
 Transportation between university campus and farm, 3139.
 Work farms, 10865, 10889, 10899.
- FARO.** Prohibited, 10214.
- FARO BANK.** Prohibited, 10215.
- FAST DRIVING.** On bridges, 10531.
- FEDERAL COURTS.** See **United States Courts.**
- FEEBLE-MINDED.** See **School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.**
 Marriages prohibited, 8564.
 School for, 4489-4507.
- FEED.**
 Concentrated commercial feeding stuffs, 3883-3889.
 Feeding cows on food which produces impure milk, 10443.
- FEEES, ch. 49, §§ 6986-7018, see Costs and Disbursements; Registration of Title.**
Annual corporation fees, see Corporations; Farm Mortgage Debenture Companies.
 Allowance in general, 6986.
 Allowed on taxation of costs, 7016.
 Chapter relating to, 6986-7018.
 Employer charging fee for collecting on assignment of wages, 4136.
 Extortion, 10380.
 Illegal fees, 7014.
 Itemizing, 7016.
 Officers to receive same fees for same services, 7016.
 Payment to village treasurer, 1185.
 Posting fee list, 7013.
 Receiving unauthorized fees, 9997.
 Retention of reasonable fees by bailees, etc., not larceny, 10359.
 Salary and chattel mortgage loans, 7042.
 Services not rendered, 7014, 7015.
- Particular Acts or Services.**
 Arrest, by sheriffs, 10601.
 Candidates' filing fees at primary elections, 297, 299.
 Drainage proceedings, auditing, payment, 6734.
 Examination of banks, etc., 5332.
 Of voting machines submitted to voting machine commission, 515.
 Statement, and notice of lien for shoeing animals, 8516.
 Incorporation, 7475.
 Law examinations, 5685.
 Proceedings for commitment of insane person, 8961, 8962, 8963, 8967, 8668.
 Registration, motor vehicles, 2702.
 Municipal bonds, 2225.
 Title, disposition, 8329.
 Sale of property in disorderly house, 10203.
 Service, notices and orders in drainage proceedings, 6733.
 Summons, 9226.
 Teachers' certificates, 2932.
- Inspection Fees.**
 Grain, 5047.
 Halls and theaters, 5917.
 Oil, 3781, 3783, 3784.
 Weights and measures, 5522.
- License Fees.**
 Auctioneers, 7322.
 Beneficiary associations, 3467.
 Foreign associations, 3472.
 Certified accountants, 5703.
 Chauffeurs, 2712.
 Corporations to engage in salary and chattel mortgage loans, 7043.
 Dentists, 5760.
 Embalmers, 5819.
 Employment bureaus, 4246.
 Ferries, 2667.
 Fish, fish houses, 5585.
 Non-residents, 5522.
 Taking, 5584.
 Use of nets and seines, 5594.
 Hawkers and peddlers, 7330, 7331.
 Horseshoers, 5852.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Hotels, 5905.
Nurses, 5747.
Operation of milk and cream testing apparatuses, etc., 3828.
Osteopaths, 5737.
Pharmacists, 5800.
Physician or surgeon, 5707.
Private detectives, 5882, 5884.
Restaurant, 5905.
Transient merchants, 7338, 7344.
Veterinarians, 5848, 5850.
- Particular Officers or Other Persons,**
- Appraisers, 7005.
Inheritance taxes, 2307.
City clerks, registry of bonds, 2225.
Clerks of district courts, 6987-6991.
Citations in tax proceedings, 2097.
Collecting delinquent real estate taxes, 2125, 2126.
Filing certificate as to trade-name, 7349.
Testimony at coroner's inquest, 952.
Proceedings to enforce taxes against rents, 2150.
Recording dentists' certificates, 5761.
Marriage certificates, 8572, 5573.
Veterinarians' licenses, 5850.
Refunding, 6990-n.
Registration of title, 8327.
Salary in lieu of, in certain counties, 200-n.
Transcripts of judgments for new counties, 9401.
Clerks of probate courts, 8707-8707-n.
Clerks of Supreme Court, 252, 6992.
Commissioners, 7005.
To take testimony, 7000.
Constables, 6996.
Sale of unclaimed property, 7305.
Under town ditch act, 6874.
Coroners, 952, 6995.
County auditors, making lists of tax liens and tax sales, 2232.
Under drainage proceedings legalized, 6914.
County officers, to report, 976.
To turn in to county treasury, 7018.
County surveyors, 938, 8260.
County treasurer, 872-n.
Sale of public lands, 6299.
Court commissioners, 7012.
District court reporters, 206, 252, 10798.
District judges not to receive, 159.
Examiners, commitment of inebriates, 8953.
In lunacy, 8966, 8967, 4513.
Garnishee, 9359, 9378.
Insurance commissioner, 3293-3295, 3303, 3321, 3668, 3467, 3472, 3475, 3715.
Jurors, 7010, 7011.
Municipal court, 232.
Justices of the peace, 6998, 6999.
Criminal proceedings, 9136.
Villages, 1181.
Municipal court reporters, 227.
Municipal courts in certain cities, 237.
Municipal officers, registry of bonds, 2225.
Notary public, 7001.
Officers, special laws prohibited, p. XX.
Taking disclosure of garnishee, 9371.
Under town ditch act, 6874.
Oil inspectors, 3778.
Collection, report, 3784.
Computation, 3781.
Inspection and branding, 3783.
In tanks, 3781.
Physicians, called by coroners, 6995.
In lunacy proceedings, 8958, 8959.
In proceedings for admission to sanatorium for consumptives, 4545.
Police officer not to receive in prosecutions, 6997.
Pound master, 1090.
Printers, 7012.
Probate judges, 8707, 8707-n.
Probation officers, 8644.
Referees, 7004, 9316.
Register of deeds, 7002.
Abstract of title, 900.
Consecutive numbering of instruments, 895.
Counties containing 60 or more organized congressional townships and having a population of not less than 45,000 nor more than 75,000, 904-n.
Filing chattel mortgages, etc., 8369.
Making entries in tract index books, 877.
Record of farm names, 899.
Of plats, 8240.
Of railroad land, 8223.
Statement in drainage proceedings, 6648, 6705, 6864, 6920.
Transcribing instruments in certain counties, 893.
Records of state lands, 878.
Transcribing sheriff's certificates, 889.
Transcribing tract indexes, 881.
Under town ditch act, 6874.
Registrars of title, 8328.
Of vital statistics, 5365, Sec. B.
Secretary of state, filing, appointment of agents for non-residents, 9520.
Recording trade-mark or trade-name, 8330.
Sheriffs, 6993, 6994.
Collecting taxes, 2098.
Conveyance to State Public School, 4620.
Criminal cases, 7005.
Lunacy proceedings, 8960.
Proceedings to enforce taxes against rents, 2150.
Salary in lieu of, in certain counties, 923-n.
Service of notices of expiration of redemption from tax sales, 2171.
Stallion registration board, 5863, 5864, 5867.
State Fire Marshal, 5947.
State officers, payment into treasury, 121, 254.
State prison visitors, 10795.
Steam boiler inspectors, 5479, 5480, 5490, 5491.
Surveyor General, 6617.
Scaling and marking submerged logs, 8542.
Scaling logs, timber, and lumber, 6377, 6378, 7555.
Where logs or lumber from another state are intermingled, 6619.
Talesmen, 7010.
Town clerks filing copy of execution, 9428.
Registry of bonds, 2225.
Wolf bounty, 6256.
Town officers, 1089.
Town treasurer, 1073.
Village clerk and recorder, 1178.
Registry of bonds, 2225.
Village constables, 1179.
Weighmasters, 4681.
Witnesses, 7006-7009, 7017.
Attorneys, 7015.
Inheritance tax proceedings, 2314.
Municipal courts, 233.
Municipal officers as, 7006, 7007.
Proceedings before department of labor, 4050.
Before state fire marshal, 5957.
For removal of officers, 6962.
- FEE SIMPLE, See Estates.**
- FEE TAIL, See Estates.**
- FELLOW SERVANTS,**
Designation of in actions for injuries, 9305.
Liability of railroads for negligence, 4940.
Negligence of as defense abolished, 4262.
When available, 4264.
When excluded, 4262, 4263.
- FELONIOUS, Defined, 10933 (3).**
- FELONY, See Crimes and Punishments.**
Conviction, forfeiture of rights as voters, p. XXIV.
Compounding, 10034.
Defined, 9906.
Form of bench warrant, 10671.
Indictment for assault with intent to commit, conviction of lesser crime, 9907.
Compounding, 10654.
Justification for homicide, 10089.
Punishment, second offense, 9931.
When not fixed by statute, 9921.
- FENCES, See Roads.**
Allowance for to occupying claimant, 9575.
Around ice cuttings, 10274.
Authority of guardian, 8946.
Between railroad and public road, 4747.
Controversy, how settled, 7253.
Division of, 7255.
Costs, 7260.
Record of, 7263.
Failure to maintain, 7254.
Fencing shafts, etc., of abandoned mines, 4235.
Interference with railway fences, 10438.
Lands bounded by stream, 7257.
Lands occupied in common, 7258.
Mechanics' liens, 8490.
Neglect to maintain, repair by complainant, 7251.
Nuisance, 9581.
Abatement, 9582.
Action for damages, 9582.
Occupants to maintain, 7250.
Partition fences, general provisions, 7248-7266.
Party erecting more than share, 7256.
Railroad fences, 4744-4746.
Removal of fences from mine shafts, etc., penalties, 4242.
Removing from mortgaged lands, 10394.
Repairs, 7251, 7252.
Requisites of legal fence, 7249.
Running into water, 7262.
Snow fences on highways, 2617.
Viewers, 7248.
Compensation, 7265.
Counties not divided, 7266.
Fixing time for building, 7259.
Neglect of duty, 7264.
Town line fences, 7261.
- FERRIES, Between counties, 2668.**
Cities, 2671.
Equipment and attendance, 2669.
License, bond of licensee, 2666.
Fee, 2667.
Necessity, 2663.
Notice of application, 2664.
Requisites, 2665.
Penalties, 2670.
Tolls, 2670.
Running, 10532.
- FERRYMEN,**
Exemption from jury service, 10605.
- FEUDAL TENURES, Prohibited, p. XVI.**

INDEX

FICTITIOUS NAMES.

Designation of defendant in indictment, 10642.
Negotiable instruments, notice of dishonor, 7157.
Presentment, 7125.

FIDELITY INSURANCE, See Insurance.

FIGHT CLUBS, See Athletic Commission, ch. 16B.

FILING, See County Auditor; Records; Registers of Deeds.

Construction of words "filed for record," etc., 9412 (15).
Instruments deposited with registers or clerks, 9866.
Offering false instrument for filing, 10015.
Pleadings, affidavits, bonds, etc., 9244.

FINAL ORDERS, Appeals from, 9498 (7).

FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS, See Banks and Banking; Building and Loan Associations; Farm Mortgage Debenture Companies; Public Examiner; Savings Banks; Trust Companies.

Annual fees, 7650.
Bank Examiners interested in, not to examine, 5327.
Banks, 7659-7699.
Building and loan associations, 7748-7767.
By-laws, filing, 7647.
Capital, advertising greater amount than paid in, 7657.
Companies subject to provisions, 7655.
Consolidation, 7643.
Defined, 7635, 7636.
Delinquent institutions, 7687-7690.
Examiner's certificate, 7646.
Farm Mortgage Debenture Companies, 7797-7821.
General provisions, 7635-7658.
Included in term bank, 7687.
Incorporation, articles of, filing with superintendent of banks, 7656.
Certificate, 7645.
Investment companies, 7771-7774.
Liquidation and distribution of assets, 7689.
Unclaimed dividends, 7642.
Meetings, notice of, 7653.
Mortgage loan companies, 7796.
Name, 7644.
Real estate, 7648.
Reports, forfeitures for failure, 7652.
Superintendent of banks, powers and duties, 5323.
Reports of furnished to, 5326.
Supervision of, 5320, 5324, 7640.
Trust companies, 7728-7747.
Unlawful use of certain words, 7651.
Vice president to be director, 7658.
Violation of charter, etc., superintendent of banks to take charge, 7688.
Of requirements, 7654.
Voluntary liquidation, 7641.

FINDING LOST GOODS, Larceny, 10367.

FINDINGS,

District court in drainage proceedings, 6645.
Fact by court, 9311.
Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4641.
Special, by jury, 9304.

FINES AND PENALTIES, See Corporations; Crimes and Punishments; Fish; Game; Railroads; and other specific titles.

School fund, see Schools and School Districts.
Actions for, general provisions, 9706-9708.
Limitations, 9192 (2), 9193, 9198.
Venue, 9208.

Application of cash bail to, 10588.
Commitment for non-payment of, 9142, 10588.
Disposition, 9707.
Effect of Revised Laws on, 10920, 10930.
Excessive fines prohibited, p. XV.
Felony, when not specified, 9921.
Gross misdemeanors, when not specified, 9923.
Imprisonment for non-payment of, 9935.
Jurisdiction of justice, 8997, p. XXII.
Labor for payment, 10853.
Limit of, when not specified, 9935.
Misdemeanors, when not specified, 9922.
Recovery by indictment, 9708.
Register of, 927.
Special legislation prohibited, p. XX.
To be turned into county treasury, 9707.
Working out, 10856.

FIREARMS, Aiming at another, 10290.

Assault in first degree, 10097.
Dangerous exhibitions, 10266.
Discharge at railway train, car, etc., 10413.
In cemeteries, 7632.
In public place, etc., 10290.
Manufacture, use or sale of blank cartridge pistols, 10258.
Regulations as to use of in villages, 1186 (7).
Sales to minors prohibited, 10255.
Setting spring guns, etc., 10504.
Silencers prohibited, 10292-10295.
Use by minors prohibited, 10291.
Of combustible wads, penalty, 4018.

FIRE COMPANIES,

Members exempt from juries, 10605.
Payment of money due on account of apportionment to, 70.

FIRECRACKERS,

Manufacture, use or sale of firecrackers exceeding three inches in length and one-half inch in diameter, 10193.

FIRE DEPARTMENTS,

Cities of first class, maximum expenditure, 1425.
Officers, salaries, 1422.
Pensions, 1426, 1427.
Firemen, who are, 3727.
Fire patrols, salvage corps, 3745.
Funds, disposition, 3726.
Injuring or destroying fire apparatus, 10435.
In villages, 1186(7).
Payment of money due on account of apportionment to, 70.
Reduced rates for transportation on street railways, 4811, 4812.
Service, pensions, 3728.

Aid From Insurance Companies,

Auditor's warrant, payment to municipality, 3725.
Certificate of insurance commissioner, 3724.
Of municipal clerk, 3723.
General provisions, 3723-3752.
Reports of premiums by insurance companies, 3724.

Chiefs,

Compensation for reports of fires, 5982.
Enforcement of law for protection of buildings against fire, 5902.
Entry of buildings, 5960.
Investigation of fires, 5955.
Penalty, 5970.

Relief Associations,

Exemption of benefits from levy, 9447 (15).
Funds, disposition, 3726.
Trustees, 3726.
In certain cities and villages, 1919, 1920.
General provisions, 3726, 3727.
Payment of money due on account of apportionment to, 70.
Service pensions, 3728.

Cities Having 50,000 or More Inhabitants,

Annual report, 3741.
Of Insurance Commissioner, 3738.
Auditor's warrant, 3739.
Disposition of funds, 3741.
Duties and powers, 3743.
Duties of city clerk, annual report, 3737.
Of Public Examiner and Governor, 3744.
Of State Treasurer, 3740.
Fireman defined, 3741.
Pensions authorized, 3748.
For injury or disabilities, 3749.
Not subject to garnishment, assignment, etc., 3742.
Reduction or increase, 3750.
Tax levy, disposition of taxes, 3743.
Treasurer's bond, 3741.

Fire Department Relief Fund, in Cities, Etc., Having Less Than 50,000 Inhabitants,

Relief fund, board of trustees, how constituted, 1920.
Disposition of, 1920.
Tax levy, additional levy, 1919.
Amount, 1919.
Collection, 1919.
Payment to city treasurer for disbursement, 1919.
To treasurer of firemen's relief association, when in existence, 1919.
Power to make, 1919.

FIRE ESCAPES,

Factories, workshops, etc., 4157, 4158.
Hotels, etc., 5897, 5909, 5910.
Record of hotel inspector, 5904.
School buildings, college buildings, etc., 5900.
State institutions, 4442.
Theaters and public halls, 5899.

FIRE EXTINGUISHERS,

Chemical, in buildings, 5896-5901, 5908, 5909.
Passenger and sleeping cars, 4910.

FIRE INSURANCE, See Insurance.

FIRE MARSHAL,

Additional premium tax on insurance companies, 5973.
Cities of the first class, 1423-1424.
State fire marshal, 5949-6018.

FIREMEN, Obstructing, 10260.

Railroads, hours of labor, 4091.
Trains or boats, intoxication, 10262.

FIRES, See Railroads.

Forest fires, see Forestry and Forest Fires, ch. 22.
Arson, 10309-10313.
Ash pans and spark arresters on railroad locomotives, 4014.
Camp fires, duties of road overseers, 4020.
Caused by railroad engines, insurable interest, 4932.
Liability, 4932.
Condemnation of property for fire damages, 1931, 1932.
Duties of railroads to prevent, 4911.
Fire breaks near villages and cities, 4019.
Fire extinguishers, 5896-5901, 5908, 5909.
On passenger and sleeping cars, 4910.
Fire limits, establishment in villages, 1186 (7).
Investigation, by municipal officers, 5955.
By state fire marshal, 5950, 5956-5960.
Larceny at, punishment, 10375.
Matches, regulation of manufacture, storage or sale, 6019-6022.
Negligence in respect to, 4025, 10259.
Obstructing attempt to extinguish, 10260, 10435.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Patrol districts, 4010.
 Prevention, by railroads, 4911.
 Duties of state fire marshal, 5950.
 In villages, 1186 (7).
 Record of, 5955.
 Removal of prisoners in case of fire, 10868.
 Slashings, disposition of, 4015, 4016.
 Starting and extinguishing, 4021.
 Validation of payment for aid of fire sufferers, 4031.

Fire Wardens,

General provisions, 4027.
 Powers and duties, 4027.
 Villages, bonds, 1185 (4).
 Powers, 1186 (7).

Protection of Buildings Against Fire,

General provisions, 5895-5919.
 Halls and theaters, 5916-5919.
 State institutions, 4411.

State Fire Marshal,

Appointment, 5894.
 Arrests, 5956.
 Bond, 5920.
 Buildings, entry, 5959, 5960.
 Removal of dangerous conditions, penalty, 5963.
 Repair or demolition, 5961.
 Chief assistant, appeals from orders of, 5965.
 Appointment, 5949.
 Authority to administer oath, 5957.
 Entry of buildings, etc., 5960.
 Oath, 5949.
 Obstructing, 5961.
 Powers and duties, 5953, 5957-5965.
 Salary, 5971.
 Summoning witnesses, 5957.
 Clerks and assistants, 5951, 5972.
 Combustibles, 5961.
 Construction of act, 5980.
 County attorney, duties, 5977.
 Deputies, 5951.
 Appeals from orders of, 5965.
 Authority to administer oath, 5957.
 Entry of buildings, etc., 5960.
 Powers and duties, 5954, 5957-5965.
 Salaries, 5971.
 Summoning witnesses, 5957.
 Drills in schools, etc., 5978.
 Entry of premises, 5959.
 Expenses, 5972.
 How paid, 5973.
 Explosives, 5961.
 Fees, 5971.
 Payment into treasury, 5979.
 Fire department, compensation, 5982.
 Furnishing evidence to prosecuting attorney, 5956.
 General powers and duties, 5950.
 General provisions, 5949-5983.
 Inspectors, 5952.
 Investigations, by municipal officers, 5955.
 Conduct of, 5957.
 Itemized statements, 5974.
 Municipal officers, compensation, 5982.
 Neglect of local officers, penalty, 5970.
 Oath, 5949.
 Oaths, authority to administer, 5957.
 Obstructing, 5961.
 Office, 5975.
 Orders, 5961.
 Appeals from, 5965.
 Enforcement, 5966.
 Failure to comply with, 5966.
 Penalty, 5967.
 Service, 5964.
 On whom, 5968.
 Time for compliance, 5964.
 Partial invalidity of act, 5980.
 Penalties, 5961, 5963, 5967, 5970, 5979.
 Payment into treasury, 5979.
 President of village boards, compensation, 5982.
 Record of fires, 5955.
 Of prosecutions, 5956.
 When public, 5976.
 Removal of dangerous conditions, 5963.
 Report by, to governor, 5981.
 Reports to, by insurance companies, 5969.
 By municipal officers, 5955.
 Salary, 5971.
 Special attorney, 5953.
 Statements of, assured as evidence, 5983.
 Summons for witnesses, 5957.
 Taking testimony, 5956.
 Tax on insurance companies, 5973.
 Township, clerks, compensation, 5982.
 Witnesses, 5957.
 Contempt, 5957, 5958.
 Fees, 5957.

FIRE WARDENS, See Fires.
FISH, See Preservation of Game, ch. 32; Game and Fish Commissioner; Game and Fish Wardens.
 Chapter relating to, 5495-5655.
 Collection for scientific purposes, 5626.
 Deposits of refuse in streams, etc., prohibited, 5582.
 Exchange of specimens, 5626.
 Executive agent, 5627.
 Fishhouses, 5585.
 In international waters, 5599.

Fish screens for commercial trout culture, 5583-5586.
 Fishways in dams, 5590.
 Game and fish commission, powers, duties, 5630-5644.
 Ownership in state, 5496.
 Wanton waste prohibited, 5500.

Propagation,

Bass, 5584.
 Designation of streams for propagation of trout, 5566.
 Fishing in, penalty, 5642.
 Prohibited, 5566.
 Fish hatcheries in counties having 275,000 inhabitants, acquisition of land for, 754.
 Annual appropriation, 755.
 Establishment, 753.
 Management and control, 755.
 Gathering spawn, obstructing commission, 5635.
 Private hatcheries, permits, 5621.
 Sawdust deposits, etc., in streams where commission has deposited fish fry, etc., 5582.
 Taking fish from Mississippi and St. Croix rivers, 5597.

Sales,

By Fish and Game Commission, 5600.
 Resale prohibited, 5580.
 General provisions, 5564.
 Trout and bass, 5564.

Shipment,

Fish taken in interstate waters, 5595.
 Outside of state, 5587.
 Pike, 5568.
 Trout and bass, 5564.
 Unlawful, 5504.

Superintendent of Fisheries,

Appointment and removal, compensation, 5653.
 Bond, 5608.

Taking, etc.,

Attempts, 3598.
 Closed and open seasons, 5648, 5565, 5567.
 In Lake Superior, 5599.
 Mississippi and St. Croix Rivers, 5597, 5598.
 Drugs, dynamite, traps, etc., use of, 5581.
 Fishways, fishing within 50 feet of, prohibited, 5592.
 In certain counties, 5576, 5577.
 In winter in certain waters, 5598.
 Itasca State Park, protection, 6485.
 Unlawful taking, 6471.
 Lakes in cities of first class prohibited, 5576, 5577.
 Lake Superior, 5594.
 Manner of taking, 5579.
 Hook and line only, 5581, 5582.
 Number of catch, 5579.
 Penalties, 5510.
 Screens in certain lakes, 752.
 Size of fish to be taken, 5579.
 Sunday, 10235.
 Terms defined, 5649.
 Through ice, fishhouses, prohibited, 5585.

Enforcement of Laws,

Contraband, seizure, 5631.
 Duty of certain officers, 5630-5631.
 Execution of writs, 5632.
 Fines, disposition, 5636.
 Seizure of nets, 5593.
 Witnesses, incriminating evidence, 5631.

Mississippi and St. Croix Rivers,

Closed season, 5598.
 Fishways, 5590.
 Fyke nets, 5598.
 Game fish, closed season, 5598.
 Defined, 5649.
 Game wardens, 5629.
 General provisions, 5596-5598.
 License, application, fees, 5597.
 Expiration, 5597.
 Record of, 5597.
 Wisconsin licenses, 5596.
 Manner of taking, 5598.
 Hook and line, 5598.
 Nets, metal tags, 5598.
 Setting, 5598.
 Penalties, 5510.
 Roughfish, 5598.
 Closed season, 5598.
 Defined, 5649.
 License, 5598.

Nets and Seines,

Certain waters, 5595.
 License, etc., 5594.
 Application for, 5594.
 Bond, fee, 5594.
 In inland lakes, 5594.
 In international waters, 5595.
 In interstate waters, 5595.
 Issued to whom, 5595.
 Lakes within city limits, 5578.
 Mississippi river within state, 5597.
 To non-residents, 5532.
 Fish to be returned to water, 5593.
 Inland lakes, license, 5594.
 Interstate waters, 5595.
 Application for license, fee, bond revocation, 5594.
 Penalties, 5510.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Lake Superior, 5599.
Lakes within limits of certain cities, 5576, 5577.
Penalties, 5510.
- FISH COMMISSION, See Game and Fish Commission.**
FISH HATCHERIES, See Fish.
FISH HOUSES, See Fish.
FISHING, See Fish.
FISH WARDENS, See Game and Fish Wardens.
FISHWAYS, See Fish.
- FIXTURES, Burning, 10415.**
Larceny, 10365.
Mechanics' liens, 8490.
Removing from mortgaged lands, 10394.
- FLAGMAN.**
Railroad, at crossings, 4663-4666.
Intoxication, 10262.
- FLAGS, Civil War flags, 4385.**
National flag, display over polling places, 364.
Kept and used at capitol, 4386.
Use for advertising purposes prohibited, 10509.
- FLOATING INDEBTEDNESS, See Villages and Village Officers.**
- FLOUR, Standard weight, 7028.**
- FLOWAGE, Dams, 6579, 6580, 6582.**
- FLYING MACHINES, 1627-1630.**
- FOLIO, Defined, 7012, 10717.**
- FOLLOWING, Defined, 10933 (13).**
- FOOD, See Adulteration; Butter; Butter Factories; Cheese; Cheese Factories; Dairy and Food Commissioner; Dairy Products; Oleomargarine; Inspection of Food and Other Articles.**
Adulteration, imitation, etc., 10250.
Prohibited, 3789.
Canning factories, 3835-3845.
Bulletins, 3836.
Certificate of inspection, 3842.
Duties of factory owner, 3841.
Inspector, appointment, 3838.
At factories, duties, compensation, etc., 3844.
Compensation, 3838.
Duties, 3838.
Labels and brands, 3845, 3846, 3847.
Laws applicable, 3848.
Powers of Dairy and Food Commissioner, 3847, 3848.
Sale of adulterated or misbranded products, 3849.
Scoring prize contest, 3838.
Violation of act, penalties, 3850.
Chapter relating to, 3788-3965.
Concentrated commercial feeding stuffs, 3874-3878.
Convicts, 10796.
Costs in prosecutions, 3795.
Dairy and Food Commissioner, 3793-3803.
Products, 3803-3873.
Fines, disposition, 3810.
Freedom of markets for food products, p. XX.
Inspection, 3788-3965.
Concentrated commercial feeding stuffs, 3874.
Milk in cities of the fourth class, 1800-1808.
Pasteurized milk, 3828.
Powers of inspectors, 3803.
Inspectors, access to railroad cars, warehouses, etc., 3798.
Appointment, salaries, 3793.
Board of examiners, chairman, election, 3862.
Examinations, list of successful applicants, 3863.
How constituted, expenses, 3862.
Quorum, 3862.
Secretary, records, 3862.
Canning factories, appointment, duties, compensation, 3838.
Local inspector, 3839.
Unsanitary conditions where food products are manufactured, 3832, 3833.
Duty of carriers and warehousemen, 3798.
Examinations, when held, notice, 3864.
Issuing license to operate milk or cream testing apparatus, 3829.
Qualifications, 3861.
Special examination, 3864.
Temporary appointments, 3862.
Jail prisoners, 10863.
Labels, stamps, etc., application of other sections, 3806.
Manufacture, unsanitary conditions, 3832-3833.
Meats, etc., protection from vermin, 3825.
Poultry, 3825.
Preservatives, 3824.
For canning, 3835.
Price not collectible for prohibited articles, 3801.
Searches and seizures, 3799.
Disposition of products after, 3800.
Without warrant, 3799.
Spices and condiments, adulteration, 3805.
Unwholesome food, dealing in or selling, etc., prohibited, 3789.
Laws applicable, 3788.
Possession as evidence of intent to violate law, 3871.
Powers of Dairy and Food Commissioner, 3798.
Search warrants, 3799.
Seizure, 3799.
- Veal; from calves less than four weeks old, 3826.
Vinegar, adulteration, 3805.
Branding, 3805.
Defined, 3805.
Violation of laws, costs, fines and receipts, 3888.
Definition of terms, evidence, 3871.
Liability of agents, etc., 3871.
Misdemeanors, 3850.
Wilfully poisoning, 10504.
- FORCE, Coercion in general 10431.**
Employment of, when lawful, 10100.
- FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINDER, ch. 70, §§ 9147-9163.**
Adjournments, security for rent, 9154.
Answer, trial, 9153.
Appeal after issuance of writ of restitution, 9159.
Amendments, correction of return, dismissal, 9160.
Bond, stay, 9158.
Complaint, 9151.
Continuance, 9152, 9154.
Costs, 9156.
Disagreement of jury, 9156.
Fine, 9155.
Forms, summons, 9162.
Verdict, 9161.
Writ of restitution, 9162.
In municipal courts, 230.
Judgment, 9155.
Limitations, 9150.
Penalty, 9147.
For unlawful detainer, 9148.
Punishment, 10289.
Recovery of public lands, 6342.
Restitution, 9148.
Bond, 9157.
Judgment for, 9155.
Writ of, execution, 9163.
Summons, form, 9162.
Issuance, 9161.
Service, 9152.
Writ of restitution, 9162.
Tenant, etc., holding over, 9149.
- FORD CROSSINGS, Establishment, 2598.**
Trespass damages, 9588.
- FORECLOSURE, See Liens; Mortgages.**
Chattel mortgage, 8352-8357.
Lien for cost of county ditch, 6718-n.
For service of stallion, etc., 8552.
For shoeing animals, 8518-8523.
Mechanics' lien, 8499-8506.
On motor vehicles, 8526, 8527.
On personalty in possession, 8509-8511.
Mortgages, by action, 9634-9645.
By advertisement, 9602-9631.
Mortgagee not entitled to possession without, 9572.
Powers of foreign executor, etc., 8792-8793.
- FOREIGN BILL OF EXCHANGE, See Negotiable Instruments.**
Defined, 7172.
- FOREIGN COMMERCE,**
Workmen's compensation, 4268-4330.
- FOREIGN CONVICTION OR ACQUITTAL, Effect, 9926.**
- FOREIGN CORPORATIONS, See Corporations; Insurance.**
- FOREIGN COUNTRIES,**
Acknowledgments in, 6979.
Proof of laws of, 9852.
Statute of, 9855.
- FOREIGN COURTS,**
Records as evidence, 9851.
- FOREIGN EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, See Executors and Administrators.**
- FOREIGN GOVERNMENT,**
Bonds, forgery, 10322.
- FOREIGN LAWS,**
Acts punishable under state law, 9925.
Certificate of execution of acknowledgment according to foreign law, 6981.
Proof of, 9852, 9855.
- FOREMAN, See Roads.**
Grand jury, 10617.
Administering oath to witnesses, 10622.
Signing indictment, 10637.
- FORESTRY AND FOREST FIRES, ch. 22, §§ 4001-4031.**
Animals and birds, in, 6517, 6518.
Appropriations, 4029.
Chapter relating to, 4001-4031.
Demonstration and experiment forest, 3131-3132.
District rangers, arrest, 4011.
Duties as to fire breaks near cities and villages, 4019.
Of state forester as to salary and expenses, 4009.
Employment of fire patrolmen, 4010.
Establishment, 4010.
Powers and duties, 4011.
As to slashings, 4015.
Superintendent of Itasca State Park, 6485.
Donations to municipalities, 1933.
Education in forestry, 4008.
Fires, destroying notices, etc., 4018.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Disposition of fines, 4028.
 - District rangers, establishment, 4010.
 - Powers and duties, 4011.
 - Duties, county attorney, 4026.
 - Fire warden, 4027.
 - State auditor to protect timber lands, 6347.
 - State forester, 4004.
 - Superintendent of Itasca State Park, 6485.
 - Emergency expenses, 4017.
 - Exposing pine timber to fire, penalty, 10307.
 - Extinguishment, failure, penalty, 4018.
 - Failure to assist, penalty, 4018.
 - Railroads, 4014.
 - Itasca State Park, duties of superintendent, 6485.
 - Penalties, 6471.
 - Kindling, on or near forest or prairie land, 4018.
 - Negligently setting, 10259.
 - Offences and penalties, 4018.
 - Patrol districts, 4010.
 - Patrolmen, employment, powers and duties, 4012, 4013.
 - Powers and duties as to slashings, 4012.
 - Railroad, 4013.
 - Pay for fighting, 4017.
 - Railroad right of way, 4014.
 - Setting fires, etc., 4018.
 - Penalty, 4018.
 - Wardens, 4027.
 - Laws repealed, 4031.
 - Municipal forests, 1933.
 - Patrol districts, establishment, 4010.
 - Preservation fund, audit and payment of claims, against, 68, 69.
 - Setting fire to, penalties, 4018.
 - Slashings, disposition, expenses, penalties, 4015, 4016.
 - State demonstration in Itasca State Park, 6476.
 - State forester, annual report, 4005.
 - Appointment, 4004.
 - Appointment of fire patrolmen, 4012, 4013.
 - Assistants and clerks, 4004.
 - Auditing bills, etc., 4009.
 - Control over district rangers, 4011.
 - Co-operation with auditor, etc., 4006.
 - Highway commission, 4007.
 - Emergency funds, 4017.
 - Fixing wages of persons summoned to fight forest fires, 4017.
 - Powers and duties as to disposition of slashings, 4015, 4016.
 - Reports to by railroads, 4014.
 - State forestry association, delegates for state agricultural society, 7861.
 - State forestry board, annual report to by state forester, 4005.
 - Appointment of custodian of Douglas Lodge in Itasca State Park, 6485.
 - Forester, 4004.
 - Superintendent for Itasca State Park, 6485.
 - "Board" defined, 4030.
 - Employees, neglect of duty, penalty, 4018.
 - Executive committee, 4004.
 - Expenses of members, 6513.
 - How constituted, 4001.
 - Itasca State Park, control over, 6474.
 - Donations of land within, 6478.
 - Improvements in, 6486.
 - Maintenance as game preserve, 6477.
 - Power to acquire lands for, 6482.
 - Protection of game and fish in, 6485.
 - Selection of groves on lands donated in, 6479.
 - Officers, 4004.
 - Organization, powers, duties, etc., 4003, 6512-6516.
 - Reports to by state forester, 4005.
 - Salary of state forester, assistants and clerks, 252.
 - Secretary, 4002.
 - State forester to execute rules and regulations of, 4004.
 - State forestry school, director as member of state forestry board, 4001.
 - State forests, 6511-6518.
 - Itasca State Park, 6474-6486.
 - Lands given for, 6514.
 - Included, 6511.
 - Purchased for, 6516.
 - State parks, 6453-6509.
 - Tax title lands, how set apart, 6515.
 - Term "Forest reserve" changed to "State Forests," 6510.
 - Timber lands, 6347-6394.
- FORFEITED LANDS, See Taxation.**
- FORFEITURES, See Carriers; Corporations; Fines and Penalties; Game; Insurance; Railroads, and other Specific Heads.**
- Charter, see Insurance; Corporations.**
- Office, see Officers.**
- Actions, by state, 9707.**
- Limitations, 9192(2), 9193.
 - Persons who may sue, procedure, 9706.
 - Venue, 9208.
- Aliens, lands held by, 8030.
 - Auctioneers receiving goods from infants or servants, 7325.
 - Bail, 10597.
 - Bond of seller of text-books, 3049.
 - Chapter relating to, 9706-9708.
 - Collection by town board, 1051.
 - Collusion, 9706.
 - Conviction, abolished, 9939.
 - Constitutional provisions, p. XVI.
 - Dams, rights as to, 6580.
 - Disposition of proceeds, 9707, 9708.
 - Execution sales without notice, 9433.
 - Fence viewers, 7264.
 - Gift of lands to state not to work forfeiture of rights obtained by condemnation, 6451.
 - Habeas corpus, refusal to furnish copy of return, process, etc., 9762.
 - Refusal to grant, 9725.
 - Transfer or concealment of person entitled to, 9761.
 - Indictment, recovery by, 9708.
 - Intemperate drivers, 2622.
 - License, to hunt, 5516.
 - Unlicensed warehouses, 5082.
 - Militia, failure to account for uniforms, etc., 2436.
 - Nominal conditions, estate not to be forfeited for disregard of, 8075.
 - Obstruction of weighers and inspectors of hay and straw, 5217.
 - Weighmasters, 5055.
 - Payments on purchase price of public lands, 6437.
 - Plats, violation of law relating to, 8240.
 - Precedent estate, 8062.
 - Revised Laws, effect of, 10920.
 - School laws, forfeitures under, 2998-3010.
 - Special legislation prohibited, p. XX.
 - Tenant for life or years, conveyance of greater estate not to work forfeiture, 8210.
 - Unwholesome foods, 3789.
 - Warehousemen, violation of laws, 4709.
 - Waste, as working, 9583.
- FORGERY, See Counterfeiting.**
- Attestation of deed, etc., 10322.
 - Bank notes, evidence, 9901.
 - Checks, payment by banks, 7698, 7699.
 - Falsely indicating person as corporate officer, 10333.
 - First degree, 10322, 10324.
 - General provisions, 10321-10335.
 - Indictment, misdescription of instruments, 10652.
 - Negotiable instruments, 7066.
 - Obtaining employment by forged letter or certificate, 10387.
 - Offering forged instrument for record, 10015.
 - In evidence, 10023.
 - Officer of corporation selling shares, etc., 10332.
 - Search warrant for forged instruments, 10538.
 - Second degree, 10326.
 - Third degree, 10327-10332.
 - Trade-mark, brand, etc., 10340.
 - Treasury notes, etc., evidence, 9900.
 - Uttering forged instruments, coins, etc., 10334.
 - Writing signed with wrongdoer's name, 10335.
- FORMER JEOPARDY, See Crimes and Punishments.**
- Bar in general, 9965, 9966, 10698.
 - Constitutional provision, p. XV.
 - Different degree, 10699.
 - Provisions, 9934.
 - Foreign conviction or acquittal, 9926.
 - Part of charge, 9965.
 - Plea of former jeopardy, acquittal, 10698.
 - Prosecution for dueling, 10110.
 - Setting aside indictment, 10688.
- FORM OF ACTION, But one, 9164.**
- FORNICATION, Punishment, 10185.**
- FT. RIDGLEY STATE PARK.**
- General provisions, 6501-6504.
- FORTUNE TELLERS, As vagrants, 10534.**
- FOSSILS, Real property for taxation, 1977.**
- FRANCHISES, See Corporations; Elections.**
- Special laws, granting prohibited, p. XX.
- FRATERNAL ASSOCIATIONS, See Beneficiary Associations.**
- FRATERNITIES.**
- Secret fraternities and societies prohibited, 2874-2877.
- FRAUD, See ch. 68, §§ 8300, 8450-8462, False Pretenses; False Representations; Frauds, Statute of; Fraudulent Conveyances.**
- Appropriation of electricity, punishment, 10434.
 - Conspiracy to defraud, 10055(4).
 - Corporate stock, issuance, 10406.
 - Element of crime, 9907(5), 9949.
 - Employment bureaus, 4094.
 - Entry in register of titles, etc., 8326.
 - Execution of power, 8157.
 - False stamping of gold or silver articles or plate, 10352-10356.
 - Ground for opening judgment, 9405.
 - Vacating award, 9517.
 - Vacating letters patent, 9712.
 - Innkeepers, lien of, 10458.
 - Intent to defraud, 9949.
 - Limitation of action for, 9191(6).
 - Negotiable instruments, 7247.
 - Partners in limited partnership, 7353-7383.
 - Registration of title, 8297.
 - Sale of falsely stamped articles of gold, silver, or plate, 10357.
 - Stock subscriptions, 10405.
 - Warehouse receipts, 5098.
- FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.**
- Agreement in consideration of marriage, 8456.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Not to be performed within one year, 8456.
To pay debt discharged by bankruptcy or insolvency, 8456.
- Auctioneer's memorandum, 8457.
Conveyance of lands, 8459.
Leases, 8459, 8460.
Logs, extension of time of payment for labor, 8462.
Promise to answer for debt, default, etc., of another, 8456.
Sale of goods, 8457.
Lands, 8460.
By agent, 8460.
Specific performance, 8461.
Trusts, extinguishment by implication, etc., 8459.
Grant or assignment, 8458.
Wills, 8459.
- FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES.**
Assignment of debt presumed fraudulent, 8472.
Attachment, 9343.
Bulk sales, 8473.
Chattel mortgages, 8345.
"Conveyance," defined, 8474.
"Creditors," defined, 8467.
Fraud as to, 8467-8474.
Grant to one for money paid by another, 8087.
Injunction, 9386.
Intent to defraud, 8463-8468.
Question of fact, 8470.
Payment of insurance premium, 3387.
Power of revocation, 8464, 8465.
Premature conveyance, 8466.
Purchasers, fraud as to, 8463-8466.
Without notice protected, 8471.
Recovery by assignee for creditors, 9788.
By representatives, 8802, 8803.
Sale of chattels without delivery, fraud presumed, 8467, 8468.
Stock of merchandise, 8473.
Void as to heirs, successors, etc., 8469.
Want of consideration, effect, 8470.
- FREEDOM OF MARKETS.**
For food products, p. XX.
- FREEHOLDERS.**
Board of to frame home rule charter, 1269, 1289, 2093.
- FREE MASONS.**
Improper use of emblem, 10462.
Incorporation of lodges, 7937-7940.
Laws relating to fraternal beneficiary associations not applicable to, 3485.
- FREE PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT BUREAUS,** 4249.
Local manager, qualifications, 4048.
- FREIGHT. See Carriers.**
- FREIGHT LINE COMPANIES,**
Taxation, 2270-2276.
- FRENCH WEED.**
Allowing to produce seeds, penalty, 6152-6158.
- FRIENDS,** Solemnization of marriage, 8578.
- FRIVOLOUS PLEADINGS,**
General provisions, 9259.
- FRUIT,** Containers, penalty, 10404.
Containers, refilling prohibited, 10402.
Standard measures, 10402.
- FRUIT TREES,** Wilfully injuring, 10422.
- FUEL,** Exemption from execution, 9447(7).
State buildings, 4450.
- FUGITIVE FROM JUSTICE,** Arrest, 10543.
Conveying prisoners through state, 10547.
Discharge, 10545.
Extradition agents, 10541.
Warrant, 10542.
Forfeiture abolished, 9939.
Homicide in arresting, 10088.
How kept in county jail, compensation, 10848.
Liability of complainant, 10546.
Recognizance, 10544.
- FUMIGATION,** Grain, 10527.
Hotels and restaurants, 5910.
- FUNDS. See Cities and City Officers; Cities of the Fourth Class; Counties; County Board—County Commissioners; County Treasurer; Depositaries; Insurance; Public Funds; Schools and School Districts; State; State Prison; State Treasurer; State University; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
Road and Bridge Fund, see Roads.
- FUNERAL EXPENSES.**
Payment from damages for wrongful death, 9657.
- FUNGIBLE GOODS,** Defined, 5167.
- FUR BEARING ANIMALS,** Breeding, 5624.
Defined, 5649(13).
Hunting season, 5537.
License for non-residents, 5520-5521.
Possession of skins, 5547.
- FUTURE ESTATES, See Estates.**
- GALLON,** Defined, 7022.
- GAMBLING. See Lotteries.**
Arrests, neglect of conductor, etc., to make, 10222.
Who may make, 10220.
Bucket shops, accessories, 10490.
- Commission merchants or brokers to make statements of purchases or sales, 10491.
Failure to make as evidence of illegitimacy of transaction, 10491.
Crime, when complete, 10488.
Defined, 10488.
Intention of act, 10488.
Keeping or operating, penalty, 1926, 10489.
Prohibition by cities and villages of keeping or operating, penalty, 1926-1929.
Punishment, 10489.
Disturbance of religious meeting, 10239.
Elections, 549.
Gambling devices on premises, 10215.
General provisions, 10214-10223.
Lotteries, 10209-10213.
Notes, etc., for gambling debt void, 10218.
Pool selling and bookmaking, 10487.
Prize fights, betting or stakeholding on, 10286.
Punishment, 10214.
Recovery of money lost, 10217.
Search warrant for gambling apparatus, 10538.
Sunday, gambling on, 10235.
Swindlers ejected from cars, hotels, etc., 10221.
Swindling by cards, etc., punishment, 10219.
Testimony of accomplice, 10223.
Player, 10216.
Village councils, powers of, 1186(13).
- GAME. See Preservation of Game, ch. 32. Fish; Game and Fish Commissioner; Game and Fish Warden.**
Birds, carrier pigeons, etc., 5561.
Game birds defined, 5560.
Keeping and sale of song birds as domestic pets, 5560.
Killing birds other than game birds, 5560.
Nests and eggs, 5559.
Number permitted per day, 5555.
Open season, 5552.
Taking, selling, etc., parrots or song birds as domestic pets, 5649(7).
Unlawful taking, shipping, etc., of harmless birds, 5649(7).
Chapter relating to, 5495-5655.
Cold storage prohibited, 5502.
Deer, moose, etc., number allowed, 5537, 5538.
Open season, 5537.
Possession, 5538.
Definitions, 5649.
Domesticated animals, 5623.
In growing grain, etc., notice, 5501.
Itasca State Park, protection of game, 6485.
Mink, muskrat, or beaver destroying property, 5542.
Open season, 5542.
Permits, breeding mink, muskrat, skunk, raccoon, 5623.
Breeding or domestication of game or fish, 5623.
To kill beaver, etc., destroying property, 5542.
To retain game, 5542.
To ship deer and moose hides and heads, 5547.
Possession after open season, 5503.
Game killed in other states, 5503.
Unlawful shipment, etc., 5504.
Scientific purposes, collection of nests, eggs, birds, etc., for, 5626.
Exchange of specimens, 5626.
Shipment of game, birds, fish, etc., 5505.
Moose, deer, etc., 5535.
Skins of fur-bearing animals, 5547.
Wanton waste prohibited, 5500.
- Enforcement of Laws,**
Arrest without warrant, 5631(1).
Confiscation of dogs, firearms, etc., 5631(4).
Contraband game, search warrants, 5632.
Nets, devices, etc., seizure, 5631(4).
Seizure, etc., 5631(4).
Disposition of fines, 5636.
Duty of certain officers to enforce, 5634.
Possession, presumptions, 5512.
Execution of writs, 5632.
Limitation of prosecutions, 5511.
Obstruction, 5635.
Rewards, 5638.
- Licenses.**
Coupons, illegal procuring of, 5518.
Illegal use of, 5527.
Disposition of moneys, received from licenses, etc., 5523.
Forfeiture, 5530.
Mink, muskrat, otter or beaver, 5543.
Non-residents, 5516.
Residents, 5518, 5519.
- Penalties.**
Disposition, 5636.
Game permitted to be retained, etc., 5534.
False statements by non-residents to obtain license, 5516.
Fox farms, 5642.
General penalty where specific penalty not provided, 5510.
Hunting in state forests, etc., 6517, 6518.
Pheasants, 5616.
Within forest reserves and parks, 6518.
Molesting carrier pigeons, etc., 5561.
Trapping of mink, muskrat, etc., 5542.
- Unlawful Hunting,**
Attempts at violations, 5642.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Boats, etc., hunting from after dark, 5539.
 Breeding grounds, 5623.
 Cities, hunting within three miles of cities of the first class, 5509.
 Dogs, etc., hunting with, 5540.
 Forest reserves and parks, 6517, 6518.
 Game birds, 5550.
 Manner of taking, 5539.
 Moose, deer, etc., 5539.
 Otherwise than with gun prohibited, 5540.
 Shooting after dark, devices, 5539.
 State parks, 5615.
 Trapping mink, muskrat, otter, or beaver, 5542, 5543.
 Traps, snares, lights, etc., 5498, 5558.
- GAME AND FISH COMMISSIONER,**
 Appointment, 5627.
 And removal of superintendent of fisheries, 5629.
 Game wardens, 5629.
 County attorney, etc., duties, 5634.
 Definitions, 5649.
 Disposal of moneys received by, 5523.
 Exchange of specimens, 5626.
 Expenses, 5654.
 Fishways in dams, 5590.
 Fox farms, 5641.
 Penalty, 5642.
 Fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 General powers and duties, 5630.
 Injunction against obstruction, etc., 5635.
 Inspection of hotels, etc., 5631.
 Jurisdiction over waters forming state boundaries, 5648.
 Licenses, blanks for hunting licenses, 5517-5519.
 Disposition of moneys received from, 5523.
 Fees, 5522.
 For use of nets and seines, 5595.
 In interstate waters, 5595.
 In St. Croix and Mississippi Rivers, 5597.
 To hunt mink, muskrat, etc., 5515.
 To non-residents, 5520.
 Obstructions, 5601, 5602.
 Office, 5627.
 Assistants, 5629.
 Permits for breeding mink, muskrat, etc., 5623.
 For construction of fish screens for purpose of commercial culture, 5622.
 For fish houses, 5585.
 For shipping deer and moose hides and heads, 5535.
 For use of nets and seines in Mississippi river within state, 5597.
 For use of nets in inland lakes, 5594.
 Records of persons holding permits to domesticate game, 5624.
 To breed or domesticate game or fish, 5621.
 To collect for scientific purposes, nests, eggs, animals, etc., 5626.
 Public Examiner, duties, 5628.
 Reports by, 5628.
 Reports to, breeders of mink, muskrat, etc., 5630(4).
 Seizure of contraband game, 5631.
 Resisting or obstructing, 5635.
 Rewards, 5638.
 Salary of executive agent, superintendent, etc., 5653.
 Sale of game and fish, 5601.
 Seizure, etc., of contraband game and fish, 5631.
 Nets, etc., 5631.
 Wolves, etc., destruction in state parks, 5615.
- GAME AND FISH WARDENS,**
 Appointment, bond, 5629.
 Confiscation of dogs, firearms, etc., 5631.
 Employment, 5629.
 Execution of writs, 5631.
 Inspection of hotels, etc., 5631.
 License for use of seines in taking fish not to be issued to, 5695.
 To non-residents, 5595.
 Not entitled to rewards, 5638.
 Resisting or obstructing, 5635.
 Seizure of contraband game, 5631.
 Nets, etc., 5631.
- GAME FISH,** Defined, 5649.
- GAME PRESERVES,**
 Itasca State Park, 5617.
- GAMING,** See **Gambling.**
- GARBAGE,** Crematories, 1942.
 Plants, 1601, 1602.
- GARBO ELECTION SYSTEM,** See **Elections.**
- GARDENS,** Wilful injury, 10422.
- GARNISHMENT,** See **Exemptions; Justices of the Peace; Municipal Courts.**
 Administrators, 9360.
 Affidavit, 9356.
 Amount of indebtedness, 9356.
 Minimum judgment, 9380.
 Appeals, 9384.
 Bail, garnishment of cash deposit for, 10588.
 Change of venue, proceedings on, 9370.
 Claims by third persons, 9366.
 Contempt, liability of garnishee for, 9376.
 Continuance of cause after disclosure, 9369.
 Corporations, 9363.
 Appearance and disclosure of officer, 9363.
 Foreign corporations, 9363.
 Costs of plaintiff, how limited, 9379.
- Debts not due, 9360, 9361.
 Cash bail exempt from, 10588.
 Defendant, garnishment by, 9382.
 Delivery of property by garnishee according to contract with defendant, 9374.
 To officer holding execution, 9374.
 Deposit in court, 9262.
 Destruction of property, garnishee not liable, 9377.
 Discharge of garnishee, 9369.
 Amount of indebtedness, 9380.
 Not a bar to action by defendant or other claimants, 9381.
 On bond, 9383.
 Disclosure, after change of venue, 9370.
 Before return day, 9372.
 Power of court commissioner to take, 247.
 Under oath, 9359.
 Who may take, 9371.
 Effect of service on garnishee, 9359.
 Evidence, 9359.
 Examination of garnishee, appearance by defendant, 9362.
 Non-resident defendant, 9362.
 Postponement, 9362.
 Proof of service on defendant, 9362.
 Executors and administrators, 9360.
 Exemptions, 9447.
 Cash bail, 10588.
 Firemen's pensions, 3728, 3742.
 Fraternal beneficiary associations, 3465.
 Fees and mileage of garnishee, 9378.
 Of garnishee, prepayment, 9359.
 Of officers taking disclosure, 9371.
 General provisions, 9356-9384.
 Insurance commissioner, fees, 3287.
 Judgment against garnishee, amount of, effect, 9373.
 Default, 9368.
 Failure of corporate officer to appear, 9363.
 Inclusion of fees, 9371.
 Liable to execution, 9361.
 Order of court, 9371.
 When rendered, 9369.
 Liability of garnishee to plaintiff on failure to comply with orders, 9376.
 Lien of garnishee, proceedings, 9376.
 Mileage on change of venue, 9370.
 Minimum judgment, 9380.
 Municipal corporations, 9364.
 Municipal courts, minimum indebtedness, 228.
 Note, draft, or bill of exchange, 9361.
 Orders for keeping delivery or sale of property, 9375.
 Parties, designation of, 9356.
 Property subject, cash bail, 10588.
 Firemen's pensions, 3728, 3242.
 Mortgaged personal property, 8358.
 Negotiable instruments, 9360.
 Receiver of property, 9375.
 Release of property in excess of amount claimed, with probable interest and costs, 9365.
 Sale of property garnished, 9374.
 Service of process by publication, 9235.
 Summons to garnishee, notice to defendant, 9357, 9358.
 Supplemental complaint, 9367.
 Transfer of action to other court, 9369.
 When not allowed, 9361.
 Garnishee not compelled to pay debts before due, 9360.
- GAS,** See **Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Fourth Class.**
 Gas plants in certain cities, 1322-1325.
 Powers of cities of the first class, 1484-1490.
 Grants of franchises to companies in villages in counties having 225,000 or more inhabitants, confirmed, 1248.
 Injuring pipes or mains, etc., 10419.
 Inspectors of meters in cities and villages, 1861-1863.
 Purchase of gasworks by municipalities, 7434.
 Street lighting in villages, 1186(19).
 Taxation, listing for, by gas companies, 2011.
 Of gas interests separate from lands, 1978.
- GASOLINE,** Cans for, 10249.
 Inspection, 3770-3787.
 Removal from buildings to prevent fires, 5960.
- GATES,** Farm crossings, 4749.
 Interference with, railway crossings, 10438.
- GEESE,** Game birds, 5506.
 Hunting, use of decoys and blinds, 5558.
- GENDER,**
 Words in masculine include feminine and neuter genders, 9907(10), 10932(2).
- GENERAL PROVISIONS,** ch. 93, §§ 9906-9950.
- GENERAL STATUTES,** See **Revised Laws; Statutes.**
 Adoption or rejection, 10950.
 Annotation, 10942.
 Authority of secretary of state, 10947.
 Compilation, authority of compiler, 10943.
 Commission, 10941.
 Approval of compilation, 10950.
 Contents, 10942.
 Distribution of copies, 10947.
 Prima facie evidence, 10945.
 Published in one volume, 10942.
 Sale price, 10946.
 Title, 10942.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

GEODETIC SURVEY.

Injury to signatures, etc., 6531.

GIFT ENTERPRISES, Defined 10493, 10497.

Lotteries, 10209.

"Person" defined, 10495, 10499.

Prohibited, 10492, 10496.

Prohibition by villages, 1186(13).

Punishment, 10494, 10498.

GIFTS, See Devises and Bequests.

Taxation of, see Taxation.

Advancements, gifts, under power, when deemed, 8159.

Armory purposes, gifts for, 2506.

Cemeteries to religious corporations, 7627.

Cemetery associations, gifts to, 7561.

Charitable corporations, gifts to, 7902.

Corporations for maintaining homes, for aged men and women, 7925.

For dependent children, 7921.

Societies for prevention of cruelty, 7935.

Cities, gifts for dispensaries and libraries, 1972-n.

For hospitals, 1716-n.

For libraries, 5669, 5670.

For streets, parks and parkways, 1566.

Of the second class for public bathhouse purposes, 1639.

Of the fourth class, for parking lake shores, 1746.

Cocaine, 5809-5812.

Counties, gifts to for tuberculosis sanitariums, 693, 712.

Dealers in supplies for state institutions, gifts by, 4444.

Degree of Honor A. O. U. W., gifts to, 7945.

Educational institutions, gifts to, 7898.

Fraternal Order of Eagles, gifts to, 7953.

Societies, gifts to, 7937.

Fraud of creditors, 8467-8474.

Obscene literature, 10187.

Prisoners in state prison, gifts from, 10794.

Religious societies, gifts to, 8001.

Schools for deaf and blind, gifts to, 4614.

Scottish Clans, gifts to, 7960.

Soldiers' home, gifts to, 4359.

State, acceptance by State Treasurer, 89.

Administration, 90.

Expenditures from, 92.

Gifts of lands to for Capitol or institutions, 6450-6452.

Lands within limits of Itasca State Park, 6478-6481.

Institutions, state board of control not to have management of, 4402.

Investment, 91.

Public school, 4398.

University, 3117, 3118.

Towns, gifts to for cemeteries, 1016.

Trust company, authority, 7731.

Villages, gifts to, for libraries, 5669, 5670.

Ward, gifts by after proceedings for guardianship, 8927.

GLANDERS,

Allowing glandered animals to run at large, selling, etc., 10272.

Compensation for destruction of horses, 5403.

GOLD,

False stamping of gold or silver articles, 10352-10357.

GOOD FRIDAY,

Contracts due on, when performable, 7242-7243.

Included in word "holiday," 10933(12).

GOOSE BERRIES,

Containers, size, refilling, 10402-10404.

GOPHERS, Bounty for destroying, 6259-6260.

GOVERNMENT, Departments of, p. XVII.

Distribution of powers, p. XVII.

"Person" includes when, 9907(11).

Object of, p. XV.

GOVERNMENT SURVEYS, Clerk of, see Secretary of State.

Transfer of records of to clerk of government surveys, 61.

GOVERNOR, See Executive Department, ch. 4, State Officers.

Clerks, etc., 55.

Salaries, 123.

Election, p. XXI.

General provisions, 54-58.

Impeachment, p. XXVIII.

Trial, p. XXVIII.

Lieutenant governor, election, p. XXI.

Oath, p. XXII.

Offices, equipment, supplies, 117, 119.

Private secretary, 55.

Clerk board of pardons, 10785.

Salary, and fees, 123, 252, 296, 6937.

Qualifications, term, p. XXI.

Salary, 123, 252.

Of employes, 252.

Membership on Boards and Commissions,

Armory supervisors, 2501.

Art society, 3105.

Audit, 96.

Directors of school for deaf and blind, 4606.

Drainage Commission, 6634.

Equalization, 2049-n.

Executive department, p. XXI.

Immigration, 4339.

Investment, 6303.

Provision of constitution, p. XXIV.

Pardons, 10779.

Provision of constitution, p. XXII.

Purchasing supplies for naval militia, 2532.

Regents of state university, 3110.

Society for Prevention of Cruelty, 7929.

Statute compilation commission, 10924.

Timber commissioners, 6538.

Visitors of state institutions, 4606.

Powers and Duties,

Appropriations in force, continuance of unexpended, 124.

Approval of compensation and expenses of examiners of taxes, 2046.

Compromise of claims by state board of control, 4449.

Resolution authorizing travel to other state by members and employees of state board of control, 4409.

Rules for government of Soldiers' Home, 4350.

Of state board of arbitration, 4046.

Salaries of members of grain inspection boards, 5037.

Attorney general requiring examination of affairs of corporation, 7492.

Opinions, 113.

Requesting to prosecute, 109.

Calling meetings of board of timber commissioners, 6558.

Capitol, control, care, operation and maintenance of, 56.

Civil War flags, care of, 4385.

Convicts, restoring to citizenship 10772, 10773.

Certificate of restoration of privileges on discharge, 10308.

Reformatory convicts, 10328.

Correspondence with, by inmates of Asylum for Dangerous Insane without censorship, 4535.

Elections, adoption of Garbo system, 533.

Presidential electors, certificate of election of, 481.

Deciding ties among, 481.

Transmitting certificates of, 480.

Writs of, to fill vacancies in legislature, p. XVIII.

Extradition proceedings, 10542.

Firemen's relief associations, 3744.

General provisions, 54-58, 117, 2095.

Gifts, bequests, devises, or endowments to state, acceptance, 89.

Grand Army, etc., quarters of meetings, 4382, 4383.

Investigation of state institutions by board of visitors, 4607.

By state board of control, 4448.

Loans, 87.

Private detectives, licensing, 5880.

Revocation of license, 5882.

Supervisory power over state institutions, 4413.

Telephone company, examination of officers of as to correctness of annual report, 2287.

Use of public buildings for grand army, etc., 4382.

Veto power, pp. XVIII, XXI.

Visiting state prison, 10795.

Appointment of Officers,

Confirmation of appointments, see Legislature.

Advisory commission of State Sanatorium for Consumptives, 4543.

Boards, Accountancy, 5698.

Advisory, for Training School for Girls, 4484.

Barbers', 5824.

Control, 4398.

Dental examiners, 5757.

Electricity, 5872.

Examiners in department of labor, 4042.

Of food inspectors, 3793.

Of nurses, 5742.

To fill vacancy, 5743.

Forestry, 4001.

Grain inspection, 5031.

Health, 5336.

Live stock sanitary, 5395.

Managers of state public school, 4398.

Optometry, 5785.

Osteopathy, 5735.

Parole, citizen member, 10766.

Pharmacy, 5797.

Reclamation, 6523.

Regents of State University, 3110.

State art society, 3105.

Veterinarian examining, 5847.

Visitors of state institutions, 4606.

Chief inspector of oils, 3772.

Commissioner of Labor, 4033.

County commissioners on change of county boundaries, 611, 612.

Dairy and food commissioner, 3793.

Directors of schools for deaf and blind, 4606.

District court judges to act as supreme court judges, p. XXII.

Extradition agent, 10541.

Fire marshal and chief assistant, 5949, 5950.

Game and Fish Commission, 5627.

General powers, 58.

Highway commissioners, 2553.

Hotel inspector, 5904.

Inspectors of steam boilers, 5474.

Insurance Commissioner, 3287.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Judge designating to act for judge of other district, 158.
 Land appraisers, 6277.
 Minimum wage commission, 4210.
 Minnesota Tax Commission, 2355.
 Notaries, 6937.
 President of normal school board, 3071.
 Public Examiner, 3275.
 Superintendent of Banks, 5321, 5331.
 Trustees of Soldiers' Home, 4349.
 United States senator, filling vacancy, 340.

Approval of Bonds,

Clerk of supreme court, 138.
 Members of grain inspection boards, 5034.
 State board of control, 4399.
 Notaries, 6938.
 Official bonds, 9694.
 President of board of regents of state university, 3112.
 Private detectives, 5882.
 Public examiner, 3275.
 Railroad and warehouse commissioners, 4631.
 State auditor, 65.
 Librarian, 142.
 Treasurer, 81.
 Additional bond, 81.
 Superintendent of Banks, 5321.
 Supreme court reporter, 147.
 Warehousemen of unclaimed baggage, etc., 7311.

Militia,

Approval of appointment of officers in staff department, 2414.
 Calling out, 2404.
 Camps for rifle and gun practice, 2441.
 Certificate of military service, signing, 4378.
 Commander-in-chief of, 2407, 2519.
 Detail of officers to command, 2421.
 Discharge from service, 2421.
 Encampments or parades, orders for, 2450.
 Enlistment, prescribing form of, 2441.
 Inspection by inspector general, orders for, 2449.
 Judge advocate general orders to act as advocate of court-martial, 2477.
 Names of militiamen forwarded to, 2404.
 Naval militia, 2472, 2522.
 Appointment of battalion commander, 2523.
 Commander in chief of, 2519.
 Examining board of, 2523.
 Member of commission to purchase supplies, 2532.
 Ordering annual cruise, 2530.
 Regulations for issuing arms, stores, etc., 2533.
 Resignation of commissioned officers, acceptance of, 2423.
 Rules for conduct of drafts, 2404.
 Government of officers of armories, etc., 2509.
 Staff officers in National Guard, 2416.
 Uniforms, order for change in, 2438.

Proclamations,

Amendment of constitution, 45.
 Change of county boundaries, 604, 608.
 Effect, 609.
 Enrollment of militia by assessors, 2401.
 General provisions, 57.
 Hospital for Inebriates, 4537.
 Special election, 262.

Public Lands,

Application to, for acquisition of lands by United States, 4.
 Appraisal for right of way of railroad over state lands, 7503.
 Approval of acquisition of lands for Itasca State Park, 6469.
 Conveyance of lands acquired by escheat, 6329.
 Certificate of acceptance of gift of land to state for Capitol or institutions, 6450.
 Consent to acquisition of lands by United States, duplicate, 6.
 Conveyance of railroad right of way over state lands, 7503.
 Swamp lands to railroads, 7504.
 Patents, issuance, 6295.
 Signing, 6448.
 Relinquishment of lands to United States, 6528.
 Sale of lands to United States, 5.
 Under supervision of Governor, Attorney General, and Auditor, 6442.

Removal or Suspension of Officers,

Chief oil inspector, 3770.
 County auditor, 827.
 Treasurer, 6959-6961.
 General powers, 58.
 Members of grain inspection boards, 5031.
 Minnesota Tax Commission, 2356.
 Railroad and warehouse commission, 4628.
 Special commissioner to take testimony, 6955.
 State officers for incurring expenditures in advance of appropriations, 125.
 Tax officers, 2229.
 Temporary suspension of state officers, appointment, 6957.
 When removable, 6954.

Reports to,

Agricultural experiment station as to seeds, 3957.
 Attorney General, 116.

Board of Accountancy, 5699.
 Control, 4415.
 Dental examiners, 5758.
 Directors for schools for deaf and blind, 4615.
 Forestry, 4003.
 Optometry, 5785.
 Regents, 3114, 3116.
 Soldiers' home, 4359.
 Special agents of board of timber commissioners, 6359.
 Stallion registration, 6372.
 Commander of grand army, 4381.
 Fire marshal, 5939.
 Game and Fish Commission, 5627.
 Inspector of apiaries, 5472.
 Nurseries, 3905.
 Insurance commissioner, 3300, 3312.
 Minimum wage commission, 4228.
 Public examiner, 3277, 3285.
 As to gross earnings, 3282.
 Railroad and warehouse commissioners, 4707.
 Secretary of state agricultural society, 7864.
 State Art Society, 3104.
 Superintendent of Banks, 5326.
 As to farm mortgage debenture companies, 7815.

GRAB IRONS, On freight cars, 4915.

GRACE, Days of, abolished, 7128.

GRADED SCHOOLS, See **Agricultural Schools; Schools and School Districts.**

GRADING, Village streets, 1205.

GRAIN, See **Railroads, Warehouses and Grain, ch. 2S, Warehouses and Warehousemen.**

Arson, 10311.
 Breaking seals on cars loaded with, 5086.
 Burning, 10415.
 Carrier's receipt for, 5079, 5080.
 Certificates of shipment, 5073.
 Commission merchants, 5239-5248.
 Exemption from execution, 9447(11).
 Fumigation to change color prohibited, 10527.
 "Grain" includes flax seed, 5088.
 Injury to standing grain, 10427.
 Levy on growing grain, 9432.
 Maximum toll for grinding, 10528.
 Minnesota grades, 5035.
 Overloading grain cars, 5083.
 Pooling prohibited, 5063, 5069.
 Rules for receipt, delivery, etc., duties of railroad and warehouse commission, 5018.
 Sale, etc., of stored grain prohibited, 5021.
 Seed-grain contracts, 8372-8375.
 Transportation, rates, 4774.
 Shippers to affix tags to cars, 5085.
 Stealing from cars, 10529.
 Storage and shipment, 5016-5058.
 Supervision by railroad and warehouse commission, 5084.
 Taxation of grain in elevators, 2350-2353.
 Testing laboratory at Agricultural College, 3130, 3131.
 Threshers' lien, 8553, 8556.
 Time allowed for loading, 4885.
 Violation of chapter relating to, 5087.

Inspection and Weighing,

Appeals, 5042.
 Certificate of inspection, 5041.
 Delivery of duplicate to buyer, etc., 5094.
 Delivery to warehousemen, etc., 5093.
 Failure to deliver, penalty, 5095.
 Not issued under state authority, use of certain words prohibited, 5053.
 Penalties, 5054.
 Change of grades, 5035.
 Establishment of Minnesota grades, 5035.
 Fees fixed by commission, 5047.
 Lien on grain, 5047.
 Fund, 5047.
 Appropriation, 5056.
 Audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 Sealing devices for scales, 4669-4671.
 Standard bushel, 5067.

Inspection Boards,

Appeals to, 5042.
 Appointment and removal, 5031.
 Composition, 5031.
 Duties, 5036.
 Joint sessions, 5035.
 Members, appointment, qualifications, 5031.
 Bonds, 5034.
 Salaries, 5037.
 Terms of office, vacancies, removal, 5031.

Inspectors,

Bonds, filing, 5049.
 Suit on, 5049.
 Chief inspector, appointment, 5038.
 Appointment and control of deputy inspectors, 5039.
 Furnishing standard samples, 5040.
 Notice of interest on deposit of grain inspection fund, 5047.
 Qualifications, 5048.
 Reinspection of hay or straw, 5226.
 Compensation, 5226.

INDEX

- Removal of weighers and inspectors of hay and straw, 5218.
 Review of inspection of hay or straw, 5215.
 Term of office, bond, 5038.
 Conclusiveness of decisions, 5041.
 Deputy inspectors, appointment, bond, 5039.
 Removal, bonds, chief deputy, 5039.
 Reinspection of hay or straw, 5226.
 Review of inspection of hay or straw, 5215.
 Duties, 5041.
 Examination of cars loaded with grain, 5057.
 Fees, 5047.
 Impersonating inspectors, penalty, 5051.
 Misconduct of, 5052.
 Qualifications, 5048.
 Recommendation for discharge by grain inspection boards, 5036.
 Removal, 5050.
- Weighmasters and Weighers.**
 Appointment at terminal points, bonds, 5045.
 Obstruction, penalty, 5055.
 Qualifications, 5048.
 Records and certificates, 5046.
 Removal, 5050.
- GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC.**
 Account to state auditor of expenditures for burial lot for insane ex-soldiers, 4375.
 Annual reports of commander to governor, 4381.
 Application for transportation to soldiers' home, 4357.
 Headquarters, 4381.
 Improper use of badge, 10462.
 Incorporation of posts, 7937-7940.
 Printing reports of department encampments, 5675.
 Quarters for meetings of, 4382-4384.
- GRAND CHAPTER OF ROYAL ARCH MASONS, Incorporation, 7937-7940.**
- GRAND JURY. See Indictment.**
 Access to prisons and records, 10626.
 Appearance of assistants to Attorney General before, when, 110.
 Attorney General may attend, 109.
 Challenge, 10613-10616.
 Juror acting after, allowed, 10043.
 Charge of court, 10617.
 As to trespass on state lands, 6346.
 Clerk, 10618.
 Condemnation of jail, 10874.
 Contempt, how punished, 10611.
 Disclosing indictment or presentment, 10633.
 Violation of provisions relating to presentments, 10631.
 Corrupt practice act, proceedings under, 569.
 County attorney to attend, 926, 10627.
 Definition, 10603.
 "Indictment," 10620.
 "Presentment," 10620.
 Discharge, adjournment, 10619.
 Disclosure of transactions of, 10050.
 Indictment or presentment kept secret, 10633.
 Not to be questioned, exception, 10630.
 To make, when, 10629.
 To observe secrecy, 10628.
 Dismissal of charge, effect, 10637.
 Disqualification, exemptions, 10605.
 Drawing and selection for terms of court in city of Virginia, 168.
 Evidence, witnesses, process, oath, 10622.
 Excusing jurors, 10610.
 Failure to report, contempt, 10609.
 Attachment for, 10609.
 Fees of jurors, mileage, 7010.
 Foreman, 10617.
 Administering oath to witnesses, 10622.
 Signing indictment, 10637.
 Presentment, 10631.
 General provisions, 10630-10638.
 Indictment, how found and indorsed, 10637.
 Presenting to court, 10638.
 Inquisitorial powers over offenses of furnishing tobacco to, or use of by, minors, 10148.
 Matters inquired into, 10625.
 Misconduct of officer drawing, 9991.
 Names, how presented and drawn, 10606.
 On separate ballots, 10606.
 Neglect to attend, penalty, 10608.
 Number concurring, 10637.
 Of jurors, quorum, 10603.
 Oath, 6965 (1), 10617.
 Officer attending, 6965 (4).
 Persons liable for service on, 10604.
 Powers and duties, 10621.
 Presentment, how made, 10631.
 When found, 10621.
 Proceedings, to retire and inquire into offences, 10618.
 Selection, duties of county board, 9468.
 In certain counties, 9469.
 Special term of district court, 178.
 Venire, 10612.
 Summoning, venire, service, return, 10607.
 Testimony before, copy for defendant, 10632.
 When juror to be complainant, 10624.
 To be drawn, 10604.
- GRANTS, Of official powers, 9998.**
- GRASS, Arson, 10311.**
 Burning, 10415.
- GRAVEL BEDS,**
 Acquisition for improvement of roads, 2613.
- GRAVEL ROADS,**
 Listing for taxation, 2013.
- GRAVE ROBBERING, Punishment, 10229.**
- GRAVESTONES, Injuries to, 10427.**
 Malicious injury, 10426.
- GRAY BASS, Sales, when prohibited, 5573.**
- GRISTMILLS, Maximum tolls, 10528.**
- GROCERIES, Sale on Sunday, 10235.**
- GROSS EARNINGS TAX, See Taxation.**
- GROSS MISDEMEANOR, See Crimes and Punishments.**
 Defined, 9906.
 Punishment for, when not fixed by statute, 9923.
- GROUND SQUIRRELS,**
 Bounty for destroying, 6259, 6260.
- GROUSE, Game birds, 5551.**
 Hunting season, 5551.
- GUARANTY,**
 Sale or transfer of warehouse receipt, 4988-4992.
 When to be in writing, 8456.
- GUARANTY COMPANIES,**
 General provisions, 7771-7774.
- GUARANTY FUNDS, See Insurance.**
- GUARDIAN AD LITEM,**
 Action for injury to child, 9172.
 Appointment, bond, 9169, 9170.
 General guardian, effect, 8923.
 In justice's court, 9011.
 Proceedings for commitment to State Training School, 4471.
 Registration of titles, 8264.
 Sale of trust property, 8100.
- GUARDIAN AND WARD, See Probate Courts.**
 Neglected, dependent, or delinquent children, see Infants.
 Accounts, annual, 8948.
 By administrator of deceased representative, 8791.
 Final, notice, 8897.
 Order allowing, 8950.
 Trust companies, 7739.
 Actions by or against, 8937.
 Appearance for and representation of ward, 8937.
 Costs against guardian of infant plaintiff, 9480.
 Guardians ad litem, 8923, 9169, 9170.
 Injury to ward, bond, settlement, 9172.
 Justice not to have jurisdiction of, 8998.
 Seduction of ward, 9171.
 Service of process, 9228.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 9152.
 Ward need not be joined, 9167.
 Appeals, 8983-8992.
 Appointment, 8916-8931, 8951, 8952.
 Directions in order, 8934.
 Estate only, 8920.
 Filing copy of notice, petition, etc., 8927.
 For non-residents, 8931.
 Hearing on petition, appointment, 8926.
 In proceedings for partition of decedents' estates, 8903.
 Nomination by ward on attaining age of 14, 8918.
 By whom, 8917.
 Notice of hearing on petition, 8925.
 Petition, 8924.
 Special guardians, 8928, 8951.
 Pending appeal, 8987.
 Validated, 8930.
 Attorney's fees, allowance of, 8788.
 Bond, 8932.
 Cost of surety bond, 9693.
 Discharge of sureties, 8911, 8914, 8950.
 General provisions, 8907-8915.
 Probate judge to examine, 8907.
 Change of name of minor, appearance, in proceedings for, 8633.
 Children of insane wards, aid for, 8940-8942.
 Collection of debts due ward, 8937.
 Compensation and fees, 8788.
 Compounding claims, 8937.
 Consent to adoption of child, 8626.
 Conveyance by husband or wife of insane ward, 8201.
 Issuance of marriage license, 8569.
 Custody, 8933, 8939.
 Application for commitment to detention hospital for insane, 4512, 4513.
 Child restored to guardian on discharge from state public school, 4620.
 Citation to guardian in proceedings to commit ward to state public school, 4619.
 Commitment to guardian on conviction, 10912.
 Employment of force by guardian when lawful, 10100.
 Notice to guardian of proceedings to commit infant to training school, 4061.
 Debts, payment of, 8943.
 Discharge on execution of trust, 8886.
 Education, 8939.
 When payable out of estate, 8935.
 Foreign guardians, attorney in fact for, 8792.
 Filing authenticated copies of letters, 8792, 8944.
 Powers as to judgments, mortgages, etc., 8792.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Guardians, corporations for maintaining homes for dependent children, 7922.
 Dependent, neglected, or delinquent children, 8636-8688.
 Married woman may be, 8921.
 Societies for securing homes for children, 7913.
 State board of control, 4471.
 Board of control as guardian of inmate of state institution for purpose of surgical operation, 4422.
 Public school, 4618-4627.
 Training school, 4470-4477.
 Trust companies, 7733.
 Inventory of property, 8936.
 Investment of accumulations by trust companies, 7738.
 Proceedings for, 8947.
 Larceny by guardian, 10369.
 Liability of guardian on corporate stock, 7483.
 Management of estate, 8938.
 Marriage of ward, consent to issuance of license, 8569.
 Female ward terminates guardianship, 8921.
 "Minor" defined, 8706.
 Non-resident guardians and wards, 8944.
 Oath, 6964, 8932.
 Payment to, of shares of partition sale, 9554.
 Powers in general, 8933.
 Real estate, application by guardian for registration of title, 8249.
 Consent to conveyance by husband or wife of insane person, 8201.
 Conveyances, 8861-8871.
 Disposal of, 8834-8872.
 Improvement, 8946.
 Listing for taxation, 1999.
 Not to purchase at partition sale, 9541.
 Partition, 8945.
 Payment to ward of shares, 9553.
 Platting, 8872.
 Sale, mortgage, lease of, 8834-8872.
 Registered lands under authority of probate court, 8315.
 To pay debts, 8943.
 Validated, 8861.
 Register, 8693.
 Removal, 8790.
 Failure to furnish additional bond, 8913.
 Resignation, 8789.
 Restoration to capacity, 8929.
 Appeals from orders denying, 8983 (11).
 Securities, 7739.
 Special guardians, 8928.
 Appointment, 8951.
 Powers and duties of, 8952.
 Support, aid for children of insane ward, 8940-8942.
 From accumulation of rents and profits, application, 8069.
 Pauper in school for deaf and blind, 4611.
 Ward in school for feeble-minded, 4500.
 Taxation, listing of personal property of persons under guardianship, 2015.
 Listing of real estate, 1999.
 Termination of authority at majority of ward, 8933.
 Marriage of female ward, 8922.
 Testamentary, 8919.
 Voters, persons under guardianship, ineligible as, p. XXIII.
 Voting of corporate stock, 7483.
 Wages of ward, 4133.
 Waste by guardian, 9583.
- GUARDS,**
 Conveying convicts to prison or reformatory, 10826.
- GUIDEPOSTS,** Injuring, 10419.
 Towns to erect and maintain, 1091.
- GUNPOWDER,**
 Endangering life or property by, 10414.
 Regulating storage of, in villages, 1186 (7).
 Unlawful keeping, 10246.
 Homicide resulting, 10085.
- GUNS, See Firearms; Weapons.**
 Setting spring guns, etc., 10505.
 Silencers prohibited, 10292, 10293, 10294.
- HABEAS CORPUS,**
 Appeal to supreme court, 9767, 9768.
 Bond of petitioner, 9763.
 Commitment on final order, 9739.
 Compelling obedience, 9738-9739.
 Designation of parties in writ, 9744.
 Extradition proceedings, 10542.
 Form of writ, 9743-9744.
 General provisions, 9739-9768.
 Issue, authority of court commissioners, 247.
 Jurisdiction of district court, 156.
 Notice to county attorney and persons interested of time and place for return in criminal cases, 9756.
 Order of discharge, how enforced, 9759.
 Petition, contents, 9740-9742.
 Prisoner, custody until judgment on return, 9755.
 Discharged, when, 9751.
 Held on commitment, to be bailed or remanded, 9754.
 Held under process, when discharged, 9753.
 Remanded, when, 9752.
 To bring as witness or for trial, 9766.
 Proceedings on establishment of writ, examination of facts, 9750.
- Production of body, except in case of sickness, 9747.
 Proceedings in case of sickness, 9758.
 Proof, 9741.
 Rearrest of person discharged, 9760.
 Refusal of officer having custody to furnish copy of order, warrant, etc., penalty, 9762.
 Refusal to grant writ, penalty, 9745.
 Release of person committed for failure to furnish bond against prize fighter, 10288.
 Return of writ, 9746.
 Traverse, 9757.
 When made, 9765.
 Service of writ, who may serve, 9763-9764.
 Suspension, p. XV.
 Transfer or concealment of person entitled to writ, penalty, 9761.
 Venue, 9740.
 Who may prosecute writ, 9739.
- HABITUAL DRUNKENNESS,**
 Divorce, 8585 (6).
 Punishment, 10452.
 Removal from office, 6958.
 Vagrancy, 10534 (1).
- HABITUAL OFFENDER,** 10157-10160.
- HACKMEN,** Injury to baggage, 10441.
 Regulations by village councils, 1186 (9).
- HAIL INSURANCE, See Insurance.**
- HALL-MARKS,**
 False stamping of gold or silver, 10352-10357.
- HALLS,** Dance halls, regulation, 10161-10174.
 Doors to swing outward, 10508.
 Fire protection, 5899, 5916, 5919.
 Duties of state fire marshal, 5949.
 Fire resistant curtain, 5916.
 Inspection, 5918.
 Certificate of as evidence, 5918.
 Penalties, 5916.
 Inspector, appointment, duties, fees, 5917.
 Penalties, 5916.
- HANDWRITING,**
 Proof of, in probate of will, 8754.
- HARBORS, See Cities of the First Class.**
 Improvement by villages, benefit assessments, 1203-1206.
 Regulations by village council, 1186 (20).
- HARMLESS ERROR,** Pleadings, etc., 9285.
- HAWKERS, PEDDLERS AND TRANSIENT MERCHANTS, Ch. 56A, 7328-7345, see Transient Merchants.**
 Laws regulating transient merchants not applicable to, 7342.
 Licenses, cities of the first class, 7336.
 Exhibition, 7333.
 Farm and garden products, 7334.
 Fees, 7330.
 Disposition, 7331.
 Free to honorably discharged soldiers, sailors, or marines, 4367.
 Issuance, 7329.
 Necessity, 7328.
 Non-transferable, 7331.
 Penalties, 7333-7335.
 Regulation by municipalities, 7332.
 Of villages, 1187.
 Sale of agricultural products, p. XVII.
 Terms, 7331.
 Protection of meats against dust, vermin, etc., 10252.
 Regulation by villages, 1186 (12).
- HAWKS,** Destruction, 5562.
- HAY AND STRAW, Arson, 10311 (3).**
 Duties of Railroad and Warehouse Commission in general, 5230.
 Provisions relating to, 5210-5231.
 Sale by sample, 5231.
- Inspection and Weighing,**
- Advance charges, 5224.
 Appeals from inspection, 5215.
 To board of final review, 5226.
 Certificate of inspection, 5225.
 Cancellation, 5215.
 Evidence, 5228.
 Not issued under state authority, use of certain words prohibited, 5053, 5054.
 Inspection charges, 5219.
 Lien, 5224.
 Minnesota grades, publication, 5229.
 Railroad and Warehouse Commission, duties, 5230.
 Reinspection, 5215.
 Appeal, 5226.
 Rules and regulations, commission to adopt, 5216.
 Weighing and inspection, 5213.
- Inspection Fund,**
- Audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 Compensation of weighers and inspectors payable from, 5219.
 How constituted, 5224.
 Interest on deposits of, 5224.
 Penalties for obstruction of weighers and inspectors credited to, 5217.

INDEX

- Inspectors and Weighers.**
 Appointment, supervision, appeals, 5215.
 Compensation, 5219.
 Disqualifications, 5220.
 Duties, 5225.
 Impersonation, penalty, 5222.
 Neglect of duty, etc., penalty, 5223.
 Oath, bond, 5217.
 Obstructing, penalty, 5217.
 Record, 5227.
 Reinspection, 5215.
 Removal, 5213, 5221.
 Rules governing, 5219.
 State weighmasters, 5214.
 Supervision by of chief inspector of grain, 5215.
- Public Hay Tracks,**
 Designation by Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 5211.
 Duty of Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 5230.
 Establishment to serve two or more railroads, 5211.
 Hay and straw to be delivered at tracks, 5212.
 Railway companies to provide, 5211.
 Scales, carrier to maintain, 5214.
 Inspection, costs, 5214.
 Powers of Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 5214.
 Terminal points defined, 5210.
- HEAD-LIGHTS, Locomotives, 4924, 4925.**
- HEALTH, See Dairies; Dairy and Food Commissioner; Dairy Herds; Dairy Products; Food; Sanatoriums for Consumptives.**
Live stock sanitation, see Animals.
 Burial permits, 5359.
 Chapter relating to public health, 5336-5394.
 Cleanliness and ventilation of factories, workshops, etc., 4174.
 Construction and care of bakeries and confectioneries, 4185.
 Deposit of unwholesome substances on highways, etc., 10276.
 Diseased persons, employment where food products are manufactured, 3834.
 Imported live stock, certificate of, 5409.
 Impure water, 10274.
 Inspection of records of cemetery associations, by health officers, 7559.
 Intermittents, duties of persons in charge of place of, 5361.
 Laws repealed, 5370.
 Nuisance, abatement, costs assessed on property, 5380.
 Source of filth or cause of sickness, duties of health officers, notice, 5379.
 Offences against public health, 10241-10278.
 Offensive trades, 5371-5374.
 Penalties, county attorney to prosecute, 5369.
 Personal and statistical records of inmates of institutions, 5362.
 Pollution of water, 5375.
 Protection of meats from dust, vermin, etc., 10252.
 Rabies, 5389-5391.
 Sale of adulterated food, 10250.
 Of unwholesome poultry, etc., 10251.
 Of veal from calves less than four weeks old, 10253, 10254.
 Sanitation of factories, etc., 4178.
 Vaults and cesspools in cities of over 50,000 inhabitants, duties of department of health, 5379.
 Ventilation of factories, etc., 4174.
 Wilful violation of laws, 10248.
- Contagious and Infectious Diseases,**
See Animals.
 Caused by drunkenness, etc., and requiring charitable aid for restoration to health, vagrancy, 10534 (2).
 Employment of diseased persons where food products are manufactured, 3834.
 Entry of buildings, etc., for inspection, 5370.
 Expense of prevention or suppression, 5371.
 Exposing person, 10270.
 Health officers, duties, 5348, 5349.
 Local boards, duties, 5348, 5349.
 State board, powers, 5339, 5345.
 State prison, removal of convicts, 10805.
 Tuberculosis, 5381-5383.
 Sanatorium for consumptives, 4543-4546.
 County sanatoriums, 686-717.
 Vaccination, powers of state board, 5345 (8).
- Quarantine,**
 Passengers of interstate carriers, 5347.
 Powers of state board, 5345.
- Local Boards of Health.**
 Action by, for carrying on offensive trades, 5371.
 Assignment of places for carrying on offensive trades, 5372, 5373.
 Certification of appraised animals destroyed, 5398.
 Duties, as to diseased cattle purchased for slaughtering purposes, 5398.
 As to diseases among animals, 5397.
 As to tuberculosis, 5381-5383.
 Penalty for neglect of under live stock sanitation act, 5407.
 Reports, 5349.
 Employment of medical help, etc., 5351.
 Expenses, 5351-5353.
 Live stock sanitation, 5395-5460.
- Municipal boards, 5348.
 Quarantine and destruction of diseased animals, 5398.
 Regulations as to transportation of animals, 5398.
 Reports to of diseases among live stock, 5399.
 Village board, 1186 (17).
 Violation of regulations, fines, payable to county treasurer, 5346.
- Health Officers,**
 Duties, 5349.
 As to dance halls, 10170.
 Entry for inspection, etc., 5350.
 Fees for obtaining vital statistics, 5365, Sec. B.
 Inspection of lockups, fees, 10883.
 Obstructing, 10247.
 Registrar of vital statistics, 5355.
 Removal of persons afflicted with tuberculosis to sanatorium or hospital, 5333.
 Supervision over, by state board, 5339.
- State Board of Health,**
 Appointment of local board, 5348.
 Blanks, forms and books for vital statistics, 5363.
 Of hotel inspector, 5904.
 Employees, 5378.
 Employment of assistants, 5351.
 Entry of buildings, etc., for inspection, 5350.
 Expenses, 5378.
 Funds, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 General powers and duties of board, 5339.
 As to interstate carriers, 5347.
 As to offensive trades and employments, 5374.
 As to pollution of water, 5375.
 General powers and duties of officers, records, 5338.
 Inspection of records of cemetery associations, 7559.
 Licensing embalmers, 5817-5822.
 Matters under control of, 5344.
 Meetings, quorum, 5337.
 Officers, 5337.
 Organization, powers, duties, 5336-5378.
 Recommendation to construct sewers in villages in counties having 275,000 or more inhabitants, 1209.
 Regulations, publication, penalties for violation, 5345, 5346.
 Reports, 5339.
 Revocation of embalmer's license, 5821.
 Secretary of as state registrar, 5354.
- Vital Statistics,**
 Births and deaths, 5354.
 Blanks, forms, and books, 5363.
 Burial permits, 5359.
 Charge of, 5354.
 Certificates, of birth, 5356.
 Of death, 5357.
 Certified copies of records as evidence, 5366.
 Fees, 5365.
 For certified copies, 5366.
 General powers and duties of state board of health, 5339, 5345, 5354.
 General provisions, 5354-5367.
 Intermittents, duties of persons in charge of place of, 5361.
 Local registrars, 5355.
 Duties, 5358.
 Fees, 5365.
 Lying-in homes, reports, 5723.
 Penalties, 5367.
 Records, evidence, 5366.
 Records of inmates of institutions, 5362.
 Registration districts, 5355.
 State board to furnish blanks, forms, and books, 5363.
 State registrar, 5354.
 State registrar to preserve certificates, 5364.
 Sub-registrars, 5355.
 Superintendent of hospital for insane to furnish death certificate, 4518.
 Undertakers, 5360.
- HEALTH COMMISSIONER, See Health.**
HEALTH INSURANCE, See Insurance.
HEALTH OFFICERS, See Health.
HEAT COMPANIES,
 Use of public roads, 7536.
- HEATING PLANTS, See Cities and City Officers; Counties; Villages and Village Officers.**
- HEAT METERS,**
 Inspectors of, in cities and villages, 1861-1863.
- HEDGES, Legal fences, 7249.**
 On roads, 2609.
 Fences to protect, 2609.
 Railroad fences, interfering with, 10438.
- HEIRS, See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Unknown Heirs.**
 Actions against unknown heirs, 9251.
 Appeals by, 8984.
 Deposit of distributive shares of unknown heirs with county treasurer, 8888, 8889.
 Embezzlement by, 8804, 8806.
 General rules of descent, 8718-8733.
 Liability of, to creditors of decedent, 9664-9674.
 Occupying claimants, 9565.
 Production of pretended heir, penalty, 10045.
 Redemption from execution sale, 9441.
- HERDS, See Dairy Herds.**
HIDES, See Game.

HIGH SCHOOL BOARD, See Schools and School Districts.
HIGH SCHOOLS, See Agricultural Schools; Schools and School Districts.
HIGHWAY COMMISSION, See Roads.
HIGHWAYS, See Dedication; Roads.
Streets, see Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Third Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; Villages and Village Officers.
 Highway defined, 10933(5).
HOGS, False branding, 10339.
 Hog cholera virus, sale, etc., 5427, 5428.
 State hog cholera serum plant, 5427-5458.
HOISTS, Construction, 4153.
HOISTWAYS, Protection, 4152.
HOLDING OVER, By tenant, 8193.
HOLIDAYS, See Sunday.
 Bill of exchange, presentment for acceptance on, 7189.
 Civil process not to be served on, 10933 (6).
 Contracts due or performable on next succeeding business day, 7242, 7243.
 Enumerated, 10933 (6).
 Luxuries for jail prisoners on, 10863.
 Memorial Day, desecration, 10514, 10515.
 Observance by cities, 1318.
 Negotiable instruments falling due on, 7128, 7238, 7242, 7243.
 Part of school week, 2872.
 Public business not to be transacted on, 10933(6).
 Saturday; negotiable instruments falling due on, 7128.
 School holiday, 2872.
 Thanksgiving Day, governor's proclamation, 57.
 Time, exclusion in computation of, 10933 (21).
 Performance of acts to be done on, 7128, 7189, 7238, 7242, 7243.
HOME COMPANIES, General provisions, 7771-7774.
HOME RULE CHARTERS, See Cities and City Officers; Cities of the Fourth Class; Villages and Village Officers.
 Acts relating to cities of the first class not applicable to cities under, 1300.
 Adoption, succession, subsisting rights, 1289.
 Annexation of territory legalized, 1310.
 Board of freeholders to draft, p. XX.
 Certain charters legalized, 1304-1309.
 Contents, 1271.
 Limit of bonded indebtedness, 1272.
 New charters authorized, 1297-1299.
 Regulation of franchises, 1283.
 Submission and adoption, 1284, 1288, 2093.
 Villages and cities may adopt, 1268.
HOMES, See Detention Homes; Industrial Home School for Girls; Minnesota Home School for Girls; Soldiers' Home.
 Corporations for maintaining homes for aged men and women, 7923-7926.
 Corporations for maintaining homes for dependent children, 7920-7922.
 County homes for boys and girls, 8649-8650.
HOMESTEAD, Exemption, ch. 66, §§ 8336-8344.
 Alienation, consent of spouse, 8340.
 Area, how limited, 8337.
 Chapter relating to, 8336, 8344.
 Conveyance of, consent to by guardian of insane person, 8201.
 Joinder by guardian of husband or wife, 8846.
 Of husband and wife, 8196.
 Descent, 8719.
 Dwelling place, 8336.
 Equitable title, 8339.
 Exemptions, existing exemptions, 8338.
 Losses by death or desertion, 8341.
 Mechanics' liens, 8340.
 Mortgage, 8340.
 Foreclosure, sale, 9649.
 Patented to heirs, proceedings to determine descent, 8733.
 Sale or removal, notice, 8342.
 Selection after levy, 8343.
 How made, 8344.
 Setting apart in administration proceedings, 8796-8797.
 Taxes and assessments, 8340.
 Title in husband or wife, 8339.
HOMICIDE, Civil liability, see Death by Wrongful Act.
 Bail, p. XV.
 Conviction of manslaughter under indictment for murder, 10718.
 Coroner's inquest, binding over witnesses, 954.
 Death out of state for offence within state, 10661.
 Defined, classification, 10065.
 Excusable, 10087.
 From spring guns, etc., 10505.
 Indictment, joinder of counts for murder, manslaughter, etc., 10643.
 Time for finding, 10655.
 Jurisdiction, death ensuing in another county, 10659.
 Justifiable, by public officer, 10088.
 Defence of self, parent, child, etc., 10089.
 Killing prison convict, when justifiable, 10800.
 Proof of death and of killing by defendant, 10066.
 Prosecution to be in county where death ensues, 10660.

Manslaughter,
 Defined, 10073.
 First degree, 10074.
 Aiding suicide, 10062.
 Killing of unborn child or mother, 10076.
 Second degree, 10078.
 Administering poison, drugs, etc., by intoxicated physician, 10084.
 Death caused by mischievous animals, 10081.
 Keeping gunpowder or other explosive unlawfully, 10085.
 Negligent use of machinery, 10080.
 Overloading passenger vessel, 10082.
 Punishment, 10086.
 Reckless operation of steamboats and engines, 10083.
 Voluntary miscarriage, 10079.
Murder,
 First degree, punishment, 10067.
 Second degree, duel fought out of state, 10069.
 Punishment, 10068.
 Third degree, punishment, 10070.
HORACE AUSTIN STATE PARK, General provisions, 6505-6508.
HORSE RACING, Sunday prohibited, 10235.
HORSES, Clipped; sheltering, 10446.
 Docking, 10445.
 Estrays, 7267-7273.
 Exposure to inclement weather, powers and duties of peace officers, 10451.
 False brands, 10339.
 Glanders, 10272.
 Compensation for, 5408.
 Injuries to by bailees, etc., 10521.
 Leaving unfastened on roads, 2623.
 Liens for shoeing, 8512-8523.
 Regulations as to running at large by village councils, 1186 (9).
 Reward for capture of horse thieves, 6253.
 Tying or hitching to monuments, etc., in cemeteries, 10427.
 Wilfully unfastening, driving away, etc., 10422.
HORSESHOEING, Liens, 8507-8523.
HORSESHOERS, Board of Examiners, 5852.
 Certificates, filing, 5853.
 Lien, 8507-8523.
 Registration, 5854.
 Regulation, 5852-5854.
HORSE THIEVES, Bounty for capture, 6253.
HORTICULTURE, State horticultural society, appointment of superintendent of experimental tree station, 3113.
 Delegate for state agricultural society, 7861.
 President as member of board of administration of farmers' institutes, 3092.
 Recommendations for appointment as members of state forestry board, 4001.
 Reports of, copies, 5674.
 Printing, 5674.
HOSPITAL CORPORATIONS, Election of directors, etc., by other corporation, 7895.
 Powers as to property, 7897.
 Roads not to be opened through lands of, 7897.
HOSPITALS, See Cities of the First Class; Hospitals for Indigent, Crippled, and Deformed Children; Hospitals and Asylums for Insane; Hospitals for Inebriates; Insane Persons; Sanatoriums for Consumptives.
Elliott Memorial Hospital, see State University.
 Acquisition of additional land for, by cities of the first class, 1493.
 Bonds for establishing, 1942.
 Certificates of birth in, 5356.
 Of death, 5357.
 Claim for services against workmen's compensation, 4279.
 Dependent or neglected children may be placed in, 8646.
 Detention in, pending examination as to sanity, 4509.
 Guardianship of child, 8627.
 In cities of the third class, 1716.
 Municipal bonds for, 1972-n.
 Personal and statistical records, 5362.
 Protection against fire, 5900.
 Public, powers of board of control, 4448.
 Removal of persons afflicted with tuberculosis to hospitals, 5383.
 Reports as to births and deaths, 5357.
 State board of health, duties as to, 5339.
 Sanitation, powers of, 5344 (6).
 Taxation, exemption, 1975, p. XXV.
 Village councils' power to provide, 1186 (17).
County Aid to,
 Agreements as to charges for county patients, 685.
 Bond for maintenance, 685.
 In certain counties, appropriation, 683, 684.
County Hospitals,
 Acquisition of land, 677.
 Bonds for, 678, 1942.
 Buildings, 678.
 County boards, powers and duties, 681, 682.
 Hospital board, 682.

INDEX

Operation, 682.
 Salary of county hospital and almshouse physician, 3182.
 Submission to voters, 679, 680.
 Superintendent, 682.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR INSANE, See Insane Persons; State Institutions.

Annual report, 4527.
 Assignment of patients, 4509.
 Duties of state board of control, duties as to scientific investigations, 4414.
 Management of, 4401.
 Escapes from, notice, 4521.
 General provisions, 4508-4535.
 Incurable insane, 4522.
 "Insane" defined, 8953.
 Location, 4508.
 Paroled patients, supervision over, state agents, 4419, 4420.
 Supervision over, State Board of Control, 4419.
 Public debt for buildings, 2104, p. XVII.
 Report of board of examiners in lunacy proceedings transmitted to, 8959.
 Sale of liquors, etc., near, 10151.
 Surgical operations, 4421, 4422.
 Visitation by member or secretary of state board of control, 4418.

Asylums,

Housing of men and women at Anoka asylums, 4517.
 Transfers between Anoka and Hastings asylums, 4517.

For Dangerous Insane,

Commitment, before conviction, 4533.
 Insane criminals, 10722, 10723.
 Persons confined in state prison or other penal institutions, 4529-4532.
 Proceedings, 4529.
 Creation, erection, equipment, and maintenance, 4528.
 Inmates, allowances, 4530.
 Correspondence without censorship, 4535.
 Restoration of sanity, 4529.
 Terms of sentence, 4532.
 Transfer from other asylum, etc., 4534.
 Proceedings, 4531.

Commitment to and Discharge from,

Commitment to, 8953-8970.
 Insane criminals, 10722-10723.
 Discharge of patients, 4524.
 Defraying expenses, 4526.
 Notice to judge of probate, 8965.

Detention Hospitals,

Application for admission, 4511.
 By relative of insane person, duty of judge of probate, 4512.
 Proceedings, 4513.
 Commitment, 4509.
 When to be made, 4510.
 Discharge, 4511-4514.
 Voluntary patients, 4511.
 Establishment and equipment, 4509.
 Meetings of State Hospital Commission, 4516.
 Transfers to hospitals or asylums, 4509, 4511-4514.
 Voluntary admission, 4511.

Inmates,

Clothing for, 4526.
 Correspondents, selection by, copy of law posted, 4519, 4520.
 Notice of death, illness, etc., 4518.
 Parole, 4523.
 Persons admissible, 4447.
 Transfer of inmates, 4438.
 From detention hospital, 4509.
 To asylum for dangerous insane, 4534.
 To school for feeble-minded, 4525.

State Hospital Commission,

Appointment, 4515.
 Compensation, 4516.
 Constitution, 4515.
 Creation, 4515.
 Oath, 4515.
 Powers, 4515.
 Term, 4515.
 Times of meeting, 4516.

Superintendents,

Answering letters of inquiry from relatives of inmates, 4518.
 Burial of insane ex-soldiers, 4377.
 Chief executive officer, 4508.
 Discharge of patients, 4524.
 General duties, 4520.
 Notice of death, illness, etc., of inmates, 4518.
 Of escape or death of convict, 4521.
 To correspondent of inmate of his selection, 4519.
 Notice to of hearing on petition for appointment of guardian, 8925.
 Parole of inmates, 4523.
 Report to board of control, 4527.
 Questionable commitments, 4438.
 Supervision over detention hospitals, 4509.
 Transfer of children to school for feeble-minded, 4525.
 Visiting incurable insane cared for in private families, 4522.
 Warrants for commitment filed with, 8962.

HOSPITALS FOR INDIGENT, CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, Admission to, 4548.

Control and management, 4548.
 Establishment and location, 4547.
 Rules and regulations, 4549.
 Sale of liquors, etc., near, 10151.
 Sanatorium and school, 4538.

HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES,

Board of control, powers, 4538.
 Notice to Board of Control of application for, 4539.
 County attorney, duties, 4542.
 Court commissioners, power, 4539.
 Creation and establishment, 4537.
 Erection and equipment, 4537.
 Examination as to inebriety by probate court, petition, 4539.
 Warrant, 4539.
 General provisions, 4537-4542.
 Employment for, 4538.
 Sale of liquors, etc., near, 10151.
 Superintendent, appointment, compensation, 4537.

HOTEL INSPECTOR,

Appointment, bond, etc., 5904, 5917.
 Appropriation, 5912.
 Books, 5904.
 Deputies, appointment, salaries, 5912.
 Expenses, 5912.
 Enforcement of orders of state board of health, 5904.
 Expenses, 5912.
 Fees, 5917.
 General powers and duties, 5917.
 Inspections, 5906.
 Licenses, issue, 5905.
 Salary, 5904.
 Term, 5904.

HOTELS AND PUBLIC RESORTS, ch. 55, §§ 7312-7321.

Corporations, 7440.
 Defined, 5903.
 Discrimination against persons wearing uniform of army, etc., 4390-4392.
 Equal rights, 7321.
 Fire exits and escapes, 5897-5908.
 Fire, protection against, 5896, 5897, 5898, 5899, 5900, 5901, 5902, 5908.
 Frauds on, lien of hotel keepers, 10458.
 Punishment, 10458.
 Inspections, 5905, 5906.
 By food commissioner, 3832-3833.
 By game wardens or Game and Fish Commission, 5631.
 Inspectors, 5904-5919.
 Keeper, to report births and deaths, 5356.
 Licenses, 5905.
 Cancellation, 5911.
 Fees, 5905.
 Posting, 5914.
 Loss of goods, liability, 7314.
 Neglect to arrest gamblers, 10222.
 Notice to guests as to valuables, 7315.
 Oleomargarine, use of, 3855.
 Penalties, 5910.
 Plumbing, lighting, heating, etc., 5907.
 Runners for, licenses by village councils, 1186.
 Misconduct by, 10526.
 Safes, locks for room doors, 7312.
 Sale of property for charges, 7317.
 Sanitation, 5907.
 Sewer connections, 5907.
 Sleeping rooms, 5917.
 Swindlers ejected, 10221.
 Towels, bedding, etc., 5910.
 Unclaimed property, 7298-7311.
 Unsanitary conditions, 3832-3833.
 Notice, 3833.
 Vermin, 5910.
 Washrooms, 5907.

HOURS OF LABOR, See Infants; Master and Servant.

HOUSE, See Dwelling Houses.

"Building" includes, 10308.

HOUSE BOATS,

Obstructing public levees, 10421.

HOUSE OF ILL FAME, See Disorderly House; Prostitution.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, See Legislature.

HOUSE OF WORSHIP, See Religious Societies.

Injury to, 10430.

HUNDREDWEIGHT, Defined, 7024.

HUNTING, See Game.

HUSBAND AND WIFE, See Divorce; Homestead; Marriage.

Abandonment of wife, 10135.
 Competency of witnesses, 9814.
 Agency for each other, contracts between, 8621.
 Antenuptial contracts, 8623.
 Barring interest of spouse in lands, 8622.
 Change of name of wife after divorce, 8607.
 Commitment to detention hospital for insane, application, 4512.
 Crimes, competency of witnesses, 9814.
 Wife, defence of duress, 9911.
 Death or desertion not to affect homestead exemption, 8341.
 Failure to support wife, 10136.

INDEX

- Complaint, 10137.
Warrant for arrest, 10137.
Homicide in defence of, justifiable, 10039.
Marriage of female ward, termination of guardianship, 8922.
Married women, chapter relating to, 8616-8623.
Necessaries, liability for, 8620.
Wages liable for, 9447.
Pensions of inmates of soldiers' home, 4362, 4364, 4365.
Registration of title binds other spouse, 8263.
Revocation of will by marriage, 8742.
Rights of creditors and purchasers as to contracts between, 8621.
Survivor as administrator, 8772.
Torts, 8618, 8620.
Wills, married women may execute, 8735.
- Actions.**
- Competency as witnesses, 9814.
Deserted wife in husband's name, 9173.
Married women, 9168.
Name of wife for divorce, 8588.
Separation, service of summons by publication, 9235.
- Conveyances by or to,**
- Acknowledgments, 6972.
By husband to wife, validation, 8196-8201.
By wife, 8196, 8618.
Necessity of husband joining, 8196, 8618, 8619.
To husband, validation, 8200.
Description of interests in decree for registration of title, 8269.
Husband or wife of insane person, 8201.
Joinder in chattel mortgage of exempt property, 8349.
On conveyance of lands by guardians, 8846.
Minority of wife not to invalidate, 8618.
Mortgage by married woman having power to lease, 8124.
Mortgage or conveyance of homestead, 8340.
Powers of attorney, 8196, 8200.
Curative act, 8200.
Purchase-money mortgages, nonjoinder, 8198.
Release of contingent interest of wife in partition proceedings, 9551.
Separate conveyances by, 8196, 8199.
Validation, 8619.
- Powers of wife,**
- Authority to act as guardian, 8921.
Consent by wife to assignment of wages, 4138.
Contracts, 8618.
Estates created under power, 8162.
Execution of power by married woman, 8144.
General and beneficial power to married women, 8114.
Separate legal existence of wife, 8616.
Special and beneficial power to, 8121.
- Separate Property of Wife,**
- Conveyance, joinder of husband, 8196.
Disposition in action for separate maintenance, 8613.
Order as to wife's property on dissolution of marriage, 8600.
Property rights of wife, 8617, 8618.
Wife's real estate, possession of on divorce, 8598.
- ICE.**
Contracts for taking from lakes in cities of the fourth class, 1746.
Depositing offal on ice of lakes, rivers, etc., 10269.
Guarding ice cutting, 10268.
Standard weight, 7027.
Supply in cities of the first class, 1585-1589.
- ICE CREAM.** Adulteration, 3827.
Registration of trade-marks, 8330-8335.
- ICE CREAM PLANTS.**
Unsanitary conditions, 3833.
- IDIOTS.** See **Insane Persons; School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.**
Asylum for dangerous insane, 4528-4535.
Crimes by, 9915.
"Insane," not included in term, 8953.
"Insane person," included in term, 10933.
Marriage not to be annulled at suit of party capable, 8584.
Perpetration of rape upon, 10124 (1).
Restraining by force, 10100.
School for feeble-minded, 4489-4507.
Unlawful confinement, 10156.
- I. KATOLICKA SLOVENSKA JEDNOTA V SPOJENYCH STATOCH SEVERNEJ AMERIKY.**
Incorporation of lodges, 7937-7940.
- ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN.** See **Bastardy.**
Descent of property of, 8724.
Inheritance by, 8723.
Proceedings to charge father, 3261-3273.
- ILLITERACY.**
Disqualification for jury services, 10605.
- IMBECILES.** See **Idiots; Insane Persons; School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.**
Asylum for dangerous insane, 4528-4535.
"Insane," not included in term, 8953.
Marriages prohibited, 8564.
Rape of, 10124.
- IMITATION.** Defined, 10321.
- IMMIGRATION.** ch. 23B. §§ 4338-4343.
Bureau of immigration, fund, audit, and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
Inspectors, free passes, 4807.
- Board of Immigration.**
- Advertising and disposal of public lands, 4343.
Annual report, 4342.
Chairman, 4339.
Compensation of members, 4339.
Constitution, 4339.
Creation, 4338.
Duties, 4342, 4343.
Office, 4341.
Qualifications of members, 4339.
Terms of members, 4339.
- IMMORAL.** See **Indecency; Obscenity.**
Employment of children, 4130.
Exhibitions, 10152.
Under 16, 4150.
Persons, exclusion from dance halls, 10169.
Publications, exclusion from jails, 10884.
Teachers, revocation of certificates, 2927.
- IMMUNITY.** From prosecution of persons giving incriminating testimony, see **Witnesses.**
- IMPEACHMENT.**
Legislative powers, p. XVIII.
State officers, 6957, p. XXVIII.
Diseased sheep, 10271.
Live stock, 5409-5412.
- IMPRISONMENT.** See **Crimes and Punishments; Jails; State Prison; State Reformatory.**
County jail or workhouse, 9934.
Debt prohibited, p. XVI.
Forfeitures abolished, 9939.
Life, effect, 9933.
Non-payment of fine, 9935.
Sentence to specify place of, 9934.
State prison or reformatory as ground for divorce, 8585.
Two or more convictions, 9932.
- IMPROVEMENTS.** See **Mechanics' Liens.**
Allowance for, in ejectment, 9563.
To occupying claimant, 9565-9570.
Assessments for improvements by villages, 1203-1207.
Defined, 9565.
Exempt property, p. XVI.
Homestead, 8336.
Public lands leased for grazing, 6325.
Purchaser of public lands, 6435.
- INCEST.** Punishment, 10182.
- INCOME.** Annuities, taxation, 1979.
- INCOMPETENT PERSONS.** See **Guardian and Ward; Idiots; Imbeciles; Infants; Insane Persons, Probate Courts.**
Guardian for, 8934.
Included in term insane person, 10933(?).
Witnesses, 9819.
- INCORPORATION.** Municipal corporations, see **Cities and City Officers; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
Private corporations, see **Corporations; Insurance; and titles of particular corporations.**
- INCUMBRANCES.** See **Chattel Mortgages; Liens; Mortgages.**
Covenants against, 8212.
Description in decree for registration of title, 8269.
Grantor to make known, 8211.
Land acquired by escheat, conveyance, 6329.
Priority of mechanic's lien, 8494, 8495.
- INDEBTEDNESS.** See **Banks and Banking; Counties; Farm Mortgage Debenture Companies.**
Public, see **Cities and City Officers; Public Indebtedness; Schools and School Districts; State; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
- INDECENCY.** Disorderly houses, 10194-10208.
Disturbing religious meeting, 10238.
Indecent language in public conveyances, 10296.
Offering to sell, lend, etc., indecent articles, 10188.
Public dance halls, 10167.
Public nuisance, 10241.
Punishment, 10132, 10186.
Selling, etc., of indecent books, magazines, etc., 10187.
Vagrancy, 10534.
- INDECENT ASSAULT.** Punishment, 10132.
- INDEFINITE PLEADINGS.** See **Indictment.**
General provisions, 9267.
- INDEMNITY.** See **Insurance; Sureties.**
Action on lost instruments, 9873.
County auditor on defence of action against school district, 3102.
Issuance of duplicate municipal bonds, 1971.
Of new stock certificates, 7482.
Party injured for contempt of court, 9803.
Sheriff on claim to property replevied, 9340.
State on issuance of duplicate warrants, 74.
- INDEMNITY COMPANIES.**
Reports of accidents to employes' compensation commission, 4198.
- INDEMNITY LANDS.**
Sale by state university, 6263.
- INDEPENDENCE DAY.**
Legal holiday, 10933(6).
- INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICTS.** See **Schools and School Districts.**

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

INDETERMINATE SENTENCES.

General provisions, 10765-10778.
State reformatory, 10824.

INDEXES AND INDEXING.

Books, chattel mortgages, bills of sale, etc., 8364-8375.
In office of register of deeds, 876-881, 888-893.
Of record of probate courts, 8693.
Records of vital statistics, 5365.
Session laws, 5681.

INDIAN LANDS.

Rights and privileges of residents on, p. XXIX.

INDIANS.

Crimes outside of reservation, 10503.
Exemption from militia service, 2399.
Indian massacre, pensions for disabled soldiers, 4387-4389.
Indian war pension fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
Return to reservation, 10503.
Trespass in Itasca State Park, 6471.
Voters, p. XXIII.

INDICTMENT, See Criminal Procedure; Grand Jury; Information.

Against corporations, 10632.
Amendment, 10692.
Conviction of lesser crime, 9916.
Copy for defendant, 10679.
Defined, 10620.
Dismissal, entry on minutes, 10725.
Duplicitous, demurrer, 10690.
General provisions, 10639-10663.
Judgment roll, 10757.
Reading to defendant, 10679.
Right of accused to be informed of nature and cause of accusation, p. XVI.
Subornation of perjury, 10653.
Verdict for offence included in that charge, 10718.
Waiver of objections, 10685.

Demurrer to.

Allowance, proceedings on, 10692.
Disallowance, proceedings on, 10693.
Discharge of accused, 10692.
General provisions, 10639-10694.
Grounds, 10690.
Hearing, 10691.
Judgment, 10691.
Objections taken by, 10689, 10694.
Requisites, 10691.
Re-submission, 10693.

Finding and Filing.

Disclosure of finding, 10050.
How found, 10637.
Indorsements, 10637.
Names of witnesses, 10637.
Keeping secret, 10633.
Presenting to court, recording, loss of, 10638.
Signing, 10637.
Time for finding, 10655.
When to be found, 10621, 10623.

Form, Requisites, and Sufficiency.

Alternative allegations, 10643.
Conclusion, p. XXIII.
Contents, 10639.
Different counts, 10643.
Directness and certainty, 10641.
Fictitious name, 10642.
Form, 10640.
Formal defects disregarded, 10648.
Judgment, how pleaded, 10649.
Misdescription of forged instrument, 10652.
Person injured, erroneous allegations, 10645.
Pleading private statutes, 10650.
Tests of sufficiency, 10647.
Time, allegations as to, 10644.
Words of statute need not be followed, 10646.

Particular Offences.

Compounding felony, 10654.
Death from act in other county, 10659.
Out of state for offence within state, 10661.
Duel outside of state, 10110.
Felonies, 10663.
Fines and forfeitures, 9708.
Kidnapping, 10096.
Larceny by clerk, agent, etc., 10662.
Of goods in other state or county, 10368.
Libel, 10117, 10651.
Offences on county lines, 10658.
On public conveyances, jurisdiction, 10657.
On vessels, where found, 10656.
Perjury, 10653.
Prize fighting out of state, 10287.
Receiving stolen goods, 10374.
Selling or concealing mortgaged property, 10396.

Pleas to.

Acquittal, 10698.
General provisions, 10689, 10695-10700.
Guilty, 10696.
Judgment on failure, 10693.
Not guilty, 10697.
Offences of different degrees, 10699.
Oral, 10695.
Refusal to plead, 10700.

Setting Aside.

Motion to set aside, 10685-10688.
Effect of re-submission, 10687.
Grounds, 10685.
Hearing, 10686.
New indictment, proceedings, 10688.
Order not to bar future prosecution, 10688.

INDIGENT CHILDREN, See Hospitals for Indigent, Crippled and Deformed Children.

INDORSEMENT, See Negotiable Instruments.

Bills and notes, presumptions, 9887-9888.
Forging, uttering forged, 10322, 10335.
Names of witnesses on indictment, 10637.
Negotiable instruments, 7073-7093, 7106-7111.
Uttering forged, 10334.

INDUSTRIAL DISTRICTS.

Cities of the first class, 1569-1574.

INEBRIATES. See Drunkards; Hospitals for Inebriates.

INFAMOUS CRIME. Conviction, exclusion from civil rights, p. XVIII.
Defined, 10933(3).

INFANTS, See Adoption; Guardian and Ward; Hospitals for Indigent, Crippled and Deformed Children; Industrial Home School for Girls; Minnesota Home School for Girls; Parent and Child; Probate Courts; State Public School; State Training School for Boys.

Boarding places for, sanitation, powers of state board of health, 5343(4).
Bureau of women and children in department of labor, 4045.
Powers, 4050.
Superintendent, 4048.
Competency as witness, 9814, 9819(6).
Exclusion of, from certain trials, 9320, 10708.
From public dance halls, 10169.
From public places by keepers of, 10140.
Guardians, general provisions, 8933-8952.
Indorsement of negotiable instruments, 7065.
Legitimacy of children, of void marriages, 8579.
Minor as executor, proceedings, 8770.
"Minor" defined, 8706.
Mothers' pensions, 8671-8689.
Passenger rates for children under twelve, 4769.
Societies for prevention of cruelty, 7927-7936.
Special laws prohibited, p. XX.
State Public School, 4618-4627.
Substitution of one child for another, punishment, 10046.
Dependents, 4275.
Election, contracts, 4273.

Actions.

Against unknown heirs of real property, 9521.
Conclusiveness of judgment in action to determine adverse claims, 9557.
Costs against guardian of infant plaintiff, 9480.
Effect of infancy on limitations, 9202(1).
Actions for damages for erroneous registration of title, 3325.
Actions to recover lands sold by guardians, etc., 8859.
Actions to set aside foreclosure sale, 9623, 9624.
Guardians ad litem, 8923, 9169, 9170.
In justice's court, 9010, 9011.
In proceedings for registration of title, 8264.
Personal injuries to minor child, 9172.
Bond, settlement, 9172.
Process, service in forcible entry and detainer, 9152.
Service on guardian, 9228.
To set aside foreclosure sale, 9623, 9624.

Crimes.

Against Infants.

Abandonment, 10135.
Abduction of female under 18, 10128.
Admitting to house of ill fame, or cohabiting with, boy under 18, 10134.
Auctioneer receiving goods from, penalty, 7325.
Carnal knowledge of female under 18, 10125.
Cruelty to, 10153.
"Cruelty" defined, 10061.
Societies to prevent, 7927-7936.
"Torture" defined, 10061.
Endangering life, health, or morals, 10139.
Exclusion from public dance halls, 10169.
Failure to support, 10136.
Complaint, 10137.
Warrant for arrest, 10137.
Furnishing tobacco to, 10144, 10145.
Harboring so as to permit use of tobacco, 10147.
Indecent assault, 10132.
Intoxicating liquors in school house, etc., 10149.
Kidnapping, 10094.
Lending, selling, etc., obscene literature to, 10187.
Permitting playing of pool, billiards, etc., in public resorts, 10143.
Purchases from by pawnbrokers, etc., 10225, 10226.
Rape, 10126.
Punishment, 10124.
Receiving pledges from by pawnbrokers, etc., 10225, 10226.
Sale of cigarettes or tobacco to, 3240, 10145.
Near certain institutions, 10150, 10151.
Tobacco, powers of grand jury, 10148.
Sale of firearms to, 10255.
Near certain institutions, 10150, 10151.
Soliciting boy under 18 to visit house of ill fame, etc., 10133.

INDEX

- By Infants,**
 Capacity to commit, 9913.
 Gaming by, where prohibited, 10141.
 Probation officers, 9387.
 Juvenile offenders, 10909-10917.
 Place and manner of confinement, 10916.
 Probation officers, 10909-10915.
 Appointment, term, etc., 10909.
 Books, papers, blanks, etc., for, 10909.
 Contingent fund, 10910.
 Duties, 10911.
 Office rooms, 10909.
 Reports, 10913.
 Salaries, 10914.
 Stay of sentence, 10912.
 Trial, who excluded, 10917.
 Playing pool, billiards, etc., in public resorts, 10142.
 Sentence of minor under 16, 9947.
 Smoking cigarettes, 3241.
 Use of firearms by minors under 14 prohibited, 10291.
 Of tobacco by, 10144.
 In public places, 10146.
- Custody and Support,**
 Accumulation of rents and profits for support of, 8069.
 Adoption and change of name, 8624-8634.
 Appearance of guardian, 8633.
 Consent of infant to, 8626.
 Special laws prohibited, p. XX.
 Aid for children of insane ward, 8939-8942.
 Commitment to orphan asylums, 8648.
 To societies for securing homes for, 7917, 7918.
 To state public school, 4619.
 To state training school, 4470.
 Determination of custody on appeal in habeas corpus proceedings, 9768.
 Homes for, powers of board of control, 4347.
 Indigent, blind infants, board of control to provide for care, etc., of, 4451.
 Indigent, crippled, and deformed children, hospital for, 4547-4549.
 Minor poor, 3175, 3186.
 Non-support, 10136.
 State public school, 4618-4627.
- Divorce of Parents,**
 Allowance for, on separation of parents, 8613.
 Custody of pending action for divorce, 8595.
 Decree for support when separation of parents not granted, 8614.
 Judgment for divorce, further order, 8596.
 Revision of judgment or order, 8597, 8603.
 Security for support, 8604.
- Dependent, Neglected, and Delinquent Children,**
See Juvenile Courts.
 Adoption, proceedings, 8624.
 Aid to dependent children of work farm prisoners, 10894.
 "Association" defined, 8636.
 Associations receiving children, powers and duties of court, 8648.
 Powers and duties of State Board of Control, 8683.
 Bailiffs in certain counties, 8640.
 "Child" defined, 8636.
 "Children" defined, 8636.
 Commitment, 8648.
 Duration, 8648.
 Custody pending proceedings, 8643.
 "Delinquent child" defined, 8636.
 "Dependent child" defined, 8636.
 Discharge, 8648.
 Guardianship, 8647.
 Appointment of guardians, 8647.
 Proceedings for, 8659.
 Hearings, 8648.
 Continuance, 8648.
 Jury trial, 8636.
 Juvenile courts, clerks, 8639.
 Courtrooms, 8638.
 Designation of judge, 8638.
 Duties of judge, 8638.
 Records, 8638.
 Liberal construction of act, 8667.
 Mothers' pensions, 8671-8673.
 "Neglected child" defined, 8636.
 Notice of proceedings, 8643.
 "Parent" defined, 8636.
 Pensions, of parent in soldiers' home, application to support of, 4362, 4364, 4365.
 Petition, 8642.
 Probation officers, appointment, duties, compensation, 8644.
 Certain cities, 241-245.
 Certain counties, 10909-10915.
 Commitment, 8648.
 Religious belief of parents, 8655.
 Responsibility of parents, etc., concurrent jurisdiction of proceedings, 8662.
 Penalty, 8662.
 Societies for securing and maintaining homes for, 7912-7922.
 Support by parents, 8660.
 Terms defined, 8636.
 Warrants, 8643.
- Counties Having Less Than 33,000 Inhabitants,**
 Probate court, jurisdiction, 8637, 8641.
- Employment,**
 Maximum day's work, 4087, 10152, 10153.
 Minimum wage commission, 4232.
 Penalties, 4101.
 For refusing to permit inspection of factories, etc., 4102.
 Physician's certificate, 4105.
 Powers and duties of officials of Labor Department and truant officers, 4102.
 Register, 4215.
 Unauthorized employments, penalties, 4101, 4103.
 Under 14, during school period prohibited, 4094.
 In factories, etc., prohibited, 4094.
 Under 18 as messengers, 4104.
 Wages, exemption, 9447 (16).
 To whom paid, 4133.
- Children Over 14 and Under 16,**
 Certificate, 4095.
 Contents, 4098.
 Issue, how, 4097.
 By whom, 4096.
 To whom, 4097.
 Duty of superintendent of schools, etc., 4099.
 List of employes, 4095.
 Powers of commissioner, 4095.
- Children Under 16,**
 Hours of labor posted notice, 4100.
 Prohibited occupations, 4149.
 Elevator operators, 4150.
 Steam boiler operators, 4150.
- Marriage,**
 Annulment, action, 8583.
 Not to be annulled at suit of party capable of contracting, 8584.
 Marriage voidable, 8581.
- Property,**
 Condemnation proceedings against, deposit in court of damages awarded, 6546.
 Coverture, execution of power by married woman, 8144.
 Not to invalidate conveyances, 8196.
 Deposits in savings bank, 7711.
 Estates, special laws affecting, prohibited, p. 2092.
 Forfeiture of dams for non-user by, 6580.
 Homestead rights, 8361.
 Listing of property for taxation, 1999.
 Personal property, by infant under guardianship, 2015.
 Partition sales, shares, how paid, 9553.
 Posthumous children, inheritance by, 8718, 8744, 8746.
 Rights in future estates limited to heirs, etc., 8060.
 Registration of title, application, 8249, 8252.
 Sale of lands for taxes, actions to quiet title, 2189.
 Of trust property, guardian ad litem, 8100.
- INFECTIOUS DISEASES, See Animals; Health.**
 Bees, 5463-5469.
- INFIEROR COURTS,**
 Legislature may establish, p. XXII.
- INFIRMARIES,**
 Powers of board of control, 4448.
- INFORMATION, Form,** 10668.
 Laws, applicable to, 10665.
 Offenses, how stated, 10665.
 Of insanity, proceedings for commitment to detention hospitals, 4513.
 Plea to, 10667.
 Powers and jurisdiction of district courts as to trials of offenses on, 10664.
 Preliminary examination, necessity of before presentment by, 10666.
 When court may direct filing of, 10667.
- INFORMERS, See Fines and Penalties.**
- INHABITANTS,**
 Construction of word, 10933 (12).
 Vacancy in office for ceasing to be, 6953.
- INHABITED BUILDING, Defined,** 10308.
- INHERITANCE, See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Probate Courts.**
 Adopted child, 8630.
 Adopting parents, 8630.
 General rules of descent, 8718-8733.
 Words of, unnecessary to pass fee, 8203.
- INHERITANCE TAXES, See Taxation.**
- INJUNCTION, Affidavit,** 9387.
 Beneficiary associations, 3312.
 Bond, 9388.
 Corporations, 8010.
 Creditor's remedies, as to warehouse receipts, 5135.
 Damages, 9388.
 Reference to ascertain, 9388.
 Dissolution, review of orders, 9498 (2).
 Effect on running of time, 9385.
 General provisions, 9385-9388.
 Issuance, testing and sealing, 9385.
 Jurisdiction of district court, 156.
 Notice of application, 9387.
 On dissolution of corporation, 9720.
 Pending prosecution of trust or combination, 10468.
 Preliminary, against corporations, 8010.
 Review of orders granting, etc., 9498 (2).
 Temporary, 9386.

INDEX

Restraining Particular Acts or Proceedings,
 Alienation of corporate property, 8011.
 Disorderly houses, 10199-10208.
 Execution, 9387.
 Exercise of powers by insolvent banks or insurance companies, 8020.
 Foreclosure by advertisement, 9387.
 Improvement, etc., by boom companies, 7552.
 Judgment procured by fraud, etc., 9405.
 Nuisance, 9580.
 Operation of unlicensed warehouses, 5082.
 Railroad and warehouse commission, 4654.
 Proceedings by Public Examiner for liquidation of financial corporations, 7689.
 On usurious contracts, 7040.
 Removal of property on which tax lien exists, 2203.
 Sale, enforcement of judgment, 9405.
 Execution or foreclosure, 9387.
 Waste pending year for redemption, 9584.

INLAND BILL OF EXCHANGE,
 Defined, 7172.

INMATES, See titles of particular institutions.

INNS AND INNKEEPERS, See Hotels.

INQUESTS, See Coroners.

INSANE PERSONS, See Guardian and Ward; Hospitals and Asylums for Insane; Probate Courts; School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.
 Aid for children of insane ward, 8940-8942.
 Duties of state board of control as to investigation and treatment of insanity and epilepsy, 4414.
 Exemption from militia service, 2399.
 Guardian ad litem in proceedings for sale of trust property, 8100.
 Incompetent as grand jurors, 10605.
 Ineligible as voters, p. XXIII.
 "Insane" defined, 8953.
 "Insane person" includes idiots, lunatics, etc., 10933(7).
 Probate judges, 8698.
 Probate proceedings to bar, interest of spouse, 8698.
 Restraining by force, 10100 (6).
 Soldiers, burial, 4375, 4376.
 Unlawful confinement, etc., 10156.
 Witnesses, 9814 (6).

Actions,
 Admissions, 9817.
 Competency of witnesses as to conversations with, 9817.
 Effect of insanity on limitations, 9202(2).
 For damages for erroneous registration of title limitations, 8325.
 Guardians ad litem, 9169-9170.
 To set aside foreclosure sale, limitations, 9624.

Commitment of Insane Persons by Probate Court.
 Action of court, warrant of commitment, 8962.
 Board of examiners, 8958.
 Appointment 8958.
 Constitution, 8958.
 Fees, 8966, 8967-8968.
 Conveyance to asylum, 8973.
 Fees, 8966, 8967.
 County attorney to appear, 8957.
 Court commissioner to act, when, 8968.
 Dangerous insane, 4529.
 Detention in doubtful cases, 8955.
 Pending examination, 8959.
 Examination of witnesses, report, 8959.
 False representations or certificate, penalty for making, 8971.
 Fees, how paid, 8966, 8967.
 Forms of blanks, 8970.
 Notice of discharge, 8965.
 Order for examination, 8959.
 Petition for inquiry, warrant, 8956.
 Place of detention for alleged insane, 8963.
 Proceeding when residence is questioned, 8968.
 Register, 8693.
 Report as to residence, 4447.
 Report of board of examiners, contents, form, 8959.
 Subpoenas for witnesses, 8957.
 Term "insane" defined, 8953.
 To detention hospitals, 4512-4513.
 Warrant of commitment, 8961.
 When resident of another county, 8967.

Crimes,
 Capacity to commit, 9913, 9915.
 Commitment of accused, 10722.
 After acquittal, 10723.

Guardians,
 Appointment, etc., 8924-8932.
 Consent to conveyance by husband or wife of insane person, 8201.
 Conveyances, 8861-8871.
 Disposal of lands, 8834-8872.
 Guardian ad litem, 8100, 9169, 9170.
 Payment of debts, 8943.
 Special guardians, 8928.

Marriage,
 Prohibited, 8564.
 When not annulled, 8583.
 Not to be annulled at suit of party capable, 8584.

Property,
 Conveyance, by husband or wife of, 8201.
 Decreeing conveyance by guardians, 8861-8871.
 Disposal of lands, 8834-8872.

Listing of property for taxation, 1999.
 Partition sales, shares, how paid, 9554.
 Sale, lease, or mortgage of lands, 8834-8872.
 Sales of lands for taxes in actions to quiet title, 2189.

INSECTICIDES,
 Dairy and Food Commissioner, powers and duties, 3905-3906.
 Defined, 3901.
 Formulas prescribed, 3902.
 Improperly labeled, possession as evidence, 3904.
 Labels, contents, 3903.
 Sale of insecticides inaccurately labeled, 3900.

INSECTS, 10447.

INSOLVENCY, See Assignments for Benefit of Creditors; Bankruptcy; Banks and Banking; Corporations; Farm Mortgage Debenture Companies; Insurance. See ch. 90.
 Agreement to pay debt discharged by, 8456.
 Under workmen's compensation act binding on persons conducting business during insolvency, 96.
 Chapter relating to, 96.
 Negotiable instruments, protest, 7201.

Particular Classes of Persons,
 Banks, 7687-7690.
 Preference of claims of savings banks, 7715.
 Receiving deposits after, 10407.
 Superintendent of banks to take charge, when, 7682.
 Voluntary liquidation of, 7694.
 Employer, lien for wages, 8550.
 Farm mortgage debenture companies, 7819.
 Financial corporations, 7641-7642.
 Reference of accounts of receivers to insurance commissioner, 3371.
 Limited partnership, liability of special partner for creating preference, 7365.
 Special partners as creditors, 7419.
 Manufacturing company, 7776.
 Sureties on bonds of public contractors, 9704.
 Trust companies, 7742.

Proceedings,
 Actions, parties, application of laws, ch. 90.
 Allowances to assignee, receiver and attorney, ch. 90.
 Attachment, etc., costs, ch. 90.
 From justice courts, ch. 90.
 Conveyances, etc., in anticipation of insolvency, ch. 90.
 Enforcement of liability against stockholders and officers, ch. 90.

INSPECTION AND INSPECTORS, See Animals; Apiaries; Books and Papers; Bridges; Canning Factories; Concentrated Commercial Feeding Stuffs; Dairies; Documents; Drainage; Elevators; Factories; Food; Grain; Halls; Hay and Straw; Health; Hotel Inspectors; Hotels; Licenses; Milk; Mines and Minerals; Nurseries; Oil; Railroads; Records; Roads; Scales; Schools and School Districts; Steam Boilers; Theaters; Warehouses and Warehousemen.
Labor department, see Master and Servant.
 Gas, electric light, heat, and water meters, in cities, 1861-1863.
 Lists of moneys and credits, 2341.
 Minnesota Home School for Girls, 4487.
 New railroad by Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4903.
 Railroad locomotives, 4014.
 Reports to Railroad and Warehouse Commission as to accidents not subject to, 4704.

INSPECTION OF APIARIES, ch. 30A §§ 5461-5473.

INSPECTION OF FOOD AND OTHER ARTICLES, ch. 21, §§ 3788-3965.

INSPECTION OF STEAM VESSELS AND BOILERS, ch. 31, §§ 5476-5494.

INSPECTOR OF OILS, ch. 20, §§ 3770-3787.

INSTITUTES, See Farmers' Institutes; Schools and School Districts.

INSURANCE, ch. 19 §§, 3287-3760, see Insurance Commissioner.
 Acceptance of provisions of statutes, 3313.
 Burglary and theft companies, 3701, 3702.
 Burning or destroying property to obtain, 10398-10400.
 Chapter relating to, 3287-3769.
 Farmers' mutual fire companies, provisions applicable, 3645.
 Fidelity companies, 3703-3709.
 Fire companies, 3512-3532.
 Fire department aid, 3723-3752.
 Payment, 70.
 Forfeiture of charter, 8021.
 Beneficiary associations, 3466.
 Paying unauthorized dividends, 3524.
 Fraternal beneficiary associations, 3447, 3511.
 Defined, 3312.
 Indemnity contracts, 3587-3598.
 Judgments against insurance companies, personal liability of officers, 3368.
 Life companies, 3372-3375.
 Lightning companies, 3516.
 Lloyds associations, 3533, 3534.
 Marine companies, 3685-3688.
 Mutual benefit companies, 3446.
 Mutual companies, 3533-3586.
 Mutual fire companies, 3585, 3536.
 Mutual hail, tornado, etc., companies, 3689-3700.

INDEX

- Notices to, to cease business, 3299.
To restore capital, 3298.
Provisions common to all insurance companies, 3312-3347, 3348-3372.
Public supervision of insurance companies, 3297-3311.
Real estate title companies, 3703-3709.
Reports to governor of violations of laws, 3300.
Taxation, 3347.
Town and farmers' mutual companies, 3635-3645.
Township mutual fire companies, 3646-3674.
- Adjustment of Losses.**
Fire insurance, reference, 3519.
Health or accident companies, waiver, 3421.
Mutual hail companies, etc., 3697.
Town and farmers' mutual companies, 3641.
- Agents and Brokers.**
Agents for collection of premiums, 3757.
To be deemed agents of insurer, 3516, 3380.
False statements by, in applications, 3760.
Foreign companies, 3720.
Licenses for, 3321, 3349.
Penalties, 3753-3769.
Personal liability on contracts made after suspension of authority of company, 3297.
Political contributions by, 3381.
Rebates on insurance contracts, 3766-3769.
Unlawful acts by agent of unlicensed foreign company, 3758.
Violations of insurance laws by, 3762.
- Applications for Insurance.**
False statements, penalty, 3760.
Not to invalidate life policy, 3396.
Part of policy, 3334.
- Burglary and Theft Insurance Companies.**
Formation or admission, 3701.
Reserve, 3702.
- Capital Stock of Insurance Companies.**
Amount, 3315.
Impairment, stock liability, 3529.
Increase or decrease, 3307.
Application, 3307.
Mutual life companies, 3328.
Notice to restore, 3298.
Stock companies, cancellation, 3330.
Dividends, 3331.
When paid in, 3322.
Stock liability in companies maintaining guaranty surplus and special reserve funds, 3530.
Title companies, 3703.
- Certificates of Authority.**
Failure to procure, 3763.
Fees for, 3293.
Fidelity companies, 3710.
Indorsement of certificate of insurance commissioner, 7444.
Issuance, 3314.
Licenses to co-operative life and casualty companies, 3429.
Renewal licenses, 3343.
Revocation, failure to make annual statement, 3761.
Fire companies for discrimination in rates, 3377.
Health and accident companies, 3427.
Life company for false representations, 3383.
Suspension of authority, 3297.
Failure to pay judgment, 3301.
Failure to restore capital, 3298.
- Consolidation and Reincorporation.**
Consolidation, co-operative life and casualty companies with other companies, 3436.
Life, accident, and health companies, 3336-3342.
Mutual hail, etc., companies, 3699.
Reincorporation, co-operative life and casualty companies into legal reserve or premium companies, 3437.
- Co-operative Life and Casualty Insurance Companies.**
Agreements, when void, 3431.
Application of certain laws to, 3438-3439.
Co-operative or assessment plan, what constitutes, 3428.
Fraternal beneficiary associations, provisions not applicable to, 3440.
Full amount payable, 3431.
Laws repealed, 3439.
License to transact business in state, 3429.
Limit of expenses, casualty or health companies, 3433.
Life companies, 3431.
Net rate of life companies, 3435.
Policies authorized, 3431.
Reincorporation into legal reserve or level premium company, 3437.
Reinsurance, conditions, offenses, 3436.
Reserve, deposit with commissioner, 3430.
Foreign companies, 3430.
- Deposit of Securities.**
Co-operative life and casualty companies, 3430.
Domestic companies, 3310.
Fidelity companies, 3710.
Foreign companies, 3310.
Securities transferred to Insurance Commissioner, 3596.
Authority of State Treasurer, §1.
- Directors and Officers.**
Beneficiary associations, offenses, penalties, 3486.
Borrowing, etc., of funds by, prohibited, 3320.
Compensation of person accepting risks, 3369.
Directors, approval of bonds of officers, 3320.
Creation of guaranty surplus and special reserve funds, 3523.
Mutual fire companies, election, 3544.
Employers' mutual liability associations, 3574, 3577, 3579, 3582.
Execution of policies, 3320.
Marine companies, liability, 3688.
Mutual hail companies, etc., compensation, bond, etc., 3692.
Officers, liability, 3368.
Parties to action to forfeit charter, 8021.
Penalties, 3753.
Political contributions, 3381.
Rebates on insurance contracts, 3766-3769.
Reports, etc., failure to make, 3763.
Secretary and treasurer to give bond, 3320.
Stock companies, liability, 3329.
Subsequent offences, 3762.
Township mutual fire insurance companies, 3656, 3657, 3673.
Unlawful guaranty, 3754.
Violations of act relating to consolidation or reinsurance of life, accident, and health companies, 3342.
Violations of chapter in general, 3762.
- Domestic Insurance Companies.**
Agents, license, 3321.
Deposits of securities, 3310, 3319.
Disbursements of life companies, how made, vouchers, 3379.
Fraternal beneficiary associations, 3447-3511.
General provisions relating to, 3319-3324.
Guaranty, surplus, and special reserve fund, 3522-3531.
Investments, 3384.
Fire and marine companies, 3324.
Management, 3320.
Members, rights of, 3375.
Proxies, unlawful procurement or use of, 3759.
Real property, 3385.
Signs, cards, etc., to designate principal place of business, 3320.
Employers' Mutual Liability Insurance Associations.
Assessments, 3580.
By-laws, 3573.
Certificate of authority, 3570, 3586.
Directors, powers and duties, 3577, 3579.
Foreign associations, 3586.
Funds, investment, 3584.
Incorporation, certificate of, 3567, 3568.
Duration, 3572.
Who may, 3566.
Insurance commissioner, duties as to, 3570.
License, 3570.
Meetings, 3574.
Members, liability of, 3578.
Officers, 3574.
Perjury, 3582.
Policies, issuance, 3575, 3576.
Premiums, 3578, 3579.
Purpose of, 3566.
Real estate, 3585.
Statement filed with insurance department, 3581.
Subscribers, groups of, 3580.
Withdrawal, 3583.
Time of commencing business, 3569.
- Fire Insurance.**
Additional premium tax for state fire marshal, 5973.
Adjustment of loss, reference, 3519.
Excess of value, 3517.
General provisions, 3512-3531.
Guaranty surplus and special reserve funds, 3522-3531.
Amount of single risk of companies maintaining, 3530.
Investments by, 3324.
"Lloyd's" 3274, 3275.
Losses, whole amount collectible, contribution among companies, 3516.
Mutual fire insurance companies, 3535, 3536, 3537-3544.
Policies issued in violation of law, liability on, 3520.
Proceeds, payment to mortgagee, 3518.
Reinsurance of risks, 3335.
Standard policy, 3512.
Violation, penalty, 3515.
Taxation, 3347.
Unjust discrimination in rates, 3377.
Penalty, 3378.
Revocation of license, 3483.
Unlicensed foreign companies, 3722.
- Foreign Insurance Companies.**
Admission to do business, requirements, 3711.
Agents, forfeiture of license of agent to procure insurance in, 3758.
License and certificate, 3350.
Attorney for service of process, appointment, 3713.
Companies now transacting business, 3714.
Insurance commissioner as, 3711 (3).
Burglary and theft insurance, 3701.
Co-operative life and casualty companies, 3430.
Deposits of securities, 3310, 3716.
Transfer to Insurance Commissioner, 3717.
Authority of State Treasurer, 3718.
Domestication of life companies, 3374.
Employers' mutual liability insurance associations, 3586.

INDEX

- "Foreign" defined, 3312.
 Fraternal beneficiary associations, 3447-3511.
 Guaranty fund of mutual fire companies, 3544.
 Health and accident companies, policies, 3424.
 Revocation for failure to appoint attorney for service of process, 3713, 3714.
 For removal of causes to federal court, 3713.
 Local agents, designation, 3711.
 Method of insurance, 3720.
 Mutual fire companies, 3722.
 Penalties, right of complainant to one-half fine, 3753.
 Policies, invalidation by war, 3720.
 Provisions authorized, 3416.
 Premium tax, 3722.
 Reinsurance, 3720.
 Retaliatory provisions, 3721.
 Sign at each agency stating country of organization, 3332.
 Taxation, 3720.
 Trustee of funds, appointment, 3719.
 Unlawful acts of person licensed to procure insurance in unlicensed company, 3753.
 Unlicensed companies, fire insurance, 3722.
- Incorporation and Organization of Insurance Companies,**
 Authority to incorporate, 7442.
 Beneficiary associations, 3466, 3467.
 Burglary and theft companies, 3701.
 Certificate of incorporation, amendment, 3701.
 Contents, 3701.
 Employers' mutual liability associations, 3567, 3568.
 Corporate name, advertisements, 3332.
 Employers' mutual liability associations, 3566-3572.
 Fees for, 3566.
 Life companies, 3373.
 Mutual hail, tornado, etc., companies, 3689.
 Subordinate lodges or camps of foreign beneficiary associations, 3492-3511.
 Township mutual fire insurance companies, 3647.
 Amendment of certificate, 3654.
 Renewal, 3652.
 When incorporation complete, 3648.
- Insolvency and Receivers,**
 Accounts of receivers or assignees, examination by insurance commissioner, 3308.
 Reference to insurance commissioner, 3371.
 Co-operative life and casualty companies, 3441.
 Grounds for receiver, 8021.
 Liability of employer for injuries to workmen, 4277.
 Restraining exercise of powers, etc., 8020.
- Insurance of Particular Species or Kinds of Property,**
 Insurable interest of railroads in property, 4932.
 Lottery tickets, 10212.
 Out of state, 10213.
 Public buildings in villages, 1186(5).
 Risks of employers under workmen's compensation act, 4288.
 School property, 2815.
 State buildings, 4450.
- Life, Accident and Health Insurance Companies,**
 Application of act, 3426.
 Consolidation or reinsurance, costs, expenses, etc., 3341.
 Hearing and determination, 3340.
 How permitted, 3336.
 Notice, 3339.
 Petition to commissioner, 3338.
 Violations of act, penalty, 3342.
 Discriminations, 3425.
 Penalties, 3427.
 Policies, application, alteration, 3422.
 Contents, 3416.
 False statements by applicants, 3420.
 Foreign companies, 3424.
 Issue in violations of provisions, 3419, 3423.
 Optional features, 3418.
 Provisions omitted, 3418.
 Standard form, 3417.
 Filing with commissioner, 3415.
 Waiver of rights by insurer, 3421.
 Workmen's compensation, 4289.
- Life Insurance,**
 Agreements waiving provisions of act, prohibited, etc., 3393.
 Application for, attached to policy, 3398.
 Rejection, reasons for to be furnished applicant, 3376.
 Assets, valuation, 3305.
 Beneficiaries, change of, 3388.
 Carrying on business prerequisites, 3373.
 Companies to which provisions are applicable, 3372.
 Company defined, 3411.
 Contingency reserve of company doing business in state, 3390.
 Deferred annuities, 3410.
 Disbursements of domestic companies, how made, vouchers, 3379.
 Discrimination in accepting risks, 3376.
 Discriminations prohibited, penalty, 3378.
 Domestication of foreign companies, when, 3374.
 Exemptions in favor of family, 3388.
 Funds, use of for political purposes, penalty, witnesses, 3381.
 General provisions, 3372-3381.
 Investments domestic companies, 3384.
 Licenses, revocation for false representations, etc., 3383.
- Life insurance company defined, 3372.
 Members of domestic companies, rights of, 3375.
 Mutual companies, retirement of stock, 3548.
 Dividends, 3549.
 Organization of companies, receipts for first premiums, 3373.
 Premiums, default in payment of, rights of insured, 3392.
 Proxies, unlawful procurement or use of by officer or agent, 3759.
 Real property, power to hold, etc., 3385.
 Reinsurance, 3386.
 Solicitors of insurance as agents of company, 3380.
 Surplus, annual apportionment, 3389, 3394, 3395.
 Application, designation by policyholder, 3391.
 Valuation of assets, 3305.
 Of policies, fees for, 3302-3304.
- Policies,**
 Actions on, statements made to fire marshal as evidence, 5983.
 Application attached to, 3396.
 Companies subject to provision of act, 3410.
 Contract, to be contained in, 3399.
 Deferred annuities, 3410.
 Description of, on face, 3397.
 False representations as to policy, etc., 3382.
 Penalties, 3383.
 Form, filing with commissioner, disapproval, review, 3408.
 Issue of prohibited policies, 3756.
 Misstatements, when not to invalidate policy, 3396.
 Policies which may be issued, 3398.
 Preliminary term insurance, 3401, 3407.
 Proceeds of, right to, payment of premiums in fraud of creditors, 3387.
 Provisions authorized, 3409.
 Single premium policies, 3400.
 Standard forms, 3399.
 Additional terms, 3403-3405.
 Policies in form other than as provided in § 3399, provisions required, 3402.
 Preliminary term policies not issued on, 3407.
 Valuation, fees for, 3302-3304.
- Marine Insurance Companies,**
 Accumulations, 3687.
 Dividends, 3686.
 Government of, 3688.
 Net profits, 3687.
 Officers, liability, 3688.
 Subscription liability fund, 3685-3687.
- Mutual Hail, Tornado, etc., Companies,**
 Assessments, 3543, 3544.
 Limit of, 3690.
 Notice and payment, 3691.
 Consolidation, 3699.
 Expenses, limits of, 3694.
 Formation, 3689-3700.
 Guaranty surplus fund, 3544.
 Dividends, 3696.
 Insurance commissioner, powers, 3695.
 Meetings, notice, 3537.
 Membership, 3537.
 Officers, compensation, 3692.
 Policies, 3697.
 Lapse, 3542.
 Premiums, contingent liability, 3538.
 Limit of, 3690.
 Requirements when note given, 3539.
 Property insurable, 3694.
 Proxies, 3693.
 Reinsurance, 3698-3700.
 Reports, 3695.
 Power of commissioner, 3695.
 Transfer of risks, 3698.
- Mutual Insurance Companies,**
 Annual apportionment of surplus, 3389, 3394, 3395.
 Mutual fire companies, 3535, 3536.
 Unlawful guaranty by officers, 3754.
- Penalties,**
 Fines, complainant entitled to one-half, 3753.
 Disqualification for failure to pay, 3762.
- For Particular Offences or Violations of Law,**
 Discrimination by life companies, 3378.
 Failure to appear before commissioner, 3755.
 To make annual statement, 3761.
 To make report or comply with law, 3763.
 False statements in application, 3760.
 Issue of prohibited life policies, 3756.
 Obstructing commissioner, 3755.
 Offences not specially provided for, 3764.
 Perjury by officers of employers' mutual liability insurance associations, 3582.
 Procuring premiums by fraud, 3757.
 Rebates on insurance contracts, 3769.
 Unauthorized expenses of casualty or health company, 3434.
 Reinsurance, 3335.
 Unlawful acts of persons licensed to procure insurance in foreign companies, 3758.
 Guaranty, 3754.
 Procurement or use of proxy, 3759.
 Violation of acts, relating to beneficiary associations, 3486.
 Relating to consolidation of life, accident and health companies, 3342.

INDEX

Relating to consolidation or reinsurance by co-operative life and casualty companies, 3436.
 Relating to health and accident companies, 3427.
 Relating to town mutual fire companies, 3673.
 Violations of chapter in general, 3753-3769.
 Subsequent offences, 3762.

Policies and Contracts.

Actions on, statements of assured to fire marshal as evidence, 5983.
 Agents, personal liability on, 3297.
 Agreements waiving provisions relating to surplus, etc., prohibited, 3393.
 Beneficiary certificates, 3461.
 Value of, 3488.
 Conditions to be embraced in, 3334.
 Contracts, making within state, 3314.
 Violative of provisions of chapter invalid, 3314.
 Co-operative life and casualty companies, 3431.
 Deferred annuities, 3410.
 Descriptions of on face of, 3397.
 Employers' mutual liability associations, 3575, 3576.
 Entire contract to be contained in life policies, 3412.
 Execution, 3320.
 False representations, 3382.
 Forms, filing with commissioner, disapproval, review, 3408.
 Health or accident companies, 3415-3534.
 Injuries to employes, 4239.
 Mutual fire companies, when issued, 3536.
 Mutual hail companies, etc., 3697.
 Policies which may be issued, 3398.
 Preliminary term policies, 3401.
 Not issued on standard terms, 3407.
 Proceeds, beneficiary associations, 3416.
 Exemptions, from execution, 9447(13-15).
 In favor of family, change of beneficiaries, 3388.
 Fire insurance, payment to mortgagee, 3518.
 Life policies, 3387.
 Prohibited life policies, penalty for issue, 3756.
 Provisions authorized, 3409.
 Reinsurance by co-operative life companies, 3436.
 Single premium policy, 3400.
 Single risks, amount, 3335.
 Amount in companies maintaining guaranty surplus and special reserve funds, 3530.
 Standard forms, additional terms in policies providing for payment to beneficiary, 3403-3405.
 Fraternal societies not subject to provisions relating to, 3410.
 Policies in form other than, provisions prohibited, 3406.
 Provisions required, 3402, 3406.
 Standard fire policy, 3512.
 Violation, 3515.
 Standard health or accident policy, 3416-3418.
 Standard life policy, 3399.
 Statement in as to guaranty surplus and special reserve fund, 3531.
 Title insurance, 3709.
 Town mutual fire companies, 3637.
 Valuation, acceptance of valuation of other commissioner, 3303.
 Computation of valuation of other commissioner, fees for, 3293.
 Computation of value of policies, 3302.
 Of life policies, 3302.
 Workmen's compensation insurance, 4239.

Premiums and Assessments.

Beneficiary associations, 3506.
 Limit of, in mutual hail, tornado, etc., companies, 3690.
 Readjustment of rates of foreign beneficiary associations, 3489.
 Rebates, application of act, 3768.
 Insured prohibited from receiving, 3767.
 Penalties for violation, 3769.
 Prohibited, 3766.
 Taxation, 3347.
 Foreign companies, 3347.
 Town mutual fire companies, 3638.

Assessments.

Advance assessments, 3662.
 Burglary and theft insurance, 3702.
 Employers' mutual liability associations, 3580.
 Mutual companies, 3543, 3544.
 Mutual hail, etc., companies, 3690, 3691.
 Notice of payment, 3691.
 Town and farmers' mutual companies, 3642.
 Township mutual fire companies, 3665.
 When and how made, 3543.

Premiums.

Burglary and theft insurance, 3701.
 Default in payment of life premium, rights of insured, 3402(3).
 Employers' Mutual liability insurance associations, 3578, 3579.
 Endowment insurance, 3768.
 Industrial policies, 3768.
 Mutual companies, 3538-3542.
 Net rates of co-operative companies, 3435.
 Payment by purchaser at execution or foreclosure sale, 9648.
 On life policy in fraud of creditors, 3387.
 Penalty for procuring by fraud, 3757.
 Premium notes, 3539.
 Rebates, 3766-3769.

Receipt for first premium on life policy, 3373.
 Reports by fire companies, 3724.
 Single premium policy, 3400.
 Town and farmers' mutual companies, 3638.

Property.

Investment of funds, 3320.
 Beneficiary associations, 3443.
 Domestic fire and marine insurance companies, 3324.
 Employers' mutual liability insurance associations, 3584.
 In debentures of farm mortgage debenture companies, 7810.
 Life insurance companies, 3384.
 Loans, etc., by township mutual fire insurance companies, 3658.
 Real estate, employers' mutual liability insurance associations, 3585.
 Power to hold, disposition, 3333, 3385.
 Domestic companies, 3385.
 Taxation, 3347.
 Use of funds for political purposes prohibited, penalty, witnesses, 3381.

Real Estate Title Insurance Companies.

Capital, guaranty, 3703.
 Distribution of assets of companies ceasing to do business, 3704-3709.

Reciprocal or Inter-Insurance Contracts.

Authority to make, 3587.
 Certificates of authority, 3596.
 Corporations authorized to exchange insurance contracts, 3594.
 Declaration filed with insurance commissioner, 3590.
 Execution, 3538.
 Fees, 3597.
 Instruments to be filed by attorney, for service of process, 3590.
 Penalty for violations, 3595.
 Provisions not applicable, 3598.
 Reports, 3593.
 Reserve, 3592.
 Statements to be filed by attorney, 3591.

Reinsurance.

Co-operative life and casualty company, 3436.
 Fire insurance, 3335.
 Foreign companies, 3720.
 Life, accident and health companies, 3336-3342.
 Life insurance, 3386.
 Mutual hail, etc., companies, 3698-3700.
 Report to insurance commissioner, 3335.
 Reserve for, 3304.

Reports.

Advertisement of assets and liabilities, 3332.
 Amount of premiums, 3724.
 In cities having firemen's relief associations, 3738.
 Annual report of commissioner of insurance to governor, 3309.
 Annual statements, 3343.
 Additional matters, 3345.
 Penalty for failure to make, 3761.
 Publication, 3343, 3344.
 Special reserve and guaranty surplus funds, 3529.
 Beneficiary associations, 3480.
 Penalty for failure to make, 3763.
 Reinsurance, 3335.
 To state fire marshal, 5969.
 Town and farmers' mutual companies, 3638.

Reserve, Surplus, and Guaranty Funds.

Beneficiary associations, 3446, 3462, 3463.
 Building and loan associations, 7765.
 Burglary and theft companies, 3702.
 Contingency reserve of life companies doing business in state, 3390.
 Co-operative life and casualty companies, 3430.
 Emergency funds, town mutual fire companies, 3640.
 Township mutual fire companies, 3662.
 Farm mortgage debenture companies, 7812.
 Guaranty fund, certificates, dividends, 3544.
 Mutual insurance companies, 3544.
 Guaranty, surplus and special reserve funds, amount of single risks of companies maintaining, 3530.
 Claims exceeding guaranty surplus and capital stock, 3529.
 Creation, authority, 3522.
 Resolution, certificate of commissioner, 3523.
 Dividends, penalty, 3524.
 Examinations of company by commissioner, certificate, 3525.
 Fire companies, 3522-3528.
 Fraternal beneficiary associations 3462.
 Impairment of capital, stock liability, amount insured, 3530.
 Investment, 3527-3528.
 Items considered in estimating profit, 3526.
 Mutual hail, etc., companies, 3696.
 Statement on policy, 3531.
 Mutual hail, etc., companies, 3696.
 Reserve, of reciprocal insurance contractors, 3592.
 Surplus, annual apportionment of mutual life companies, 3389, 3391, 3394, 3395.
 Title companies, 3703.

INDEX

- Stockholders,**
Parties to action to forfeit charter, 8021.
Reduction of capital in stock companies, 3327.
Title companies, liability, 3709.
- Stock Insurance Companies,**
Cancellation of stock for failure to pay assessment, 3330.
Capital stock, reduction, 3327.
When paid in, 3322.
Directors and officers, liability, 3329.
Dividends, 3331.
General provisions, 3322-3331.
Impairment of assets, assessments, 3330.
Investment of funds, loans on policies, 3322.
Stockholders, 3327.
Stock liability of companies maintaining guaranty surplus and special reserve funds, 3529, 3530.
- Taxation of Insurance Companies,**
Additional premium tax for state fire marshal, 5973.
Fire department aid, 3723-3746.
Reciprocal insurers, 3597.
Salvage corps, 3747-n.
- Town and Farmers Mutual Companies,**
Application, acceptance, 3637.
Assessments, 3642.
Cash premiums, 3638.
Classification of property, 3642.
Emergency fund, 3640.
Joint or partial risks, 3639.
Losses, notification, agreement, 3641.
Non-resident members, withdrawal, notice, 3644.
Officers, 3636.
Property insurable, 3635, 3643.
Report to commissioner, 3638.
- Township Mutual Fire Insurance Companies,**
Advance assessments, emergency funds, 3662.
Assessments, 3665.
Classification of property, 3665.
Business office, change, 3655.
By-laws, 3650, 3651.
Certificate of incorporation, 3647.
Amendment, existing companies, 3654.
Companies governed by act, 3670.
Consolidation, 3671.
Offenses, 3673.
Proxies, 3656.
Examination by commissioner, winding up, 3672.
Existing companies, 3669.
False statements, violation of act, penalties, 3673.
Fees of commissioner, 3668.
Formation of company, authority, 3646.
Incorporation, when complete, 3648.
Joint or partial risks, 3663.
Loans, etc., 3658.
Losses, adjustment, 3666.
Annual meeting, 3667.
Members, non-residents, 3660.
Policies, annulment, 3660.
Authority to accept application and issue policies, 3664.
Powers of corporation, 3649.
Property insurable, 3669.
Renewal of corporate existence, 3652.
Risks insured against, 3661.
Treasurer, bonds, 3657.
Violations of act, penalties, 3673.
Winding up, 3672.
- INSURANCE COMMISSIONER, See State Officers.**
Appointment, 3287.
Bond, 3287.
"Commissioner," defined, 3312.
Expenses, 3289, 3293, 3484.
Failure to appear before or obstructing, 3755.
Fees, 3293, 3295, 3321, 3467, 3472, 3475, 3597, 3640, 3668.
Funds audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
General provisions, 3287-3311.
Membership on commission to determine consolidation of companies, 3340.
Professional insurance actuary, appointment, 3294.
Compensation, 3294.
Duties, 3291.
Salary, 252 (7), 3287.
Standing appropriation, 3290.
Term of office, 3287.
- Deputies, Assistants, Clerks, etc.,**
Assistants to examine beneficiary associations, 3481, 3483.
Clerks and employes, 3715.
Salaries, 3289.
Deputy commissioner, duties, powers, 3291, 3487.
Salary, 3289.
- Powers and Duties,**
Annual statements by insurance companies, blanks for, 3343.
Appointment of professional actuary, 3294.
Approval of and action on bonds for insurance in unlicensed foreign companies, 3722.
Of certificate of incorporation of employers' mutual liability associations, 3568.
Of consolidation of mutual hail companies, etc., 3699, 3700.
- Of designation of trustee for foreign company, 3719.
As attorney for service of process, on foreign beneficiary associations, 3475.
On foreign insurance companies, 3711 (3), 3713.
As to beneficiary associations, 3481, 3483.
As to mutual, hail, tornado, etc., companies, 3695.
Consent to reincorporation of co-operative life and casualty companies, 3437.
To retirement of guaranty fund certificates, 3544.
Documents to be furnished by foreign insurance companies, 3711.
Enforcement of laws, 3288.
Indorsement of certificate of incorporation, 7444.
Insurance of public buildings of state, 3599-3603.
Notice to, of assessments by mutual companies, 3544.
Order for assessments by mutual companies, 3544.
Permission to reinsure life risks, 3386.
Petition to, for consolidation or reinsurance by life, accident, or health companies, 3338.
Proceedings for increase or decrease of capital stock, 3307.
For reduction of capital, stock insurance companies, 3327.
On formation of beneficiary associations, 3466.
Reference to, of accounts of receivers and assignees, 3371.
Summoning and compelling attendance of witnesses, 3340.
Suspension of authority of companies, 3297, 3298.
Valuation of assets of life company, 3305.
Of life policies, 3302-3304.
- Certificates Given By,**
Authority to companies to do business, 3313.
Fidelity companies, 3710.
Revocation, for failure to pay judgment, 3301.
Health and accident companies, 3427.
Surety companies, 9689.
Guaranty surplus and special reserve funds, 3523.
Municipalities with fire departments, 3724.
- Documents, Etc., Filed With,**
Agreement of subscribers to marine insurance fund, 3685.
Amendments of articles of association, etc., of fraternal beneficiary associations, 3467.
Of certificates of township mutual companies, 3654.
Of constitution and laws of beneficiary associations, 3479.
Annual statements of insurance companies, 3581.
Foreign fire insurance company, 3722.
By foreign beneficiary associations, 3473.
By fraternal beneficiary associations, 3466.
By-laws of township mutual fire insurance companies, 3651.
Certificate of city clerk as to firemen's relief associations, 3737.
Certificate of municipal clerk as to fire department, 3723.
Certificates of incorporation, employers' mutual liability associations, 3568.
Certified copy of appointment of trustee of foreign insurance company, 3719.
Declarations, etc., by attorney for reciprocal insurance contractors 3589, 3590, 3591.
Duplicate receipts for membership fees in mutual hail, etc., companies, 3689.
Forms of policies, disapproval, review, 3408.
Health and accident policies, 3415.
Receipts for life insurance premiums, 3373.
- Examinations By,**
Accounts of assignees and receivers, 3308.
Insurance companies, 3292.
Township mutual companies, winding up, 3672.
When claims exceed guaranty surplus and capital stock, 3529.
- Licenses,**
Agents and brokers, 3350.
Fees, 3321.
Foreign agents, 3721.
Revocation, 3353.
Attorney for reciprocal insurers, 3596.
Domestic beneficiary associations, renewal, 3467.
Revocation, appeal, 3474.
Employers' mutual liability insurance associations, 3570.
Foreign insurance companies, 3350, 3711.
Beneficiary associations, cancellation, 3491.
Employers' mutual liability associations, 3586.
Issuance, renewal, 3472, 3473.
Necessity, 3473.
Revocation, 3483.
Lloyd's underwriters, 3533, 3534.
Renewals, issuance, 3467, 3472, 3473.
Revocation for discriminations, 3376.
Foreign company failing to appoint commissioner agent for service of process, 3713.
- Notices Given By,**
Companies to cease business, 3299.
To restore capital, 3298.
Petition to consolidate certain companies, 3339.
Stock companies to restore assets, 3330.
- Reports by Commissioner,**
Annual report to governor, 3300.

INDEX

As to firemen's relief associations, 3738.
 Printing, 5674.
 Violations of law by insurance companies, 3300.
 Reports to Commissioner,
 Annual statements, 3343.
 Beneficiary associations, 3480.
 Attorney for reciprocal insurance contractors, 3593.
 Mutual hail, tornado, etc., insurance companies, 3695.
 Reinsurance, 3335.
 Town and farmers' mutual companies, 3638.
 Securities,
 Deposit of securities with, by co-operative life and
 casualty companies, 3430.
 By domestic companies, 3319.
 By foreign insurance companies, 3716.
 By title companies ceasing to do business, 3706,
 3707.
 Marine insurance investments, 3324.
 Reserve for reinsurance, 3304.
 Reserve fund on insolvency of co-operative life and
 casualty companies, payable to, 3441.
 Securities deposited by insurance companies, trans-
 ferred to, 3717, 3718.
INSURRECTION, Levying war, 9969.
 Public debt to repel, p. XXVI.
 Suppression by militia, 2404.
 Powers of governor, p. XXI.
INTENT, Intoxication as affecting, 9914.
 Malicious or corrupt intent in common barratry, 10040.
 Revocation of will, 8741.
 To defraud, 9907 (5), 9949.
 To restore property, as defence to larceny, 10373.
INTEREST, See **Public Indebtedness.**
 Armory bonds, see Militia.
 City bonds, see Cities and City Officers.
 City Indebtedness, see Cities of the First Class.
 County bonds, see Counties.
 County warrants, see County Auditor.
 Jail bonds, see Jails.
 Railroad bonds, see Railroads.
 Village bonds, see Villages and Village Officers.
 After maturity, 7036.
 Amount of sale to satisfy lien of purchaser at void
 tax sale, 2187.
 Assessment certificates, of cities of the first class in
 proceedings to condemn land for diversion of
 waters of unnavigable streams, 1578.
 Chattel mortgage loans, 7042, 7043.
 Claims against estates of decedents, 8816.
 Compound interest, prohibited, 7036.
 Damages, in condemnation proceedings, 6552.
 Deposits in town depository, 1049.
 Of county funds, 853.
 Of grain inspection fund, 5047.
 Of municipal funds, 1841.
 Excess rates of carriers, 4789.
 Forfeiture, 7036.
 General provisions, 7036-7043.
 Hay inspection fund, 5224.
 Inheritance taxes, 2298.
 Interest overdue, 7036.
 International bills of exchange, 7245.
 Interstate bills of exchange, 7246.
 Judgments for delinquent personal property, tax, 2102.
 Pending stay of execution, 9446.
 Loan of permanent school funds, p. XXV.
 Maximum rate by contract, 7036.
 Payment, effect on limitations, 9204.
 On bringing action to set aside tax judgment, etc.,
 2190.
 On redemption by delinquent purchaser of public
 lands, 6323.
 From foreclosure, 9626.
 Purchaser at execution or foreclosure sale, 9648.
 Premiums on loans of building and loan associations,
 not interest, 7754.
 Purchase price of lands sold for taxes, 2174.
 Of public lands, 6267.
 Of state lands, 6444.
 Resale of public lands for default in interest, 6285.
 Salary loans, 7042, 7043.
 School deposits, 2838.
 Fund loans, p. XXV.
 Orders, 2845.
 Securities deposited, by depositaries in lieu of bond,
 107.
 With examiner, by building and loan association,
 7761.
 Special laws prohibited, p. XX.
 State deposits, 100.
 State warrants, appropriation for, 87.
 Taxes, 2136, 2200-2202.
 Distribution, 2086.
 Not on delinquent list, 2175.
 Paid after institution of condemnation proceed-
 ings, 6548.
 By occupant, 2210.
 By mortgagee, 2209.
 Tax judgments, 2127.
 Tax sales, 2221.
 Town orders, 1071.
 Usury, 7037-7042.
 Offenders to answer under oath, 7039.

Value of timber cut on public lands, 6386.
 Verdict, 9477.
INTEREST AND NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS, ch 51,
§§ 7036-7247.
INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS,
 Fund, state road and bridge fund, p. XXVII.
 Lands, sale, p. XX.
 Distribution of proceeds, 6302.
 Minimum price, 6265.
 Public service corporations, 7432.
 State not to contract debt for, p. XXVI.
INTERPLEADER,
 Actions against sheriff by claimant to property re-
 plevied, 9341.
 To determine adverse claim under townsite entry,
 8175.
 Adverse claimants, under warehouse receipts, 5126.
 Deposits in court when no action brought, 9262.
 When allowed, 9261.
INTERPRETERS, Oaths, 6965 (8).
 Proceedings for commitment of deaf and dumb as in-
 sane, 8953-8966.
INTERROGATORIES,
 Proceedings for taking depositions, 9824.
 To jury, for special findings, 9304.
INTERSTATE COMMERCE,
 Act prohibiting manufacture, etc., of cigarettes, not to
 apply to, 10457.
 Powers of state board of health, 5347.
 Railroad and warehouse commission, want of jurisdic-
 tion, 4652.
 Workmen's compensation, 4268.
INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION,
 Authority of Railroad and Warehouse Commission in
 pending proceedings, 4661.
 Institution of proceedings before, by Railroad and
 Warehouse Commission, 4660.
INTERVENTION,
 Action to enforce mechanics' lien, 8501.
 To recover of savings bank deposit, 7712.
 Proceedings against disorderly house, 10205.
 To quiet title, 9559.
 When authorized, 9263.
INTIMIDATION, Conspiracy, 10055 (5).
 Member of legislature, 10000.
 Public officer, 10035.
 Punishment, 10431.
 Voters, 585.
 By employer, 560.
INTOXICATING LIQUORS, ch. 16, §§ 3200-3239.
 Abatement of nuisances, 3216.
 Action for injuries caused by intoxication, 3239.
 Chapter relating to, 3200-3239.
 Department of labor, powers of, 4050.
 Right of employes of, to enter place where in-
 toxicating liquors are sold, 4050.
 General provisions, 3200-3235.
 Municipalities to prohibit, 3235.
 Nuisances, 3209-3219.
 Sacramental wines, 3206.
 Offenses and Penalties,
 Administering by perpetrator of rape, 10124 (4).
 Adulteration or imitation, 3791, 10250.
 Murder to sell poisonous liquor, 3237.
 Children not to be employed where liquors are sold,
 4103.
 Furnishing to inmates in lockups prohibited, 10886.
 To students of Agricultural College, 10150.
 In school houses, 10149.
 Or drinking at polling places, penalty, 274.
 Keeping place for sale, etc., of, within one mile of
 school of agriculture, 10150.
 Pharmacists permitting business place to be used as
 unlicensed drinking place, 3207.
 Prescription by physicians, 3207.
 Prohibited, in state prison, 10802, 10803.
 On state fair grounds, 7880, 7881.
 Use of on election day, duties of officers, 273.
 By pharmacists, 3207.
 On prescription of physician, 3207.
 Camp meetings prohibited, 10240.
 In dance halls, 10166.
 In rooms adjoining dance halls, 10166.
 Near certain institutions, 10150, 10151.
 Sale of producing death, murder, 10071-10072.
 Wholesale druggists, 3200.
 Prosecutions,
 Certificate of conviction, filing, 3214.
 Distribution of fines, 3226.
 Duty of officers, 3220.
 Official neglect, 3233.
 Public Drinking Places,
 Defined, 3229.
 Searches and seizures, liquors, how disposed of, 3220.
 Search warrant, 3220.
 Nuisances, 3209-3219.
 Violations of law as to, penalty, 3225.
INTOXICATION,
 Action for injuries caused by, 3239.

INDEX

- Defence to crime, 9914.
 Driver of motor vehicle, 2714.
 Employes on trains or boats, 10262.
 Intemperate drivers on roads, 2622.
 Intoxicated persons in public dance halls, 10169.
 Punishment, 10452.
 Removal from office for, 6958.
 Voter, 429½.
 Witnesses, 9814 (6).
- INVENTORY. See Executors and Administrators.**
 Assets of bank, 7689.
 Attached property, 9347.
 Estates of decedents, 8794, 8795.
 Guardians, general provisions, 8916-8952.
 Property of decedent in hands of coroner, 8807.
 Levied on, 9420, 9434.
 Sales in bulk, 8473.
- INVESTMENT COMPANIES. See Farm Mortgage De-
 venture Companies.**
 Application of provisions of laws relating to building
 and loan associations, 7771-7774.
 Permit, 7774.
 Plans submitted to superintendent of banks, 7774.
 Soliciting business without authority, penalty, 7773.
 Supervision, control, etc., 7772.
- INVESTMENTS. See Authorized Securities; Insurance;
 Partition; Trust Companies.**
 Gifts, bequests, devises, or endowments to state, 90.
- INVOICES. False, 10399.**
- INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE.**
 Prohibited, p. XV.
- ISLANDS.**
 Acquisition of islands in navigable waters by cities of
 the second class for public bathhouse purposes, 1631.
- ISSUE. Defined, 10933 (8).**
- ISSUES.**
 Criminal case, how tried, 10705.
 Order of trial, 10727.
 Defined, 9286.
 Joinder, 9287.
 Trial, 9288, 9289, 9290.
 In action against vessels, etc., 9779.
 In mandamus, 9729, 9733.
 Order of trial, 9291.
- ITASCA STATE PARK.**
 General provisions, 6468-6486.
- ITINERANT PHYSICIANS. Penalty, 5714.**
 License, 5713.
- JACKASSES. Lien for services, 8551-8552.**
- JAILS, LOCKUPS AND JUVENILE OFFENDERS. ch. 106,
 §§ 10847-10917, see County Board—County Commis-
 sioners; Industrial Home Schools for Girls; Lockups;
 Minnesota Home School for Girls; Prisons; Prisoners;
 State Prison; State Reformatory; State Training
 School for Boys; Work Farms; Workhouses.**
 Board of control, powers, 4448.
 Bonds for, 1942, 10871, 10872.
 Chapter relating to, 10847.
 Children under twelve not to be committed, 10916.
 Cleanliness, 10863.
 Compensation for boarding prisoners, 10857.
 Condemnation, 10874.
 County board, construction and maintenance of
 sheriff's residence, 10847.
 Powers, 668 (3).
 District jails, board of control to designate, 10873.
 Erection, 10869.
 Bonds for, 1942, 10871, 10872.
 Funds, how provided, 10871.
 Plans and estimates submitted, 10870.
 Establishment and maintenance in villages, 1186 (16).
 How kept, 10862.
 Lockups, 10875-10888.
 Protection against fire, 5901.
 Repair, 10869.
 Schools in, 10865.
- Officers and Employes.**
 Appointment by sheriff, 10852.
 Assistant jailer, appointment, 10852.
 Certain counties, salaries, 940-n.
 Compensation, 10852.
 Qualifications, 10852.
 Certain counties, salaries, 940-n.
 Chief jailer, in counties having 200,000 and not more
 than 275,000 inhabitants, 940-n.
 Compensation, 1020-n.
 Coroner as keeper, 943.
 Furnishing liquor to inmates by, prohibited, 10886,
 10887.
 Jailers, certain counties, salaries, 940-n.
 Compensation, 940-n.
 Matron, appointment, 10852.
 Compensation, 10852.
 Counties having 200,000 and not more than 275,000
 inhabitants, 940-n.
 Qualifications, 10852.
 Night watchmen, appointment, 10852.
 Compensation, 10852.
 Qualifications, 10852.
 Protection to prisoners, 10856.
 Sheriff to have charge of, 914.
- Prisoners.**
 Bibles and religious instruction, 10864.
 Boarding in certain counties, 10860, 10861.
 Books and papers, 10864.
 Charges for other than county prisoners, 10859.
 Clothing, food and care, 10863.
 Commitments, etc., preserved, 10850.
 Credit for labor, 10856.
 Escapes, how punished, 10867.
 From other counties, 10763.
 Fugitives from justice, how kept, compensation, 10848.
 Imprisonment in jail of other county, 10873.
 Labor for, 10853-10856.
 Power of officers, 10855.
 "Prisoner" defined, 9979.
 Protection, 10856.
 Punishment for refusal to labor, 10855.
 Register of, 10851.
 Removal of, in case of fire, 10868.
 Separation, 10862.
 Sheriff not to release until discharged by law, 914.
 Solitary confinement, 10866.
 Supervision, 10854.
 United States prisoners, 10849.
- JAMS. Adulteration, 3791.**
- JANITOR. Armories, 2495.**
 Capitol, salary, 55, 123.
 Supreme court, appointment, 146.
 Salary, 123.
- JELLIES. Adulteration, 3791.**
- JEOPARDY. See Crimes and Punishments; Former
 Jeopardy.**
- JOINDER.**
 Application for registration of title, 8249.
 Causes of action, 9277.
 Challenges to jury, 9294.
 Claimants in action for usurpation of office, 9716.
 Connecting carriers in action for injuries to goods,
 9183, 9184.
 Consolidation of actions for trial, 9264.
 Husband in conveyances by wife, 8619.
 Parties to actions, 9165-9168.
 Against joint debtors, 9411.
 To determine adverse claims, 9559.
 To determine validity of railroad condemna-
 tion, 6573.
 To enforce mechanics' lien, 8501.
 To enforce stockholders' liability, 8029.
 Severally liable on same obligation, 9174.
 Relator in action to vacate charters, etc., 9713.
- JOINT AND SEVERAL OBLIGATIONS.**
 Joint to be deemed, 9411.
- JOINT CONTRACTORS.**
 Commencement of action against, limitations, 9199.
- JOINT DEBTORS.**
 Contribution among judgment debtors, 9410.
 Decease, presentation of claims, 8820.
 Discharge, 9412.
 Execution against, 9419(4).
 Judgment, 9393.
 Negotiable instruments, presentment for payment, 7121.
 Notice to of dishonor of negotiable instrument, 7142.
 Several actions, bringing in joint debtors, 9411.
 Several judgments against, 9411.
 Subrogation of judgment debtor, 9410.
- JOINT DEPOSITS. Bank, 7711.**
- JOINT LANDOWNERS.**
 Redemption from tax sale, 2162.
- JOINT LIABILITIES.**
 Husband and wife, for necessities, 8620.
- JOINT OBLIGATIONS.**
 Joint and several, 9411.
- JOINT RESOLUTIONS. See Legislature.**
- JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.**
 Acknowledgment, evidence, 6971.
 Bonds, etc., under seal, negotiability, 7244.
 Certificate of acknowledgment by, 6970(3).
 Fraud in keeping accounts, etc., 10408.
 Fraudulent issue of stock, scrip, etc., 10406.
 Included in term "corporations," p. XXVI.
 Included in word "person," 9907(11).
- JOINT TENANTS. Actions between, 9579.**
 Denial of right, actions, 9560.
 Grant, etc., to two or more persons to create tenancy
 in common, 8074.
 Partition, 9524-9555.
 Record of death of co-tenant, 9870.
 Waste, 9533.
- JUDGES.**
 Authority to take acknowledgments, 6973, 6977.
 Election, term, p. XXIII.
 Fees, illegal fees, 7014.
 Issuance of criminal process, 10576.
 Proceedings to prevent crime, 10548-10565.
 Solemnization of marriages, 8565.
 Temporary seals, authorizing use of, 6936.
 Vacancies, p. XXVIII.
- JUDGES OF DISTRICT COURT. See District Courts.**
- JUDGES OF MUNICIPAL COURT. See Municipal Courts.**
- JUDGES OF PROBATE. See Probate Courts.**

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- JUDGES OF SUPREME COURT, See Supreme Court.**
- JUDGMENT, See Criminal Procedure; Executors and Administrators; Justices of the Peace; Municipal Courts; Orders; Probate Courts; Taxation.**
- Conformity to verdict or decision, 9394.
- Death of party on appeal, 9512.
- District courts at terms, in certain cities and villages, docketing, 189.
- Duration, 9400.
- Fraud of creditors, 8481.
- Interest on, 9477.
- Pending stay of execution, 9446.
- Merits, when to be on, 9322.
- Motions for on pleadings, when and where heard, 9247.
- Offer of, costs, 9323.
- Pleading, 9269.
- In indictment, 10649.
- Probate courts, 8701.
- Promising to give, 9990.
- Review, 9498.
- Order on summary application after judgment, 9498(7).
- Tender of money in lieu of, 9324.
- Transfer of title by, 9523.
- Trial of issues, measure of relief granted, 9392.
- Actions on,**
- Costs, 9476.
- Limitations, 9190.
- Against Particular Classes of Persons,**
- Bankrupts, discharge, 9409.
- Corporation, for fine, 10684.
- Garnishee for failure of proper officer to appear, 9363.
- County, enforcement, 649.
- Garnishee, 9363, 9368, 9369.
- Inclusion of fees, 9371-9373.
- Heirs or legatees, 9663.
- Insurance companies, personal liability of officers, 9329.
- Revocation of authority for failure to pay, 3301.
- Municipal corporations, bonds for, payment of, 1942.
- Payment, 1834.
- Receiver, 9179.
- School district, 3099-3103.
- Effect of change of boundaries, 2748.
- Sheriff in action by claimant to property replevied, 9341.
- Town, 1107.
- Levy of tax to pay, 1108.
- Against Several Parties,**
- Contribution and subrogation among joint debtors, 9410.
- Determination of ultimate rights between, 9393.
- For or against one or more of several plaintiffs or defendants, 9393.
- Joint debtors, 9411.
- Discharge of, 9412.
- Execution, 9419.
- Judgment against one or more before determination of action, 9393.
- Assignment,**
- Collection and enforcement by assignee, 9404, 9416.
- Judgment in favor of state, 9407.
- Mode and effect, 9404.
- Confession of,**
- False personation, 10383.
- On plea, 9414.
- On statement, 9413.
- Partner of limited partnership, preference, 7374.
- Default,**
- Actions against personal representatives, 9658.
- To determine adverse claim, 9558.
- Against garnishee, 9368.
- Failure to answer, 9256.
- To demur or reply to answer, 9258.
- Measure of relief granted, 9392.
- Service by publication, time to defend, 9236.
- Enforcement,**
- Bond to vacate stay on appeal, 9506.
- By assignee, 9404.
- Disobedience as contempt, 9417.
- Execution, 9416-9455.
- Judgment for payment of money or delivery of property, 9417.
- For performance of particular acts, 9417.
- Manner of, time for, 9416.
- On submission of controversy, 9415.
- Restitution, 9236.
- Entry, Record, and Docketing,**
- After death of party, 9398.
- Assignment of, 9404.
- By clerk, 9394.
- Contents, copy to be attached to judgment roll, 9394.
- Court to be always open for, 9313.
- Docketing, 195, 198.
- On formation of new county, real estate tax judgments, 9401.
- Entry, on decision of court, 9313.
- Execution to state time of, 9419.
- Filing affidavit, giving name, occupation, etc., of judgment debtor, 9400.
- Judgment, award of arbitrators, 9516, 9519.
- Confession, 9413.
- Default, 9256.
- Foreclosure, 9631.
- On plea 9414.
- Judgment roll, actions for usurpation of office, etc., 9721.
- Appeal from district court, 9493.
- Condemnation proceedings, 6564.
- Contents, 9399.
- Copy of judgment attached, 9394.
- In criminal cases, 10757.
- Judgment on confession, 9413.
- Submission of controversy, 9415.
- Tax proceedings, 2121.
- What constitutes, 9399.
- Judgments of federal courts, 9402.
- On creation of new county, 9401.
- On offer of judgment, 9323.
- Record, forgery, 10325.
- In proceedings to determine descent, 8732.
- Search of records by clerk of district court, certificate, 194.
- Recording certified copy of, 8219.
- To be signed by clerk, 9394.
- Transcript, filing in other county, 9400.
- Transcription of sheriff's certificates by register of deeds, 888, 890.
- Judgment Book,**
- Clerk of district court to keep, 195.
- Lien,**
- Attaches when, 198.
- Discharge by deposit of money, 9403.
- For delinquent personal property taxes, 2101.
- From time of docketing, 9400.
- Interest of purchaser, at execution sale, 9439.
- At foreclosure sale, 9625.
- Judgment against personal representatives not lien upon real estate, 9658.
- Entered after death of party, 9398.
- Of federal court, 9402.
- Levy on property subject to, 9426.
- Priority over assignment for creditors, 9783.
- Of lien for wages, 8543-8550.
- Over unrecorded conveyance, 8226.
- Real estate, modification or vacation, 9283.
- Registered lands, 8309.
- Notwithstanding Verdict,**
- Stay pending motion for, 9309.
- When allowable, 9495.
- Opening or Vacating,**
- After service by publication, 9236.
- Default judgment against garnishee, 9368.
- Fraud, perjury, etc., 9405.
- General provisions, 9293.
- Quieting title, 9557.
- Real estate judgment, limitations, 9284.
- Rights of third person, 9405.
- Particular Actions or Proceedings,**
- Appeal, in condemnation proceedings, payment, 6563.
- From justice, 9096, 9102, 9104.
- From probate court, 8990-8992.
- Assessment of damages without answer, 9245.
- Condemnation proceedings, certificate of payment, 6566.
- Determination of boundaries, 9592.
- Of workmen's compensation, 4302.
- Foreclosure, lien on motor vehicles, 8526.
- Lien for shoeing animals, 8519, 8523.
- Mechanic's lien, 8503-8505.
- Mortgage, transcript to sheriff, 9636.
- Libel, 9397.
- Partition, 9527, 9530.
- Recognizance, remission of penalty, 10564.
- Registration of title, 8268, 8269.
- Replevin, 9395.
- Submission of controversy, 9415.
- Support of dependent, etc., children by parents, 8660.
- Trespass, 9396.
- Usurpation of office or franchise, 9714, 9717, 9720, 9721.
- Satisfaction and Discharge,**
- Authority of attorney, 5690.
- Discharge of record, 9406.
- Judgment, against bankrupts, 9409.
- Against heirs or legatees, 9663.
- Against receiver, 9179.
- Against school district, 3103.
- For plaintiff in attachment, 9349.
- In favor of state, 65, 9407.
- In garnishment of municipal corporation, 9364.
- Procured by fraud, etc., 9405.
- Payment to clerk, 9408.
- Search of record by clerk of district court, certificate, 194.
- Stay,**
- Bond to vacate stay on money judgment, 9506.
- Mortgage foreclosure, 9640.
- Pending appeal, 9500-9509.
- Motion, of entry after verdict, 9309.
- JUDGMENT BOOK, See Judgment.**
- JUDGMENT NOTWITHSTANDING VERDICT, See Judgment.**
- JUDGMENT ROLL, See Judgment.**
- JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT, ch. 5, §§ 120-251, Attorney General; Clerk of District Court; District Courts;**

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Justices of the Peace; Juvenile Courts; Municipal Courts; Probate Courts; Supreme Court.
 Constitutional provisions, p. XXIII.

JUDICIAL DISCRETION, See Discretion of Court.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS,
 Composition, 11, 12.
 Establishment, p. XXIII.
 Number, 11, 12.
 Change, p. XXIII.
 Salaries of court reporters, 207.

JUDICIAL DITCHES, See Drainage.

JUDICIAL NOTICE, See Evidence.

JUDICIAL OFFICERS,
 Asking or receiving bribes, 9983, 9985.
 Bribery, 9980.

JUDICIAL RECORDS, See Witnesses and Evidence, 9851-9858.

JUDICIAL SALES, See Attachment; Execution; Executors and Administrators; Mortgages; Partition.
 Compensation for improvements by occupying claimant, 9565-9570.
 Mechanic's lien foreclosure, 8503-8505.
 Redemption, payment of taxes, insurance and interest by purchaser, 9648.
 Trust property, 8100.

JUNK DEALERS,
 Purchases from minors, 10225, 10226.
 Refusal to exhibit stolen goods, 10224.

JURISDICTION, See Criminal Procedure; District Courts; Justices of the Peace; Juvenile Courts; Municipal Courts; Probate Courts; State Supreme Court.
 Acquired by publication of summons, 9235.
 By service of process, 9238.
 Concurrent, lands acquired by United States, 4.
 Waters on state boundary, 1-3, p. XVII.
 Adjacent counties to include, 155.
 Ferries between counties, 2668.
 Judge designated to act for judge of another district, 158.
 Juvenile courts, 8638.
 State, places within, 1-3.
 Venue, 9206-9221.

JURIES, ch. 78, §§ 9456-9469, Coroners; Criminal Procedure; Grand Jury; Justices of the Peace; Municipal Courts.
Instructions, see Trial.
Verdict, see Trial.
 Assessment, amount of recovery, 9306.
 Value of personal property in replevin, 9307.
 Chapter relating to, 9456-9469.
 Consent to trial of issues by, 9288.
 Coroner's inquest, 946-953.
 Custody and conduct in criminal cases, 10713.
 Food and lodging for, 9297.
 Grand jurors, 10603-10638.
 "Juror" defined, 9979.
 Justice not to charge, 8996.
 Juvenile court, 8637.
 Municipal court, 231, 232.
 Notes of testimony, 9299.
 In criminal cases, 10714.
 Oath, in civil actions, 8965(2).
 Officer attending, 6965(5).
 During recess, 6967(6).
 Papers which may be taken to jury room, 9299.
 In criminal cases, 10714.
 "Petit jury" defined, 9456.
 Polling, 9300.
 In criminal cases, 10720.
 Return to court for information in criminal cases, 10715.
 Special terms of district courts, 178.
 Verdict, 9300-9304.
 By five-sixths jury, 9301, 9302, p. XV.
 View of premises, 9296.

Challenges,
Civil Cases,
 General provisions, 9293, 9294.
 Peremptory challenges, 9293, 9294.

Criminal Cases,
 Bias, actual, 10737, 10739.
 Implied, 10738.
 Court to determine, 10744.
 Defined, defendants to join, 10729.
 Examination, evidence, other witnesses, 10743.
 Exemption from jury not a cause, 10740.
 For cause defined, 10735.
 Form of challenge, exception, denial, 10741.
 General causes, 10736.
 Individual jurors, 10733.
 Accused to be informed of right, 10732.
 Examination before challenge, 10733.
 When to be taken, 10733.
 Judgment rolls, 10757.
 Order of taking, 10746.
 Panel, 10730.
 Amendment, 10731.
 Denial, 10732.
 Exception, 10731.
 Particular causes, 10737.
 Peremptory, 10734.
 Trial of challenge, triers, appointment, 10742.
 Triers to determine actual bias, instructions, 10745.

Compensation and Fees.
 Coroner's jury, 7011.
 Fees, 7010.
 Mileage, 7010.
 Municipal courts, 232.
 Talesmen, 7010.

Discharge,
 Final adjournment, 9300.
 Illness, etc., 9297.
 Reception of verdict, 9308.
 Sunday, 160.
 Without verdict in criminal cases, 10716.

Offences,
 Asking or receiving bribes by juror, 9986.
 Bribery of juror, 9980.
 Influencing juror, 9989.
 Intimidating juror, 10035.
 Juror placed on list by solicitation, 9992.
 Promising verdict, 9990.
 Misconduct of officer in charge of, 9993.
 Drawing jury, 9991.

Qualifications and Exemptions,
 Exemptions, general provision, 9459, 10605.
 Grounds for excusing, 10610.
 Legislative officers and employes, 32.
 Registered pharmacists and assistants, 5799.
 Inhabitants of county may be jurors in actions against county, 644.
 Not required to serve successive terms, 9468.
 Petit jurors, 9469.

Right to Jury Trial,
 Action to determine validity of railroad condemnation, 6573.
 From probate to district court, 6989.
 In condemnation proceedings, 6550, 6561.
 In county drainage proceedings, 6687.
 In town ditch proceedings, 6853.
 Constitutional provisions, p. XV.
 Drainage proceedings, 6649, 6687, 6853.
 General provision, 9288.
 Issues of fact in mandamus proceedings, 9733.
 Proceedings for abandonment of railroad, 4930.
 By railroad and warehouse commission, 4655.
 To acquire railroad right of way for warehouses, 5102.
 To determine parallel or competing lines of railroad, 7506.
 Question of fraud in obtaining negotiable instrument, 7247.
 Right of accused to trial by impartial jury, etc., p. XV.
 Trial by in supreme court prohibited, p. XXII.
 Waiver, 9310, p. XV.

Summoning and Impanelling,
 Attachment for failure to report, 10609.
 Ballot boxes, drawing names from, 9293, 9464.
 Returning ballot containing name of juror absent or excused, 9293, 9466.
 Ballots, depositing in ballot box, 9462.
 Drawing, 9464.
 Keeping, 9465.
 Preparation, 9462.
 Rules of court, 9293.
 Juror absent or excused, 9466.
 Mode of, 9460.
 In certain counties, 9461, 9469.
 In city of Virginia, 168.
 Neglect to attend or serve, etc., as contempt of court, 9793.
 Number to be drawn, 9458.
 Selection by county board, 9468.
 Summoning bystanders, 9293.
 Talesman, 9467.

JUSTICE, Right to, p. XV.
See Bail and Preliminary Examination.
See Const. Art. 6.
See Conservation of Peace.
See Fees, ch. 19.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, ch. 75, See Forcible Entry and Detainer; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.
 Bonds, approval of, 1181.
 Town justices, 1082.
 Village justices, 1181.
 Buying demands or promising rewards, 10041.
 Chapter relating to, 8993-9146.
 Constitutional court, p. XXII.
 Discontinuance, execution and transcripts, 9069.
 Expiration of office, return of appeal, 9105.
 Ineligible to office of county attorney, 925.
 Justice court on state fair grounds, 7882, 9110.
 Office or court in room with practicing attorney prohibited, 8995.
 In saloon, prohibited, 8995.
 Special legislation prohibited, p. XX.
 Term of office, 776, 1081, p. XXIII.
 Town justices, 1074.
 Village justices, 1134.

Compensation, Fees, Etc.,
 Compensation as members of canvassing boards, 493.
 Of justice holding court on state fair grounds, 7882.
 Fees, action not to be transferred until payment, 9012.
 Enumerated, 6988, 6999.

INDEX

For appointment of appraisers of distrained animals, 7275.
 For appraisalment of estrays, 7269.
 For services not rendered, 7014.
 For sale of unclaimed property, 7305.
 In criminal prosecutions, statement, 9136.
 Payment on taking appeal, 9093.
 Village justices, 1181.
 Mileage, 6998

Contempt,

Commitment, record of conviction, filing, 9107.
 Disobedience of witnesses, 9108.
 Form of warrant for and record of conviction, 9109.
 Juror or witness in criminal prosecutions, 9135.
 Power to punish for, 9794.
 Proceedings for punishment, 9106.

Docket,

Contents, 9000.
 Entries, 9000.
 As to amount of transcript, 9049.
 As to execution, 9064.
 Of bastardy proceedings, 3262.
 Of confessed judgment, 9045.
 Of criminal prosecutions, 9113.
 Of memorandum of agreement for support of bastard, 3263.
 Of plea in criminal prosecution, 9117.
 Of proceedings for contempt, 9107.
 Of set-off of judgments, 9050.
 Of verdict in criminal prosecutions, 9126.
 Pleadings entered in, 9017.
 Time of entering judgment, 9046.
 Procuring, disposition, 9001.
 Proof of contents by transcript, 9881.

Election,

Election districts, 776.
 Towns, 1039, 1074.
 Notice of, 1076.
 Transmission to clerk of district court, 1064.
 Villages, 1134, 1167, 1168.

General Powers,

Acknowledgments, authority to take, 6973 (3).
 In other states, 6977 (3).
 Acting for municipal judges, 221.
 Affidavit as to unclaimed property, delivered to, 7300.
 Appointment of appraisers for distrained animals, 7275.
 Appraisalment of estrays, 7269.
 Determination of charges for keeping estrays, 7270.
 Disposition of proceeds of unclaimed property, 7303.
 Inventory of unclaimed property, 7301.
 Membership on county canvassing boards, 312, 474.
 On board of town auditors, 1055.
 Order of sale of unclaimed property, 7301.
 Possessed by courts of record, 8996.
 Return to, as to sale of unclaimed property, 7302.
 Solemnization of marriages, 8565.
 Want of authority, 8577.
 Summary sale of unclaimed property, 7299.
 Taking testimony in legislative contests, 486.
 Village justices, 1181.

Jurisdiction,

Prescribed by Revised Laws, 251.

Civil Actions,

Actions, not within jurisdiction, 8998.
 To recover fines and forfeitures, 9708.
 Forfeitures for failure of officers to post list of fees, 7013.
 For refusal of school officer to serve, 3000.
 Penalty for failure to stop trains at crossings, 4905.
 Within jurisdiction, 8997.
 Amount in controversy, 8997; p. XXII.
 Attachment, direction to officer in any county, 8993.
 Foreclosure of liens for shoeing animals, 8518-8523.
 Garnishment, may run into any county, 8993.
 In cities situated in two or more counties, 8993.
 Laws applicable, 8996.
 Limited to county, exceptions, 8993.
 Nomination of guardian before, 8917.
 Place of holding court, 8994.
 Title to real estate, certifying cause to district court, 9029.
 Venue, where brought, 8999.
 Village justices, 1181.

Criminal Prosecutions,

Defined, 9110, 9111.
 Extent of penalty, p. XXIII.
 Prosecutions for failure to perform work on roads, 1220.
 For soliciting pupil to join fraternity, 2877.
 Want of, 9140.
 Where municipal courts organized, 221.

Procedure in Civil Cases,

Adjournment, 9028.
 In forcible entry and detainer, 9152; 9154.
 Pending summoning of jury, 9036.
 Subsequent to first, 9030.
 Appearance, failure to appear, 9014, 9024.
 Time for, 9013.
 Bastardy proceedings, 3261-3273.
 Commencement of action, 9002.
 Commitment of infants to state training school, 4471.

Evidence, presumption in favor of judgment, 9057.
 Presumption on return of execution against sureties on appeal bond, 9104.
 Guardian for infant defendant, 9011.
 For infant plaintiff, 9010.
 Motion for judgment against principal in appeal bond, 9104.
 Other states, exemplification of judgment as evidence, 9885.
 Proceedings for destruction of dogs, 7287-7290.
 Proof of oral proceedings before, 9883.
 Schedule of forms, 9109.
 Transfer of action, 9012.
 Trial without jury, procedure, 9043.
 Venue of actions, 8999.

Appeals,

Affidavit, 9093.
 Affirmance, 9102.
 Allowance, compelled when, 9098.
 Effect, 9094.
 Amount in controversy, 9092.
 Bonds, 9093.
 Approval, 9694.
 Defective bond, proceedings, 9100.
 Judgment against sureties, 9102.
 Enforcement of, 9103.
 Rights of surety paying judgment, 9104.
 Undertaking in lieu of, 9692.
 Entry on calendar, effect of omission, 9097.
 Garnishment proceedings, 9378.
 Notice, 9093.
 Payment of fees, 9093.
 Persons entitled, 9092.
 Questions of law, 9092.
 Requisites, 9093.
 Return, after expiration of office, 9105.
 Evidence, when included, 9095.
 When compelled, 9099.
 To district court, in city of Virginia, 169.
 In village of Beaudette, 169.
 Trial, judgment, 9096.
 Time for, 9101.
 Venue, 9220.
 Village justices, bond, 1184.
 When authorized, 9092.

Attachment,

Affidavit, requisites, 9080.
 Approval of bond for discharge of, 9383.
 Bond, 9082.
 Compensation of officer, 9088.
 Dissolution, 9090.
 Execution of writ, 9083, 9091.
 Execution on judgment under service by publication, 9056.
 Form of, 9109.
 Forthcoming bond, 9086.
 Perishable property, 9087.
 Procedure, 9089.
 Sale on execution, 9091.
 Service by publication, 9085.
 When allowed, 9079.
 When returnable, 9081.
 Where defendant resides in another county, 9084.

Costs,

Action not to be transferred until payment, 9012.
 Actions for services, 9472.
 After offer of judgment, 9014.
 Criminal prosecutions, 9132.
 Guardian for infant defendant, not liable for, 9011.
 In district court on recovery of not more than fifty dollars in actions of which justice has jurisdiction, 9473.
 Judgment for costs on dismissal, 9047.
 Liability of complainant in criminal prosecutions, 9128.
 Liability of next friend of infant plaintiff, 9010.
 On appeal from, 9484.
 On confession of judgment, 9045.
 Prevailing party to recover, 6999.
 Security for costs, 9003.
 Dismissal of action for refusing to give, 9003.
 Venue of action on, 9210.

Execution,

Contents, 9063.
 Form of, 9109.
 Indorsement as to taking of property, 9065-b.
 Entries in docket, 9064.
 Of money paid, 9068.
 Issue, when, 9062.
 On filing transcript in district court, 9054, 9055, 9065-a.
 On judgment for costs, 9047.
 Property levied on, 9056.
 Growing crops, 9432.
 Receipt of money tendered, 9063.
 Renewal, 9065.
 Sale, notice of, 9065-b.
 Officer not to purchase at, 9067.
 Return, accounting for proceeds, 9066.
 Stay, 9058.
 Execution at expiration of, 9061.
 Recognizance, 9059.
 Form of, 9060.
 Sureties on appeal bond, 9103.
 Where court discontinued, 9069.
 Writ of restitution, 9163.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Forcible Entry and Detainer,

General provisions, 9151-9162.

Garnishment,

Affidavit, 9356.
Approval of bond for discharge of, 9383.
Execution under judgment on service by publication, 9056.
Minimum judgment, 9380.
Process may be served on garnishee in any county, 8993.
Summons to garnishee, 9357.

Judgment,

Bond for restitution, 9051.
By confession, 8997, 9044, 9045.
Default, opening, 9052.
Proof, 9024.
Defence after judgment, 9052.
Effect of filing transcript in district court, 9054.
For costs on dismissal, 9047.
In favor of surety against principal in appeal bond, 9104.
Lien on transcript filed with district court, 9054.
Offer of, 9014.
On appeal, 9096, 9102.
On set-off, 9033.
On verdict, 9039.
Opening, bond, 9052.
Presumptions in favor, 9057.
Setoff, judgments before different justices, 9049, 9050.
Mutual judgments, 9048.
Time of entry, 9046.
Transcript, docketing in district court, 9053.
Where a court discontinued, 9069.
Validation of execution sale in district court, 9055.

Jury,

Challenges, 9042.
Demand for, 9034.
Failure to agree, 9040.
Failure to appear, punishment, 9041.
Fees, mileage, 7011.
Forcible entry and detainer, 9153.
Form of venire, 9109.
Justice not to charge jury, 8996.
Number of jurors, how chosen, 9035.
Payment of jury fees, 9034.
Swearing and keeping together, 9038.
Talesman, 9037.
Trial without a jury, 9043.
Venire, 9036.
Verdict, judgment, 9039.

Pleading,

Amendment, 9025, 9027.
Answer, 9019.
Filing, on opening judgment, 9052.
Complaint, 9018.
Denial of knowledge or information, 9021.
Name and contents, 9016.
Objections to, 9025.
Oral or in writing, 9017.
Pleading accounts and instruments, inspection by adverse party, 9022.
Reply, 9020.
Taken as true, when, 9024.
Time for, 9015.
Variance, 9026.
Verification, 9023.

Process,

Costs, 8523.
Execution and sale, 8521.
Failure to execute, false returns 9009.
Form of summons, 9109.
For publication, 9109.
General provisions, 8519, 8520.
In attachment, 8519, 8523.
In cities having population of 200,000 or over, 9005.
In forcible entry and detainer, 9151, 9152.
Judgment on, 8519-8523.
Mailing to defendant, when returnable, 9007.
Requisites, time for return, 9004.
Service, 9005.
By private person, 9008.
By publication, 9006.
Village justices, 1181.

Replevin,

Affidavit, 9070.
Appeal, 9092.
Bond, 9071.
Claims by third persons, 9075.
Dismissal, judgment, damages and costs, 9077.
Form of, 9109.
Judgment for defendant, effect, 9076.
For plaintiff, execution, 9078.
Return of property to defendant, bond, 9074.
Taking property, 9073.
Writ, service, 9073.
When returnable, 9072, 9075.

Setoff and Counterclaim,

Against assignees, 9032.
Judgment on, 9033.
Judgments before different justices, 9049, 9050.
Mutual judgments, 9048.
When demands may be set off, 9031.

Procedure in Criminal Cases,

Acquittal, liability of complainant for costs, 9128.
Appeals, allowance, 9130.
Conviction, costs, 9132.
Failure to prosecute, 9133.
Judgment against defendant and sureties, 9134.
In prosecutions relating to fires, 4026.
Requisites, 9129.
Trial, 9131.
Arraignment, plea, 9117.
Bail, commitment, 9115.
When not authorized to take, 10587.
Certificate of conviction, as evidence, 9884.
Filing with clerk of district court, 9136.
Form of, 9146.
Commitment, form of, 9146.
Complaint, warrant, 9112.
Costs, security for, dismissal for failure to give, 9144.
Docket entries, 9113.
Fines, collection and payment over, 9145.
Execution for, 9142, 9146.
Grand jury drawn in presence of, 10606.
Judgment on conviction, 9127, 9142.
Juror or witness in contempt, 9135.
Jury, deficiency, how supplied, 9123.
List of names, 9120.
New jury, when, 9124.
Striking names from jury list, venire, 9121.
Summoning, 9122.
Trial by jury, 9125.
Peace conservators, 10548.
Plea of guilty, judgment, 9118.
Of not guilty, 9119.
Process, 10576.
Recognizance, breach of, certifying to district court, 9139.
Form of, 9116.
Removal of preliminary examination of accused, 10602.
Reports to county attorney, 9137.
Schedule of forms, 9146.
Search warrant for obscene matter, 10190.
Trial, when heard, 9114.
Verdict, 9126.
Want of final jurisdiction, proceedings, 9140.

Particular Prosecutions,

Against corporations, 10682-10684.
Breach of the peace, arrest for, 9138.
Warrant for arrest, 9138.
Proceedings for commitment to State Training School, 4470.
To prevent crime, 10548-10565.

Witnesses and Depositions,

Depositions, taking for use in other states, 9337.
Witnesses, attendance on continuance of criminal case, 9143.
Commitment for disobedience, 9108.
Contempt in criminal prosecutions, 9135.
Subpoena, form of, 9109.
Issuance of, 9809.
Summoning in criminal cases, 9141.

JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE,

By other person, 10089.
By public officer, 10088.
Killing state prison convicts, 10800.

JUSTIFICATION, Crime, 9910-9913.

Libel, 10113.
Slander of women, 10120.
Sureties on appeal, 9508.
On bail bond, 10598.
On official bonds, 9686.
On replevin bond, 9336.

JUVENILE COURTS, See Dependent, Neglected and Delinquent Children, ch. 73A, Infants.

Act liberally construed, 8667.
Adoption of children, 8647.
Bailiffs, 8640.
Clerks, designation, duties, etc., 8639-n.
In certain counties, 230-n.
Commitment, delinquent children, 8648.
Dependent and neglected children, 8646.
Industrial home school for girls, 8649.
Religious belief of parents, 8655.
Continuance of hearing as to delinquent children, 8648.
County homes for boys and girls, 8649-8650.
Guardianship, 8651.
In Virginia, 175.
Judge, designation of, 8666.
Duties of, 8666.
Jurisdiction, 8663.
Petition, 8642.
Placing children in detention homes, 8643.
In hospitals, 8643.
Powers and duties as to associations receiving children, 8683.
Probation officers, appointment, 8644.
Duties in proceedings for commitment to State Training School, 4471.
In certain cities, 241-245.
In certain counties, 10909-10915.
In proceedings to appoint guardian for dependent, etc., children, appointment, duties, compensation, 8647.
Notice to, of proceedings to commit infant to training school, 4470.

INDEX

- Superintendent and matron of detention home to be officers of juvenile court, 8649.
 Proceedings for support of children by parents, 8660.
 Records, 8659.
 Release of children from detention homes, 8649.
 Special courtroom, 8659.
 Summons, notice, warrant, hearing, 8643.
 Suspension of sentence for encouraging, etc. delinquency of children, 8662.
 Terms, 175.
- JUVENILE OFFENDERS.** See Jails, Lockups and Juvenile Offenders, 10909-10917.
 See Judicial Dept., ch. 5.
 General provisions, 10909-10917.
- KEEPING PEACE.** See Conservation of Peace.
- KEROSENE.** See Oil.
 Cans, 10249.
- KIDNAPPING.** Defined, 10094.
 Indictment, consent of person injured, 10096.
 Jurisdiction of offence, 10096.
 Out of state, 9909 (4).
 Punishment, 10094.
 Selling services of person kidnapped, 10095.
- KINDERGARTEN.**
 Establishment in independent school districts, 2824.
 Teachers' certificates, 2933.
- KINDRED.** Degrees of, 8725.
- KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS.**
 Application of laws regulating fraternal beneficiary associations, 3485.
 Improper use of emblem, 10462.
 Incorporation of lodges, 7937-7940.
- KNIGHTS TEMPLARS.**
 Incorporation of commandery, 7937-7940.
- KNUCKLES.**
 Manufacture, sale, etc., of, prohibited, 10255.
- LABELS.** See Brands.
 Adulterated lard, 3791.
 Affixing false labels, 10343.
 By manufacturer, 10344.
 Articles of food, 3806.
 Butter and cheese, 3845-3849
 Canning factories, authorization by commissioner, 3840.
 Products, 3837, 3839.
 Concentrated commercial feeding stuffs, 3843.
 Counterfeiting, 10340, 10341.
 Possession, 10341.
 Gasoline or benzene cans, 10249.
 Insecticides, 3903.
 Labor unions, counterfeiting, 10346-10351.
 Minnesota full cream cheese, 3846.
 Misbranding, 3792.
 Oleomargarine, 3851-3853.
 Paints, 3940.
 Pasteurized milk, 3828.
 Poisons, 5805.
 Products of Minnesota canning factories, 3890-3895.
 Seeds, 3496.
 Selling goods having false labels, 10342.
 Skim cheese, 3812.
 Wood alcohol, 3944, 3945.
 Wrongful labeling by druggists, 5806.
- LABOR.** See Employment Bureaus; Factories; Labor Unions; Master and Servant.
 Department of labor and industries, see Master and Servant.
 Minimum wage commission, see Master and Servant.
 Workmen's compensation, see Master and Servant.
 On Sunday, 10235.
 Regulation of, chapter on, 4032.
 Sale of labor of convicts prohibited, 10811.
- LABOR DAY.** Legal holiday, 10932 (6).
- LABOR UNIONS.**
 Counterfeiting trademarks, 10346.
 Punishment, 10347.
 Forgery of card, seal, etc., 10327.
 Fraudulent registration or use of trademarks, 10349.
 Illegal use of trademarks, labels, etc., 10350.
 Interference, with membership, 10378.
 Powers and duties of department of labor, 4050.
 Trademarks, labels, etc., registration, 10348.
- LAKES.** See Vessels Navigating, ch. 13A; Drainage;
 Fish.
 Depositing offal, 10269.
 Drainage, 6635, 6674, 6842.
 Draining meandered lakes, 10437.
 Fish screens in certain lakes, 752.
 Forming state boundary, concurrent jurisdiction, 2, 3.
 Improving in certain counties, 751-n.
 Limitation of action to recover penalty for acts on lakes or streams bordering on more than one county, 9208.
 Maintenance of water levels by county boards, 751, 6590, 6599-6602.
 Assessment of benefits and damages, 6590.
 Powers of cities and villages, 6597.
 Names, change by special law prohibited p. XX.
 Obstruction, public nuisance, 10241.
 Parking lake shores in cities of the fourth class, 1746.
 Patrolling in certain counties, 751-n.
 Permits for fishhouses, 5585.
- Powers of cities of the first class as to raising waters of lakes, etc., 1509-1531.
 Powers of State Drainage Commission as to Big Stone Lake, 5513-n.
 Proceedings to maintain uniform stage of water, 6588.
 Rules for preventing collision of vessels, 2721-2740.
- LAKE SUPERIOR.** Fishing in, 5599.
- LAKE TROUT.** Size of fish to be taken, 5567.
- LAMPS.** Injuring or extinguishing, 10426.
- LAND.** See Deeds; Drainage; Eminent Domain; Estates; Plats; Public Lands; Registration of Title.
 Defined, 10932 (9).
 Gifts to state for Capitol or institutions, 6450-6452.
 Tenure of, 2086.
- LAND COMMISSIONER.** See Public Lands.
- LAND COMPANIES.**
 Assessments, for drainage, 6782.
 Incorporation, 7436-7439.
 Right to hold land, 8079.
- LANDLORDS AND TENANTS.** ch. 62, §§ 8186-8194; See Forcible Entry and Detainer; Leases.
 Action to recover possession, 8187.
 Adverse possession, 8188.
 Execution against tenant of real property, 9419.
 Holding over, removal, 9149.
 Urban real estate, 8193.
 Judgment in partition not to affect tenants, 9531.
 Leases of agricultural lands, duration, p. XVI.
 Liability of leasehold for mechanics' liens, 8945.
 Notice to terminate estate at will, 8191.
 Recovery of possession by tenant, when restored, 8187.
 Recovery of possession from tenant of state lands, 6342.
 Re-entry, 8187.
 Rent, attachment for taxes, 2150.
 Building destroyed, etc., 8190.
 Distress for, abolished, 8186.
 Leases at will, termination for failure to pay, 8191.
 Person in possession liable for, 8189.
 Re-entry for failure to pay, 8187.
 Surrender, destruction of buildings, 8190.
 Taxes, lien for payment by tenant, 2210.
 Payment on undivided interest, 2080.
 Tenant may not deny title, exception, 8188.
 Tenants included in term "owner," under eminent domain act, 6538.
 Unlawful detainer proceedings, 9147-9163.
 Writ of restitution, 9157-9159.
- LANDMARKS.**
 Action to determine boundaries, 9592.
 Township, establishment by county board, 785.
- LAND OFFICE.**
 Duplicate land patents from, records of, as evidence, 9893.
 Plats of surveys as evidence, 9894.
 Receipts or certificates, as evidence of title, 9890, 9889.
 Register, certification of plats of surveys, 9894.
 Subpoenas for witnesses, 9809.
- LARCENY.** See Embezzlement, See Crimes against Property, 10358-10376.
 Acts constituting, 10358.
 At fires, punishment, 10375.
 Bringing stolen goods into state or county, 10368.
 Claim of title, 10372.
 Concealment of, by alteration of books, etc., forgery, 10328.
 Conversion by trustee, 10369.
 Evidence, larceny by clerk, etc., 10662.
 False marking of logs, 6626.
 From dead body, grave robbing, 10229.
 Grain, by warehousemen, 5020.
 Grand larceny, first degree, punishment, 10362.
 Second degree, punishment, 10363.
 Horse stealing, rewards, 6253.
 Indictment, for larceny by clerk, agent, etc., variance, 10662, 10663.
 Intent to restore property, 10373.
 Loans by trust companies to directors, etc., 7740.
 Logs, 6628.
 Lost property, 10367.
 Obtaining money by fraudulent draft, 10360.
 Officers of co-operative insurance company receiving compensation for consolidation or reinsurance, 3336.
 Out of state, 9909 (2).
 Petit larceny, punishment, 10364.
 Possession of burglar's tools, 10320.
 Purchaser of stolen logs, 6629.
 Railway tickets, 10524.
 Receiving property in false character, 10384.
 Receiving stolen property, 10374.
 Removal of timber unlawfully cut on public lands, 6389.
 Restoration of property, duty of officer, 10376.
 Right to commissions no defence, 10359.
 Stealing from cars, 10529.
 Ticket for admission to state fair, 7883.
 Unissued instruments and fixtures, 10365.
 Value of evidence of debt, how ascertained, 10371.
 Verbal false pretence, 10370.
- LAUDANUM.**
 Administering, assault in second degree, 10098.
- LAUNCHES.** Lights on, 2740.

INDEX

LAUNDRIES.
Employment of children under sixteen, 4149.

LAW LIBRARIES, See Public Libraries, ch. 33.
Certain deposits after termination of action to be paid over for, 5670.
In certain counties, 5670.
State library, 141-145.
Salaries, 252.
State library fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68,69.
State University, session laws for, 5681.

LAW OF THE ROAD.
Intemperate drivers, 2622.
Leaving horses unfastened by driver of vehicle carrying passengers, 2623.
Owners of vehicles jointly liable for injuries to passengers, 2623.
Penalty for violation, 2662.
Traction engines, 2624, 2625.
Vehicles meeting turn to right, 2621.
Vehicles passing turn to left, 2621.

LAWS, See Evidence; General Statutes; Legislature; Revised Laws; Statutes.
Commissioners for promotion of uniformity of legislation, 50-53.
Evidence of foreign laws, 9852, 9855.
Ex post facto, p. XVI.
Printed copies of statutes, etc., as evidence, 9853.
Special legislation, prohibited, p. XX.

LAWYER See Attorneys at Law.

LEASES, See Counties; Executors and Administrators; Landlord and Tenant; Public Lands.
Agricultural lands, duration, p. XVI.
Assessment of taxes on property held under, 1996.
Assignee included in term "purchaser," 8195.
Borrowed property, 10397.
Buildings, for disorderly purposes, 10194.
For lotteries, 10211.
By cities of public utility plants, 1312, 1315-1317.
By married women, 8618.
By public officers, interest in, misdemeanor, 10305.
By state forestry board, 6512.
By trustees, 8100.
County lands, to agricultural society, 7887.
Effect of registration of title, 8271.
Mineral lands, 6395-6433.
Of lots before recording of plats, 8240.
Power of foreign executor, etc., 8792.
Power of tenant for life to make, not assignable, conveyance of, 8122.
Public utilities, 1312, 1315-1317, 1485, 1490.
Railroads, 7494.
Real or personal property by counties, 638.
Registered land, 8293.
Registration, 8306.
Sale of leasehold interest to enforce mechanic's lien, 8504.
State lands, 65.
Biennial report of auditor, 79.
For grazing and pasturing, 6325-6327.
Record of, 76.
Recovery, 6342.
Statute of frauds, requirements of, 8459, 8460.
Taxes, payment on undivided interest, 2080.
Timber, minerals, etc., recording, 8230.
Valuation of leasehold for taxation, 1992.

LEAVE OF COURT.
Actions against assignees, receivers, etc., 9178.
To sue on bond of trustee of savings bank, 7703.
To sue on official bond, 9699.

LEGACIES, See Devises and Bequests; Legatees; Taxation.
Contingent, trustees, 8826.
Sale of decedent's real estate to pay, 8825.
To subscribing witnesses to wills, 8739.
To trust companies, 7731.

LEGATEES, Appeals by, 8984.
Death of, before testator, 8747.
Embezzlement, 8804-8806.
Execution against, 9419(3).
Express trust in lands for benefit of, 8090.
Liability to creditors of testator, 9662-9676.

LEGISLATIVE MANUAL.
Copies for University library, 3138.
Preparation, printing, distribution, etc., 5679, 5680.

LEGISLATURE, ch. 3, §§ 24-53.
Authority to administer oaths on examination into affairs of corporations, 7492.
Biennial estimates by state board of control, 4427.
Books, records, etc., of state auditor, when to be exhibited, 78.
Constitutional provisions, pp. XVII, XXI.
Contempts against, 38.
Divorces not to be granted by, p. XIX.
General banking law, enactment, p. XXVII.
Impeachments, p. XVIII.
Joint resolutions, 5681.
Engrossing and enrolling, 43.
Laws creating public debt, enactment, p. XXVI.
Legislative chamber and committee rooms, secretary of state to prepare, 63.
Legislative manual, 5679, 5680.
Levy of state taxes, 2056.

Production of records kept by governor's private secretary, 55.
Publication of session laws, 5681.
Records, 42.
Requiring opinion of attorney general, 113.
Resolutions, protest of members, p. XVIII.
Rules, p. XVII.
Vacancy in office during recess of, 6956.

Bills.

Amendments, p. XVIII.
Appropriation bills, p. XVIII.
Approval or disapproval, p. XVIII.
Certifying to governor, p. XIX.
Contracting public debt, p. XXVI.
Contracts for printing, 5676.
Enactment of general banking law, p. XXVII.
Enactment of laws creating public debt, p. XXVI.
Engrossing and enrolling, 43; p. XIX.
Fraudulent alteration, 10001.
Engrossed bill, 10002.
Not to pass on last day of session, p. XIX.
Presenting to governor, p. XVIII.
Reading, p. XIX.
Reconsideration, p. XVIII.
Revenue bills, amendments, p. XVIII.
To originate in House, p. XVIII.
Signing, p. XIX.
Time for introducing, p. XVII.
Veto, p. XVIII.

Committees.

Appearance of state board of control, 4427. -
Clerks of, compensation, 33.
Disorderly conduct in view and presence of, as contempt, 38(2).
Examination of books, etc., of state auditor, 78.
Witnesses before, refusal to attend or be examined, 38(3), 10003.

Compensation.

Amount, 33; p. XVIII.
Computation, 31.
For unexcused absences not allowed, 34.
How certified and paid, 34.
Increase, p. XVIII.
In full for all services, 36.
Mileage, 33.
How certified and paid, 34.
Salary act not to affect right to, 36.
President of Senate, additional, 37.
Speaker of House, additional, 37.
Temporary employees, 27.
When payable, 35.

Confirmation of Appointments by Senate.

Boards of Visitors for State institutions, 4606.
Chief oil inspector, 3772.
Commissioner of labor, 4032.
Constitutional provisions, p. XXI.
Insurance commissioner, 3287.
Members of Board of Control, 4398.
Members of high school board, 2989.
Members of state art society, 3105.
Members of state board of equalization, 2366.
Normal school directors, 3070.
Notaries public, 6937.
Public examiner, 3275.
State fire marshal, 5949.
Superintendent of banks, 5321.
Superintendent of education, 2962.
Trustees of soldiers' home, 4349.
Vacancies in office during recess of legislature, 6956.

Districts and Apportionments.

Apportionment of senators and representatives, 9; p. XVII.
Boundaries, 9, 10.
Elections to fill vacancies, 271; p. XVIII.
Senate districts, p. XIX.
Time for establishing boundaries, apportionment, p. XIX.
When county canvassing board to declare member elected from, 476.

Elections by.

Majority of votes necessary, 32.
Officers and employees, 29-32.
United States senator, 44; p. XIX.
Viva voce vote, p. XIX.
Votes, entry on journal, p. XIX.

Journals.

Compensation for indexing, etc., 33.
Copies as evidence, 9853.
Duty to keep, p. XVII.
Entries, protests of members, p. XVIII.
Publication, p. XVII.
Votes p. XVII.
Votes on bills, p. XVIII.
How kept and printed, 41.
Number of copies, appendix, 42.
Omissions from, 41.
Statutory contracts for printing, 5674.
Transcript for members, 41.

Meetings in Joint Assembly.

Clerk of house to be secretary, 44.
Roll call, 44.
Speaker of house to preside, 44.
To be in hall of house of representatives, 44.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

To elect United States senator, 44.

Members,

Acknowledgments before, 6973.
 Arrest, contempt, 38(1).
 Asking or receiving bribes, 9983-9985.
 Bribery, etc., 38(4), 9980-9982.
 Controlling or influencing, as contempt, 38(4).
 Copies of reports for, Grand Army for, 4381.
 State Horticultural Society for, 5674.
 Corrupt practices, conviction, 575.
 Forfeiture of office for accepting or receiving bribes, 9985.
 Intimidation, 10000.
 Legislative manuals for, 5680.
 Members not to hold certain offices, p. XVIII.
 Number, 8; p. XVII.
 Oath, 28; p. XIX.
 Privileges and exemptions, p. XVIII.
 Attendance on courts, 40.
 Civil action, 9177.
 Jury service, 32.
 Liability for action in debate, p. XVIII.
 Protests, entry on journal, p. XVIII.
 Qualifications, p. XIX.
 "Representative," defined, 256.
 "Senator," defined, 256.
 Term, p. XIX.
 Vacancies, p. XVIII.
 Visiting state prison, 10795.

Election,

Canvass of votes, 474.
 Correction of errors, 479.
 Certificate of election, 474, 477.
 As evidence of membership, 25.
 Filing, 28.
 Constitutional provisions, p. XVII.
 Contested elections, p. XVIII.
 Conduct of, in legislature, 487.
 Notice, 484.
 By contestee, 484.
 Testimony, how taken and certified, 487.
 Legislative canvassing board, 474.
 Non-partisan, primary ballot, 294.
 Statement of vote in counties constituting part of legislative district, 491.
 Tie vote, special election, 262.
 When county canvassing board to declare, 476.
 When elected, 255.

Offences,

Arrest of members or officers, 38(1).
 Bribery of members, 38(4), 9980-9982.
 Asking or receiving, 9983-9985.
 Contempt, 38(4), p. XVIII.
 Corruptly influencing member, 38(4).
 Disorderly conduct, 38(2).
 Imprisonment for, 39.
 Intimidation of members, 10000.
 Refusal to attend or be examined as witness, 38(3), 10003.

Officers and Employees,

Appointment and removal, 31.
 Arrest, contempt, 38(1).
 Assistant clerks, 29, 30.
 Assistant secretary of senate, election 29, 30.
 Chaplain, 29.
 Chief clerk of house, 29.
 Certifying to state auditor amount of compensation due members, etc., 34.
 Compensation, 33.
 Secretary of meeting in joint assembly, 44.
 Compensation, amount, 33.
 Computation, 31.
 How certified and paid, 34.
 Duties, exempt from jury service, 32.
 Election, 29, 30, p. XVII.
 Manner of, 32.
 Employees, appointment and removal, compensation, 31.
 Engrossing and enrolling clerk, 29, 30.
 Exemption from civil action, 9177.
 Legislative manuals for, 5680.
 Oath, 6963.
 Postmaster and assistant postmaster, 29.
 President of senate, certifying result of election of United States senators, 44.
 Compensation, 33; p. XXII.
 Additional, 37.
 Lieutenant governor to be, p. XXIII.
 President pro tem, p. XXIII.
 Secretary of senate certifying to state auditor amount of compensation due members, etc., 34.
 Compensation, 33.
 Election, 29, 30.
 Sergeants-at-arms and assistants, 29, 30.
 Speaker of House, additional, 37.
 Certifying result of election of United States senator, 44.
 Compensation, 33.
 To preside at meeting of joint assembly, 44.
 Temporary, 26, 27.
 Compensation, 27.

Organization,

Compensation, 27.
 Evidence of membership, 25.
 Senate, house, 28.

Temporary employee, employment by superintendent of capitol, 26.

Reports to,

Board of immigration, 4342.
 Board of visitors of state institutions, 4607, 4608.
 Commissioner of labor as to workmen's compensation, 4045.
 Commissioners to promote uniformity of legislation, 52.
 Department of labor, 4045.
 Directors of schools for deaf and blind, 4616.
 Forestry board, 4003.
 Minimum wage commission, 4228.
 Railroad and warehouse commissioners, 4707.
 Accidents reported by railroads, 4705.
 Soldiers' home board, 4359.
 State Board of Arbitration, 4044.
 State Board of Control, 4415.
 State treasurer, 81.
 Superintendent of education, 2962.

Sessions,

Adjournment, p. XVIII.
 Biennial, 24; p. XVII.
 Duties of secretary of state, 63.
 Extra, convening by governor, 24, 57; p. XXI.
 Governor to inform members of purpose of, 57.
 Proclamation by governor, notice to members, 57.
 Governor's message, p. XXI.
 Public, p. XIX.
 Quorum, p. XVII.
LEGITIMATION, See Bastardy.
 Special laws prohibited, p. XX.

LETTER BOXES,

Deposit in, of notice of dishonor, 7149.

LETTERPRESS COPIES, As evidence, 9879.

LETTERS,

Admissibility of letterpress copies, 9879.
 Blackmail, 10381.
 Forgery, 10327.
 Mailing of as criminal offence, when complete, 9928.
 Threatening letters, 10381, 10382.
 Wilfully opening or reading, 10424.

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION, See Executors and Administrators.

LETTERS OF ATTORNEY, See Power of Attorney.

LETTERS PATENT,

Action by attorney general to vacate, 9712.
 Annulment, 9721.

LETTERS TESTAMENTARY, See Executors and Administrators.

LEVEES,

On navigable stream when channel changed, 1505-1508.
 Limitation of action to recover, 9186.
 Obstructing, 10421.

LEVY, See Execution; Taxation.

LEVYING WAR, Defined, 9969.

Treason, p. XVI.

LEWDNESS, See Disorderly House; Obscenity; Prostitution.

Adultery, 10184.
 Disorderly houses, 10194.
 Abatement, 10199-10208.
 Enticement into state for concubinage, etc., 10129.
 Penalty, 10130.
 Prohibition by villages, 1186(13).
 Punishment, 10186.

LIABILITY INSURANCE, See Insurance.

LIBEL, See Slander; Criminal Responsibility, 10112 10123.

Actions, justice not to have jurisdiction, 8998.
 Damages, demand for retraction, 9397.
 Special, 9397.
 Effect of retraction, publication of retraction, 9397.
 Imputing unchastity, 9397.
 Limitation of action, 9193.
 Of candidates for office, 591, 9397.
 Pleading, 9275.
 Publication of report of trial as criminal contempt, 10042.

Criminal Prosecutions,

Blackmail, 10381.
 Defense, 10115.
 Defined, 10112.
 Indictment for, 10651.
 Where found, 10117.
 Jury to determine law and fact, 9904, 10710.
 Justification or excuse, 10113.
 Liability of editors, proprietors, etc., 10115.
 Motive, malice, 10113.
 Privileged communications, 10118.
 Publication defined, 10114.
 Punishment, 10117.
 Reports of proceedings privileged; qualification, 10115.
 Threatening to publish, 10119.
 Truth may be given in evidence, 9904.

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS, Const. Art. 1, Sec. 3.

To remain inviolate, p. XV.

LIBRARIES, See Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Law Libraries; Schools and School Districts; State Library; State University; Villages and Village Officers.

See Public Libraries, ch. 33.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Advice to librarians by state library commission, 5659.
 Board of directors, 5663-5669.
 Contracts for use of libraries, 5666.
 Election, women as voters, p. XXIV.
 Reports, 5667.
 Buildings and grounds, 5665.
 Certain deposits after termination of action to be paid over for law library, 4926-n.
 Continuance of existing libraries, 5662.
 Contracts, 5669.
 Employes, appointment, compensation, etc., 5665.
 Establishment and maintenance, 5661.
 Establishment by vote, 5662.
 Exemption from levy, 9447(2, 8, 12).
 Gifts to villages or cities having less than 50,000 inhabitants, 4926-n.
 In cities of the first class, extension of privileges of, to counties and villages, 1591.
 One mill tax for, 1592.
 Injuries to books, maps, etc., 10428.
 In counties having population of 200,000, 5670.
 State library, 141-145.
 Lease of rooms for library purposes, 5665.
 Librarian, for schools, election, 2800.
 Salary in certain cities, 1630-n.
 Library fund, control of, 5665.
 Reports, 5667.
 Municipal bonds for, 1942.
 Municipal corporations may receive property in trust for, 8089(7).
 Powers of village council, 1186(14).
 Public libraries agreement for use by schools, 3018.
 School libraries, 3015, 3016.
 Supervisor, appointment, duties, 2963.
 State library commission, 5656-5660.
 State library fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 State University as depository of state publications, 3137.
 Statistics, 5660.
 Taxes for, 5661, 5666, 5669.
 Title to property, 5668.
 Traveling libraries, 5660.
 Traveling libraries' fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 University library as depository of state publications, duties of state officers, 3137.
 Use, free, 5668.
 By nonresidents, 5666.
- LICENSES. See County Auditor; County Board—County Commissioners; Fish; Forfeitures; Game; Game and Fish Commission; Insurance; Insurance Commissioner; Intoxicating Liquors; Marriage; Osteopaths; Physicians and Surgeons; and the other specific titles.**
 Auctioneers, 7322.
 Butter and Cheese brands, 3818.
 Cigarette sellers, 3242.
 Corporations to engage in salary and chattel mortgage loans, 7043.
 Dance halls, 10163.
 Embalmers, 5817-5822.
 Employment bureaus, 4246.
 Ferries, 2663-2667.
 Fish houses, 5855.
 Foreign corporations, 7494.
 Forgery, 10325.
 For sale of agricultural products, prohibited, p. XVII.
 Hawkers and peddlers, 7328-7336.
 Honorably discharged soldiers, etc., 4367.
 Horseshoers, 5852-5854.
 Hunting licenses, 5515, 5516.
 Forfeiture, 5530.
 For trapping mink, muskrat, otter, and beaver, 5515.
 Hunting without license, 5514.
 Nonresidents, 5520.
 Logging dams, 6833.
 Marriage, 8568, 8569.
 Midwives, 5722, 5723.
 Powers of villages as to, 1186(13), 1187.
 Private detectives, 5880-5887.
 Privileges on state fair grounds, 7876, 7877.
 Stallions, 5855-5871.
 Ticket agents of carriers, 4941.
 To fish with seines and nets, 9889-9893.
 To sell milk or cream, 3813.
 To sell text books, 3048.
 Transient merchants, 7337-7345.
 By cities and villages, 1840.
 Veterinarians, 5847-5851.
 Warehouses, 5060.
 Local warehouses, 5071.
 Revocation, 5071.
 Terminal warehouses, bond, 5023.
 Unlicensed warehouses, 5082.
- LIENS. See Attorneys at Law; Drainage; Execution; Judgment; Mechanics' Liens; Registration of Title; Taxation; Warehouses and Warehousemen; and the other specific titles.**
 Alimony, 8602.
 Animals, care of exposed animals, 10451.
 Castration, 7294.
 Expenses under live stock sanitation act, 5405.
 Keeping and pasturing domestic animals, 8507-8511.
 Keeping estrays, 7270.
 Shoeing, 8507-8523.
 Assignment, 8557.
 Attachment, 9346.
 Attorneys not affected by assignment of judgment, 9404.
 On distributive share of legacy, 8876.
 Bailee, 8507-8511.
 Bonds of cities of the fourth class for acquisition of waterworks and electric light plants, 1760.
 Chattel mortgage, discharge, 8350, 8351.
 Duration, 8348.
 Discharge, effect of taking promissory note, 8559.
 Drainage liens, 6648, 6657, 6658, 6705-6713, 6716, 6717, 6777, 6787, 6864, 6865, 6919.
 Effect of recording power, 8141.
 Enforcement by creditor of decedent, 8815.
 Inaccuracies in lien statements, 8558.
 On lands in favor of aliens or corporations, 8079.
 Service by publication, 9235.
 Execution, 9425.
 Expenses, actions to determine adverse claims under
 town-site entries, 8176, 8177.
 Disposition of slashings, 4015.
 Garnishee on property garnished, 9376.
 Hay or straw, for inspection, charges, 5224.
 Inheritance tax, on estates, 2297.
 Innkeeper, for board, etc., 10459.
 Keeping, repairing, etc., of personal property, 8507-8511.
 Labor and material, 8490-8506.
 Logs and timber, 8529-8547.
 Corporations for driving logs, 7552, 7554, 7556.
 Intermixed logs, 8540.
 Sluiceway of logs, 6585.
 Submerged logs, etc., 8541.
 Transfer of lien on logs by transfer of note, 8462.
 Mines, quarries, etc., belonging to plurality of owners, 9600.
 Motor vehicles, 8524-8528.
 On negotiable instrument as constituting holder for value, 7070.
 On property of limited partnership, preferences, 7375, 7376.
 Partition, application of proceeds of sale, 9539.
 Not to affect, 9532.
 Proof of, 9538.
 Purchase by lienor, 9542.
 Service on lienholders, 9525.
 Penalty on disorderly house, 10206.
 Personalty in possession, 8507-8511.
 Enforcement, 8509-8511.
 For keeping, repairing, etc., 8507, 8508.
 Right to retain property, 8507.
 Sale, authorized, when, 8509.
 Conduct, 8511.
 Purchase by lienholder, 8507.
 When and where made, notice, 8510.
 Surrender of possession, 8507.
 Proof of, in partition proceedings, 9538.
 Recording, entry in reception books, 875.
 Registered lands, registration, description in decree for, 8269.
 Enforcement, discharge, etc., 8310.
 Filing, 8294.
 Surviving after registration, 8248.
 Registration of writings creating, 8309.
 Sales under, not subject to provisions regulating auctioneers, 7327.
 Satisfaction, penalty for refusal, 8560.
 Seed grain contract, 8372-8375.
 Services of animals, 8561, 8562.
 Shoeing animals, 8507-8523.
 Against whom, 8512.
 Duties of clerk, etc., 8516.
 Enforcement, execution and sale, 8521.
 Expenses, 8522.
 Findings, judgment, verdict, costs, 8523.
 Notice, 8518.
 Priorities, 8512.
 Sale of animals before filing, 8512.
 Statement and notice, certified copy as evidence, 8517.
 Contents, 8514.
 Fees for filing, 8516.
 Filing, 8513.
 Successive liens, 8515.
 Who entitled, 8508, 8512.
 Special assessments payable in installments, 9532.
 Storage, 7303-7310.
 Threshing grain, 8555, 8556.
 Transportation, 8507-8511.
 Unclaimed baggage, etc., 7308.
 Vendors, effect of negotiation or warehouse receipt, 5158.
 Wages, 8548-8550.
 Warehousemen, 5136-5145, 8507-8511.
 Water frontage tax in cities of the fourth class, 1748, 1751.
 Waterworks and light or power plant bonds in certain cities, 1340.
 Workmen's compensation, 4287.
 For legal services, etc., 4267.
 On insurance fund, 4289.
- LIENS FOR LABOR AND MATERIAL, ch. 69, §§ 8490-8561.**
LIUTENANT GOVERNOR, Powers and Duties, Art. 5 Sec. 6.
 Compensation, 33, 2095.
 Election, p. XXI.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Members of executive department, p. XXI.
 Oath, p. XXII.
 President of senate, p. XXII.
 Qualifications, term, p. XXII.
 To call senate to order, 28.
 Visiting state prison, 10795.
- LIFE ESTATES.** See Estates.
 Conveyances by life tenants, 8210.
- LIFE IMPRISONMENT.** Parole, 10770.
 When authorized, effect, 9933.
- LIFE INSURANCE.** See Insurance.
- LIGHT COMMISSION.** See Cities of the Fourth Class.
- LIGHTHOUSES.** Injuries, 10417.
- LIGHTING PLANTS.** See Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; Villages and Village Officers.
- LIGHTNING INSURANCE.** See Insurance.
- LIGHTS.**
 Contracts with cities of the second and third class, 1326.
 Extinguishing or injuring, 10426.
 Hotels, 5907.
 Fire escape approaches, 5897, 5909.
 Incorporation of light companies, 7432.
 Injuries to United States lights, 10417.
 Interference with electric lights, 10433.
 Interfering with electrical apparatus for producing or transmitting, 10433.
 Launches and sailboats, 2740.
 Motor vehicles, 2705.
 Public dance halls, 10168.
 Purchase of light companies by municipalities, 7434.
 Restaurants, 5907.
 Use in taking fish prohibited, 5499.
 Vessels, 2722-2726.
 Vessels, engines, etc., removal, 10416.
- LIME.** Use of, for fishing prohibited, 5581.
- LIME KILNS.**
 Connections with railroads, 4702.
- LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.** See Criminal Procedure, 10655.
 See Civil Actions, 9185-9205.
 See Registration of Title, 8274.
 Acknowledgment, 9204.
 Actions by or against bank stockholders, p. XXVII.
 Boats or vessels, 9781.
 Board of park commissioners, 1743.
 Constables, 9192.
 Coroners, 9192.
 Devisees, 9675.
 Political subdivisions of state, 9186.
 Sheriff, 9192.
 State, 9186.
 For penalties or forfeitures, 9193.
 Sureties on official bonds, 9191(8).
 Unknown heirs of real property, 9557.
 Application for refundment of taxes paid, 2180.
 Assault and battery, 9193.
 Bar by limitation pending action on lost instrument, indemnity bond, 9873.
 Claim against bank, 7689.
 Claims against municipal corporations for negligence, 1831-1833.
 Commencement within limitation period, new action in case of reversal, 9205.
 New execution after irregular sale, 9444.
 What constitutes, pendency of action, 9199.
 Contracts, 9191(1).
 Criminal conversation, 9191(5).
 Criminal prosecutions, 10655.
 Disturbance of religious meetings, 10239.
 False personation, 10383.
 Nonresidence of accused, 10655.
 Seduction under promise of marriage, 10131.
 Violation of game and fish laws, 5642.
 Curtesy, 9187.
 Damages caused by milldam, 9193.
 Disabilities and exceptions, 9185.
 Absence from state, 9200.
 Accrual of cause of action out of state, 9201.
 Alienage, 9202.
 Assessment or collection of taxes, 2206.
 Coexistence of several disabilities, 9202.
 Death and administration, 9203.
 Imprisonment, 9202.
 Infancy, 9202.
 Injunction, 9202, 9385.
 Against judgment, 9202.
 Insanity, 9202.
 Nonresidence not to extend time to foreclose, 9602.
 Real estate tax judgment, 2207.
 War, 9202.
 Divorce on ground of adultery, 9205.
 Dower, 9187-n.
 Duration of liens chattel mortgage, 8348.
 Judgment lien, 9400.
 Election contest for corrupt practices, 572.
 Enforcement of liens, logger's, 8531.
 Mechanic's, 8501.
 Shoeing animals, 8518.
 Thresher's, 8556.
 Wages, 8549, 8550.
 Enforcement of trust or accounting, 9191(7).
 False imprisonment, 9193.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 9150.
 Foreclosure of real estate mortgage, 9188.
 By advertisement, 9602.
 Commencement of proceedings, 9189.
 Payment not to extend time, 9188, 9602.
 To set aside foreclosure sale, 9623, 9624.
 When time begins to run, 9189.
 For erroneous registration of title, 8325.
 Liabilities created by statute, 9191(2).
 Libel and slander, 9193.
 Motion for judgment against principal in appeal bond, 9104.
 Mutual accounts, 9197.
 New promise to be in writing, 9103.
 On bonds, collection agency, 5890.
 Public contractors, 9705.
 On ground of fraud, 9191(6).
 On judgments, 9190, 9416.
 Opening or vacating judgment, new action, 9405.
 Part payment, 9204.
 Payment of forged checks, 7698.
 Penalties and forfeitures, lands held by aliens or corporations, 8080.
 Penalty for violating law of the road, 2622.
 Penalty given to prosecutor, 9198.
 To party aggrieved, 9192.
 To state, 9193.
 Periods of limitation continued under Revised Laws, 10923.
 Personal injuries, 9191(5), 9193.
 Against municipalities, 1831-1833.
 Petition to determine descent, 8729.
 Presentation against estate of decedent of claims barred by statute, 8814.
 Recovery of deposits in savings bank, 7712.
 Distributive shares deposited with county treasurer, 8389.
 Lands after registration of title, 8274.
 Lands sold by executors, administrators and guardians, 8859.
 Local assessments paid, 1838.
 Proceeds of sale by poundmaster, 1090.
 Real property, 9187.
 Usurious interest, 7037.
 Refundment of moneys paid for local improvement certificates, 9194.
 Seed grain contracts, 8373.
 Setting aside, probate decree, 8835-n.
 Tax sale, 2147.
 Suspension, 9200-9203.
 Taking, etc., of personal property, 9191(4).
 Time for application for money deposited in court and paid into the state treasury, 7306.
 Time for taking appeal, 9497.
 Time for suing on county orders, 994.
 Time to defend after judgment in action to determine adverse claims, 9557.
 Time to redeem from mortgage foreclosure, 9627, 9643.
 To declare conveyance a mortgage, 9574.
 Trespass to realty, 9191(3).
 Under law relating to timber lands, 6393.
 Vacation of real estate judgment, 9284.
 Wrongful death, 9657.
- LIMITATION OF LIABILITY.**
 Carriers, 4801.
 Negligence of fellow servants, 4932-n.
 Telegraph companies, 7545.
 Warehouse receipts, 5064.
- LIMITED DIVORCE.** See Divorce, 8608-8615.
- LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, ch. 57, §§ 7353-7383.**
 Business, 7355.
 Certificate, 7354.
 Definition, 7353.
 False statements and certificates, 7358.
 Limited partnership contributed, 7356.
 Limited partner liability, 7359.
 Name, 7357.
 Person believing himself limited partner, 7363.
- LINCOLN'S BIRTHDAY.**
 Legal holiday, 10932(6).
- LINSEED OIL.** Adulteration, 3036.
- LIQUIDATED DAMAGES.**
 Liens, refusal to discharge, 8560.
- LIQUIDATION.** See Banks and Banking; Corporations; Financial Corporations; Trust Companies, etc.
- LIQUOR SELLING.** See Intoxicating Liquors.
- LIS PENDENS.** Action for partition, 9525.
 Action to determine adverse claims, 9557.
 Action to enforce mechanic's lien, 8501.
 Action to quiet tax title, 2188.
 Condemnation proceedings for sites for county buildings, 6565.
 General provisions, 9521, 9522.
 Notice of meeting of appraisers in proceedings by cities of the first class to condemn lands for diversion of waters of unnavigable streams, 1528.
 Notice of no personal claim, 9522.
- LISTS.** See Taxation.
 Bank stockholders, filed with register of deeds, 7669.
- LITERARY SOCIETIES.**
 General provisions, 7909-7911.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- LIVERY STABLE KEEPERS.**
Injuries to horses hired, 10521.
Obtaining horses with intent to defraud, 10521.
Permitting glandered horses in barns, 10272.
- LIVE STOCK, See Animals.**
Transportation, see Carriers.
- LIVE STOCK SANITATION, ch. 30, §§ 5395-5460.**
- ÉLOYDS ASSOCIATIONS, See Insurance.**
Insurance association, 3533, 3534.
- LOAN COMPANIES, See Building and Loan Associations.**
General provisions, 7771-7774.
- LOANS, See Banks and Banking; Chattel Mortgages; Cities and City Officers; Counties; Mortgage Loan Companies; Mortgages; Schools and School Districts; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
By banks, how limited, 7677.
Farm mortgage debenture companies, 7797-7821.
From state to villages for purchase of water, light, and heating plants, 1234.
Permanent school funds, p. XXIV.
Salary and chattel mortgage loans, 7042, 7043.
To officers, etc., of farm mortgage debenture companies prohibited, 7809.
To state, application of, p. XXVI.
- LOCAL BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, See Corporations, 7748-7758.**
- LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS, 1713.**
- LOCAL LAWS, Prohibited, p. XX.**
- LOCAL WAREHOUSES, See Railroads, Warehouses and Grain, ch. 28.**
- LOCKS, In dams in logging streams, 6537.**
- LOCKUPS, See Jails, 10875-10888.**
Approval by board of control, 10876.
Condemnation, 10884, 10885.
Duties of chief of police and village marshal, 10881.
Establishment, erection or repair, approval by board of control, 10875, 10876.
Furnishing liquor to inmates prohibited, 10886.
General provisions, 10875, 10888.
Health officer to inspect, 10883.
In cities of first class, 10877, 10878.
Matron, 10882.
On state fair grounds, 7881.
Powers of board of control, 4448.
- LODGES, See Beneficiary Associations; See Corporations, 7937-7962.**
- LODGING HOUSES, See Hotels.**
See State Board of Health, 5345.
Fire protection, 5895, 5898.
Frauds on, lien of lodging housekeepers 10458.
Punishment, 10458-10459.
Plumbing, lighting, etc., 5907.
Sanitation, 5343 (6).
- LOGS AND LOGGING, See Public Lands.**
- LOGGING DAMS, 6583-6587.**
Abandonment, logging railroads, 4931.
Logs, 6627.
Boomage fees to be collected in accordance with scale bills, 6614.
Boom companies, 7550-7556.
Booms, payment of fees after attachment to enforce lien, 8535.
Side booms, 6681.
Corporations for driving logs, charges for boomage, 7554-7556.
Charges, lien, 7554-7556.
Improvement of streams, 7550.
Powers and privileges, 7551, 7552.
Tolls, liens, 7552, 7553.
Extension of time of payment for labor, necessity of writing, 8462.
Floatage, obstructing or intermixing, 8540.
Intermixed logs, lien, 8540.
Listing logs for taxation, 2005.
Logging dams, 6583-6587.
Exempt from provisions relating to uniform stage of water in lakes, 6598.
Injuring, 10420.
Logging waters exempt from provisions relating to uniform stage of water in lakes, 6598.
Lumber companies, incorporation, 7440.
Recording instruments relating to timber, 8230.
Rights of donors of lands in Itasca State Park, 6588, 6589.
Stray logs, etc., secured in other states, 8544.
Submerged, buried, or sunken logs, bonds for floating, etc., 8541.
Conversion, 8541.
Lien, enforcement, 8541.
Scale or mark, 8542.
Trespass, treble damages, 9585.
Wilful, on pine lands, penalty, 10307.
Waste pending year for redemption, 9584.
- Liens,**
Corporations for driving logs, 7552-7556.
Enforcement, by action, 8532-8539.
By attachment, 8532-8537.
Logs, etc., cut in other states, 8543.
Obstructing or intermixed logs, 8540.
Persons entitled, persons liable, 8529.
Priorities, 8536.
Scaling in action to enforce, 8535.
Services for which given, waiver, 8529.
Statement, contents, filing, 8530.
Enforcement of lien on stray logs, etc., filing, 8545.
Stray logs cut in other states, how enforced, 8545.
Submerged logs, 8541.
Surveyor general for charges, 8546.
Enforcement, 8547.
Termination, 8531.
Transfer of notes, 8462.
- Marks,**
Bark and stamp marks on timber cut from public lands, 6364.
Changing, 6628.
False marking, penalty, 6626.
Fees for recording, 6618.
On transfer of logs, 6616.
Proof before recording, 6625.
Record of, 6621.
Effect, 6623, 6624.
Scale bills to show, 6606, 6614.
Submerged logs or lumber, 8542.
Transfer, 6623.
- Offences,**
Arson, 10311.
Burning standing timber, 10415.
Draining meandered lakes, etc., 10437.
False marking, 6626.
Falsifying scale bill, 6630.
Injury to dam, 10420.
Purchaser or receiver, larceny, 6629.
Stealing logs, 6623.
Wilful injury, booms, etc., 6632.
Timber, 10422.
- Surveyor General,**
Appointment, etc., 6603.
Bond, 6608.
Liability for acts of deputies, 6608.
Books of record, evidence, 6621.
Deputy, appointment, salary, etc., 6380.
Bond, 6380.
Compensation, 6380.
Discharge, 6381.
Oath, 6380.
Penalty for violation of duty, 6382.
Qualifications, 6380.
Rescale of state timber by, 6375.
Violation of duty, 6382.
Fees, for recording, etc., 6618.
Scaling, 6377, 6378, 6617, 7555.
Logs, etc., from another state intermingled, 6619.
Scaling or mark of submerged logs, 8542.
Lien, 8546, 8547.
Oath, 6608.
Offices, where kept, 6603.
- Powers, Duties, and Liabilities,**
Approval of bond of person raising submerged logs, etc., 8541.
Certificate as evidence, 6623.
Falsifying scale bill, 6630.
Lien statement on logs and timber filed with, 8530.
Marking logs after transfer, 6616.
Notice of execution sale to enforce logger's lien posted in office of, 8539.
Not to scale timber owned by himself, 6611.
Orders for scaling, record and effect, 6622.
Posting scales, 6613.
Reports to Auditor of timber scaled, 6373.
Of trespasses on pine lands, 6373.
Penalty for failure, 6376.
Rescale of state timber, 6375.
Scale bills, for boom owners, 6614.
Making and signing, 6606.
Scaling, in action to enforce lien, 8535.
Submerged logs and lumber, 8542.
Timber cut on pine lands, 6373.
Statement as to cost of disposition of slashings filed with, 4015.
Timber permits filed with, 5364.
Violation of duty, penalty, 6376.
Writ of attachment to enforce lien on logs filed with, 8534.
- Surveys,**
After transfer of logs, transfer of scale bill, 6616.
Allowance for defects, record, 6612.
Duty of surveyor general or deputy to make and sign scale bill, 6613.
Of posts and poles, rules, 6615.
Out of district, 6611.
Posting scales, Scribner's rule, 6613.
Rescale of state timber, 6375.
Scale bills, for boom owners, 6614.
Delivery, as evidence, 6606.
Making and signing, 6606.
Recording, 6606, 6621.
Scaling after attachment to enforce lien, fees, 8535.
For boom owners, 6614.
In action to enforce liens, 8542.
Timber on public lands, 6374, 6378.
Surveyor general and deputy not to scale lumber owned by themselves, 6611.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Transfer of Logs, etc.**
 Certificates of surveyor general as evidence, 6623.
 Delivery, 6616.
 How made, 6627.
 Record and effect, 6621-6623.
- LOGS AND LUMBER**, ch. 43, §§ 6603-6632.
- LOOSE LEAF SYSTEM**,
 Account books as evidence, 9876.
- LOST INSTRUMENTS**,
 Action on, bar by limitations pending action, 9873.
 Indemnity, 9873.
 Bills of exchange, protest, 7203.
 Certificate of purchaser at tax sale, 2176.
 Destroyed deeds or court records, abstract of title, etc., as evidence, copies, etc., 9875.
 Evidence of contents of lost bill, note, etc., 9872.
 Indictments, 10638.
 Judgment roll, 9399.
 Municipal bonds, issuing duplicates, indemnity, 1971.
 Owner's duplicate certificate of registered land title, 8290.
 Proof of loss, 9871.
 State warrants, duplicate, indemnity, 74.
 Time checks for work on roads, payment, bond, 2923.
 Warehouse receipts, 5123.
 Wills 8764-8766.
- LOST PROPERTY**, See **Unclaimed Property**.
 Larceny, 10367.
- LOST RECORDS**, Transcribing, 666.
- LOT**, Defined, 1980.
- LOTTERIES**, Advertising, 10210, 10211.
 See **Const. Art. 4, Sec. 31**.
 Advertising by non-residents, 10213.
 Offers to insure, 10212.
 Defined, 10209.
 Disposal of property by, 10211.
 Gift enterprises, 10492-10499.
 Insuring tickets, 10212.
 Keeping office, 10211.
 Letting building, 10211.
 Limitations, 10211, 10210.
 Out of state, 10213.
 Prohibited, p. XIX.
 Prohibition by villages, 1186 (13).
 Punishment, 10209.
 Selling tickets, 10210, 10211.
- LOYAL LEGION**,
 Improper use of insignia, 10462.
 Quarters for meetings of, 4382-4384.
- LUMBER**, See **Logs and Logging**.
 Timber on public lands, see **Public Lands**.
 Arson, 10311.
 Chapter relating to, 6611-6632.
- LUMBER CAMPS**, Inspection, 3798.
 See **State Board of Health, 5345**.
- LUNATICS**, See **Insane Persons**.
 Included in term "insane person," 10932 (7).
- LYING-IN HOUSES**, See **State Board of Health, 5345**.
- LYNCHING**, In general, 10036-10038.
 Custody of children, proceedings, 4560-4562.
 Permits, reports, etc., 4554, 4560-4562.
 Sanitation, 5345 (4).
- MACADAMIZING**, County roads, 2551.
- MACHINERY, Voting machines**, see **Elections**.
 Arson, 10311.
 Belt shifters, pulleys, etc., 4142.
 Corn shredders, 4163-4165.
 Dangerous, to be guarded, 4141, 4142.
 Injuring, 10419.
 Interfering with electrical apparatus, 10432.
 Manufacture and sale of unguarded machines prohibited, 4165.
 Mechanics' liens, 8490.
 Negligent use of, death, manslaughter in second degree, 10080.
 Safety appliances not to be removed, 4148.
- MAGAZINES**, Gift enterprises, 10496-10499.
- MAGISTRATES**, See **Criminal Procedure; Justices of the Peace**.
 Examination of offenders by, 10576-10581.
 Proceedings to prevent crime, 10548-10565.
 Prize fighting, 10238.
 Special legislation prohibited, p. XX.
- MAGNETIC VARIATIONS**,
 Notation on plats of surveys, 939.
- MAIL**, Conveyance over ferries, 2669.
 Insurance against loss of, 3701, 3702.
 Mailing obscene matter, 9761, 10189.
 Opening sealed letter, 10424.
 Sending letter as criminal offence, when complete, 9928.
 Service of notices by mail, 9240, 9242.
 Dishonor of negotiable instrument, 7146, 7149.
 Proceedings for registration of title, 8285.
 Proceedings to appoint guardian for dependent, etc., child, 8643.
 Protest, 6947.
 Sale to enforce lien on personalty, 8510.
 To creditors of assigned estate, 9787.
 To present claims against banks, 7689.
 Service of summons by mail, 9234.
 Threatening letters, 10381, 10382.
- MAINTING**, Defined, 10090.
 In general, 10090-10093.
 Instrument, or manner of, 10092.
 Punishment, 10090-10093.
 Recovery from injury, conviction of assault, 10093.
 Self, to escape duty or obtain alms, 10091.
- MALICE**, See **Malicious Mischief**.
 Defined, 9907.
 Libel, 10113.
- MALICIOUS MISCHIEF**, See **Crimes against Property, 10414-10441**.
 General provisions, 10413-10441.
- MALICIOUS PROSECUTIONS**, See **Commitment of Imbecile, Drunkard and Insane Person, 8971**.
 Actions, justice not to have jurisdiction, 8998.
- MALLEIN**, Distribution and use, 5413-5426.
- MANDAMUS**, Alternative writs, 9724.
 Answer, 9727.
 New matter, 9728.
 Appeal, 9730.
 Beneficiary associations, 3509.
 Change of venue, 9733.
 Default, 9728.
 Demurrer to answer, 9728.
 Dismissal, 9732.
 Fines for neglect of duty, 9731.
 Information of party beneficially interested, 9723.
 Issuance, 9726.
 Judgment for plaintiff, 9730.
 Judicial discretion, 9722.
 Jurisdiction, 156, 9732.
 Order for, 9726.
 Peremptory writs, 9724, 9725.
 On judgment for plaintiff, 9730.
 To district court, 9732.
 Pleadings allowed, 9729.
 Powers of supreme court, 132.
 Preference in employment of sailors, soldiers, or marines, to enforce, 4369.
 Railroads, compelling use of union depots, 7544.
 Remedy in ordinary course of law, 9723.
 Service of writ, 9726.
 Union depot companies, compelling furnishing of facilities, 7540.
 To whom issued, 9722.
 Writs, how issued, 9733.
 Service, 9726.
- MANDATE**, Forgery, 10325.
- MANIFESTS**, False, 10399.
- MANSLAUGHTER**, See **Homicide**.
 General provisions, 10073-10086.
- MANUAL TRAINING**, See **Agricultural Schools**.
 Teachers' certificates, 2933.
- MANUFACTURERS**, See **Butter Factories; Factories; Regulation of Manufactures, ch. 21**.
 Canning factories, 3835-3837.
 Defined, 1980.
 Employees' lien for wages, 8548-8550.
 Explosion of boilers, liability for, 10265.
 False branding by, 10344.
 Matches, regulation, 6019-6022.
 Mattresses, regulation, 3973-3976.
 Reports to dairy and food commissioner, 3797.
 Taxation, listing of property, 1999.
 Personal property, 2001, 2005.
 Unguarded machines, 4145.
 Work on Sunday, 10235.
- MANUFACTURING COMPANIES**, See **Corporations; Factories**.
 Co-operative associations, 7823, 7824.
 General provisions, 7775, 7776.
 Lands, 8079.
- MAPS**, See **Dedications; Plats**.
 Drainage proceedings, 6637, 6660, 6669.
 In public libraries, etc., injuries to, 10428.
 In public offices, injuries to, 10013.
 In schoolhouses, injuring, 10430.
 Public lands, 6283.
 Railroads, filing, 4903.
 Union depot companies, 7539.
- MARGINS**,
 Transactions in or through bucket shops, 10488-10491.
- MARINE INSURANCE**, See **Insurance**.
- MARINES**, See **Soldiers**.
 Burial, 4370-4377.
 Discrimination against by carriers, innkeepers, etc., 4390.
 Peddlers' licenses, 4367.
 Preference in appointments and employments, 4368.
 Mandamus, 4369.
 Officers, etc., of Soldiers' Home, 4349.
 Residence as voters, p. XXIV.
 Sockets on graves, 4373, 4374.
- MARKETS**, In villages, 1186 (10).
 Monopoly of markets for food products, p. XX.
- MARKS**, See **Brands; Labels; Logs and Logging; Trade-Marks and Trade-Names**.
 Included in term "signature," 9907(7).
- MARRIAGE**, ch. 70, §§ 8562-8579, see **Divorce; Husband and Wife**.
 A civil contract, 8562.
 After absence of former husband or wife, 8580.
 Agreements in consideration of, 8456(3).

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Among Quakers, 8578.
 Consent of parents, 8569.
 Illegitimate children, effect of subsequent marriage, 8579.
 License, clerk of district court to issue, 8568.
 Deputy clerk of district court for city of Virginia to issue, 166.
 Penalty for wrongful issuance, seal, 8569.
 Powers and duties of clerk, fees, 8569.
 Marriages prohibited, 8564.
 Of female not to terminate authority as guardian, 8921.
 Of female ward terminates guardianship, 8922.
 Offenses, abduction, 10128.
 Advertisement soliciting divorce business, 10461.
 Compelling woman to marry, 10127, 10128.
 Failure to deliver certificate, 8574.
 False certificate, 8575.
 False personation, 10383.
 Quaker marriages, 8578.
 Seduction under promise of, 10131.
 Solemnizing by unauthorized person, 8576.
 Illegal marriage, 8575, 10460.
 Wrongful issuance of license, 8569.
 Pending action, 9168.
 Proof of, 9899.
 Record and certificate, 8572, 8573.
 Remarriage, affecting workmen's compensation, 4275 (11).
 After divorce, revocation of orders of divorce, alimony, etc., 8605.
 Revocation of will by, 8742.
 Solemnization, among Quakers, 8578.
 Authority, 8565.
 Court commissioners, 247.
 By unauthorized persons, penalty, 8576.
 Certificate, 8571.
 Certificate for clerk of district court, 8572.
 As evidence, 9898.
 Of Quaker marriage, 8578.
 Penalty for failure to deliver, 8574.
 Penalty for false, 8575.
 Credentials of minister, 8566.
 Examination of parties, 8567.
 Form not essential, 8570.
 Illegal marriage, 8575, 10460.
 Record, 8572.
 Want of authority not to avoid, 8577.
 Witnesses, 8570.
 Voidable marriages, 8581.
 Void marriages, 8580.
 Who capable of contracting, 8563.
- MARRIED WOMEN, ch. 72, §§ 8616-8632, See Husband and Wife.**
- MARSHALS, See Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
 Animals, sheltering and caring for exposed, 10451.
 Fires, enforcement of law for protection of buildings against, 5902.
 Labor of jail prisoners under supervision of, 10854.
 Liquors, duty to enforce laws, 3230.
 Furnishing to inmates of lockups prohibited, 10886, 10887.
 Lockups, duties as to, 10881.
 Municipal court, as officer of, 226.
 Of supreme court, 140.
 Salary, 252.
 Poor, conveyance to place of legal settlement, 3186.
 Service of notice of health officer as to nuisance, etc., 5379.
 State fire marshal, 5950-5983.
- MARTIN, Injuring or destroying, 10447.**
- MASONS, See Free Masons.**
- MASTER AND SERVANT, See Apprentices; Employes; Employment Bureaus; Factories; Infants; Mines and Minerals.**
 Absence of employe to vote, 435.
 Accidents, reports of, 4193-4198.
 Assumption of risk, 4262.
 Failure of railroad to equip car or trains, 4920.
 Obstructions over or near railroad tracks, 4761.
 Auctioneer receiving goods from servant, penalty, 7325.
 Belt shifters, pulleys, etc., 4142.
 Blacklists, combinations of employers to blacklist or discharge, etc., 10378.
 Buildings of three stories in construction, planking, iron or steel beams, 4155.
 Claims against cities, notice, 1831-n.
 Communication between rooms where machinery propelled by steam, 4143.
 Construction of buildings, 4152-4156.
 Contributory negligence, 4262.
 Failure of railroad to equip cars or trains, 4920.
 Structure near railroad tracks, 4761.
 Corn shredders, 4163-4165.
 Crowding of floor space prohibited, 4151.
 Discrimination against employes, 4225.
 Elections, absence of employe to vote, 435.
 Influencing employe, 560.
 Refusing employe election privileges, 592.
 Employers' mutual liability insurance associations, 3566-3586.
 Employes in mines, demand for inspection, 4239.
 Employe's liability for injuries from explosion of steam boilers, 10265.
 Employment bureaus, 4246-4248.
 Employment, conditions precedent not required, 4202.
 False statements as inducement to entering, 10392, 10393.
 Obtaining by false letter or certificate, 10387.
 Of pupils in violation of compulsory education law, 3083.
 Employment of force, when lawful, 10100 (4).
 Engineers, failure to ring bell, etc., at crossings, 10263.
 Exhaust fans, 4142.
 Fellow servants, designation in actions for injuries, 9305.
 Negligence of, 4262.
 On railroads, 4940-n.
 Females in certain employments, hours of labor, 4116.
 Meals, 4119.
 Number of in room, 4175.
 Penalties, 4114.
 Sanitation, 4178.
 Seats, 4186.
 Ventilation, 4174.
 Fire escapes, 4157, 4158.
 Guard and safeguard, defined, 4161.
 Guarding dangerous machinery, 4141.
 Hand rails, 4146, 4154, 4157.
 Hoistways, elevators, etc., 4152.
 Hours of labor, duty of Railroad Commission, 4093.
 Females in certain employments, 4116.
 Locomotive engineers, 4091.
 Maximum day's work, 4087.
 Minors, 4087, 4100, 10132, 10152.
 Under 16, 4100.
 On state work, 4088.
 Penalties, 4093.
 Railroad employes, 4092.
 Reformatory convicts, 10829.
 Stipulations in contracts, 4090.
 Illiterate engineers, 10261.
 Influencing employes as voters, 560.
 Inspection of mines, 4233-4245.
 Interference with employe or membership in union, 10378.
 Interference with employment for having engaged in strike, 4201.
 Intoxicated employes on trains and boats, 10262.
 Larceny by servant, 10358.
 Lighting certain places, 4147.
 Limitation of action for breach of indenture of apprenticeship, 9193 (4).
 Manufacture and sale of unguarded machines, prohibited, 4145.
 Notices, etc., how served, 4159.
 Notice to comply with law, 4159.
 Obstructions over or near railroad tracks, 4761.
 Obtaining employment by false letter or certificate, 10387.
 Obtaining transportation with intent to defraud, 10525.
 Owner of vehicle and driver jointly liable for injuries to passengers, 2623.
 Penalties, 4253.
 Failure to report accidents, 4196, 4293.
 Prosecutions, when commenced, 4160.
 Prime mover, defined, 4161.
 Distance from floor, 4144.
 Railroad employes, violation of duty, 10264.
 Rails and foot guards, 4146.
 Refusing employe election privilege, 592.
 Removing safety appliances, 4148.
 Requiring employe in mine to work after order to quit, liability of employer, 4236.
 Requiring employes to surrender right or privilege of citizenship, 10502.
 Reports to department of labor by employers, 4193-4197.
 By indemnity companies, 10258.
 Retention of collection fees by employe, 10359.
 Sanitation, 4173.
 Scaffolds, hoists, etc., 4153.
 Separate dressing rooms, 4184.
 Stairways, 4146, 4154.
 Substantial construction and repair of floors, stairways, etc., 4154.
 Terms defined, 4161.
 Underground apartments, etc., 4191, 4192.
 Ventilation, 4174.
 Violations of law regulating prosecutions, 1872.
 Warning notices, 4156.
 Workmen's compensation, 4261-4330.
- Department of Labor and Industries.**
 Board of examiners, 4048.
 General powers, 4050.
 Of women and children, 4045.
 Superintendent, 4048.
 Complaints under act relating to employment of children, 4102.
 Composition, 4045.
 Definition of terms, 4049.
 Disclosure of reports of employers as to accidents, penalty, 4197.
 Division for deaf, 4084-4086.
 Divisions, 4045.
 Duties and powers, 4050.
 Employments of children, 4094-4105.
 Free employment bureaus, 4249.
 Funds, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 Laws repealed, 4047.
 Notices, etc., how served, 4159.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Necessity, before prosecution, 4160.
 To be in writing, service, 4250.
 Offices in state capitol, 4045.
 Penalties, 4253.
 Disregarding notices, etc., 4160.
 Persons aggrieved, powers of district court, etc., 4251.
 Physician's certificate as to employment of children, may require, 4105.
 Records, 4250.
 Reports, 4193.
 Accidents, 4193-4198.
 Printing, 5674.
 Violation of local ordinances, 4252.
 Visitorial powers over factories, mills, workshops, etc., 4102.
- Commissioner of Labor—Duties and Powers.**
 Appointment, 4033.
 Chairman of minimum wage commission, 4212.
 Compulsory education, 3085.
 Corn shredders, 4163.
 Dangerous machinery, 4141.
 Employment of children and women, 4095, 4106.
 Consent to employment of children, transmitted to, 4103.
 Furnishing printed form of notice as to employment of children, 4100.
 Seats for female employes, duties on violation of law as to, 4186.
 Examinations, temporary vacancies, 4048.
 Fire escapes, 4158.
 Free employment bureaus, establishment, 4249.
 General duties and powers, 4050.
 Manufacture and sale of mattresses, duties as to, 3976.
 Notice to, by physicians of certain cases of poisoning—4198-4200.
 Penalties, 4253.
 Poisons, enforcement of act relating to, 4200.
 Including reports of mine inspectors in biennial report, 4243.
 Reports to, of accidents, 4193-4198.
 School officers to report children to whom employment certificates have been issued, 4099.
 Revocation of permit for employment of children, 4103.
 Salary, 252.
 Term of office, 4033.
 Workmen's compensation act, copies of election papers filed with, 4272.
- Other Officers and Employes.**
 Appointments and removal, 4033, 4035.
 Assistant, appointment, 4033.
 Chief of division for deaf, appointment of, 4085.
 Deputies, 4042.
 Appointment and removal, 4033-4035.
 Qualifications, 4048.
 Employes, 4033, 4042.
 Examinations, temporary vacancies, 4038.
 Experts and special agents, qualifications, 4048.
 Inspectors, 4048.
 Qualifications, 4048.
 Service of notices, 4250.
 Local managers of free employment bureaus, 4048.
 Penalties, 4253.
 Qualifications of appointees, 4048.
 Railroad inspector,
 Duties as to clearance between structures and cars, 4760.
 Qualifications, 4048.
 Salaries, 252.
 Eligibility, 4048.
 Superintendent of bureau of women and children, 4048.
 Temporary appointments, 4048.
- Wages.**
 Action for, double costs, 9472.
 Security for costs not required, 9488.
 Venue, 9213.
 Assignment, 4135-4138.
 As security, 4138.
 Unearned wages, consent of employer, 4136.
 Collection, fee by employer or agent, penalty, 4136.
 When void, 4135, 4138.
 Written notice, 4135.
 Claim for, enforceable against homestead, 8336; p. XVI.
 Co-operation for purpose of obtaining increase in wages not conspiracy, 10056.
 Exemption from levy, necessities, 9447(16).
 Lien for, 8548-8550.
 Of minors, to whom paid, 4133.
 Priorities of claims, against corporation, 8013.
 Against estate assigned for creditors, 9789 (2).
 Withholding for neglect of teachers to report, 2905.
- Minimum Wage.**
 Advisory boards, 4219-4221.
 Appropriation, 4230.
 Biennial report, 4228.
 Commission to enforce act, 4227.
 Definition of terms, 4232.
 Discrimination against employes, 4225.
 Duties of employers, 4215.
 Investigation of wages of women and minors, 4214.
 Legal wages, established, 4217.
 Order of commission, 4218.
 Penalties, 4231.
 Power to administer oaths, 4216.
 Advisory boards, 4220.
- Public hearings, 4216.
 Register of employes, 4215.
 Review of proceedings of advisory boards, 4221.
 Salary and expenses, 4229.
 Terms defined, 4232.
 Wages, action to recover, 4226.
 Employment at lesser wage, 4223.
 Employment at less than minimum, 4224.
 How determined, 4218.
 New rates, 4222.
 To remain in force, 4222.
 Witnesses, 4216.
 Witnesses before advisory boards, 4220.
- Workmen's Compensation.**
 Abolition of certain defenses, 4262-4264.
 Acceptance or election, 4271, 4272.
 Acts of third persons, 4291.
 Agreement to be subject to provisions, 4269.
 Alien employes, 4284.
 Appeals, 4315.
 Assignment, 4287.
 Assumption of risk, 4262.
 Autopsy, 4283 (4).
 Burden of proof, intoxication, 4269.
 Willful negligence, 4266.
 Carriers engaged in interstate or foreign commerce, 4268.
 Casual employments, 4268.
 Children, 4273.
 Commutation of compensation, 4285.
 Payments to trustee, 4286.
 Remarriage of widow, 4275 (9).
 Compensation, assignment, 4287.
 Commutation, 4285.
 Deduction from damages recovered from third person, 4291 (2).
 Defined, 4326 (a).
 Distribution to dependents, 4275.
 Duration of payments, 4275.
 Exemptions, 4287.
 For whose benefit, 4275.
 Lien on property of third person, 4291.
 Payable periodically, modification, 4285.
 Preferred claim, 4287.
 Schedule, 4274.
 Time of payments, 4285.
 To whom payable, 4275.
 Waiting period, 4278.
 Consular officers, payments to, 4284.
 Contractors, liability as employers, 4290.
 Contracts, aliens and minors, 4284.
 Contributions for additional benefits, 4273.
 Contributory negligence, 4262.
 Costs, 4324.
 Damages from third person, liability, 4291.
 Death, 4261.
 Autopsy, 4283(4).
 Defenses, 4262.
 Distribution of compensation, 4275.
 During disability, 4261.
 Defenses excluded, assumption of risk, 4262.
 Contributory negligence, 4262.
 Intoxication, 4269.
 Negligence of fellow servant, 4262.
 When available, 4264.
 When excluded, 4263.
 Definitions, accident, 4326.
 Amputations, 4326.
 Child, children, 4326.
 Compensation, 4326.
 Contractor, 4326.
 Dependent child, 4326.
 Employe, 4326.
 Employer, 4326.
 Gender, 4326.
 Injuries arising out of and in the course of employment, 4326.
 Physician, 4326.
 Subcontractor, 4326.
 Surgeon, 4326.
 Words in the singular or plural, 4326.
 Workmen, 4326.
 Dependents, 4275.
 Determination of disputes, 4302.
 Disability, death during, 4261.
 Injury increasing, 4276.
 Partial, permanent, 4274 (c).
 Disbursements, 4285.
 Discharge by payments to trustee, 4286.
 Disputes, 4302.
 Distribution, compensation, 4275.
 Damages recovered from third person, 4291.
 Election, acceptance of act, 4269-4270.
 Not to accept, notice, 4271.
 Persons bound, 4271.
 Presumptions, 4271.
 Surrender of other rights, 4270.
 Termination, notice, 4272.
 Elective compensation, 4268.
 Employers' mutual liability associations, 3566-3586.
 Examination and verification of injury, 4283.
 Exemption, 4268.
 Expenses of sickness, 4275 (16).
 Fellow servants, 4262.
 Intentional injuries by, 4262.
 Funeral expenses, 4275 (16).
 Injury, examination, 4283.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Increasing disability, 4276.
- Intentional, 4269.
- Insurance of risks of employers, 4288.
- Intentional injuries, 4269.
 - By fellow servant or third person, 4262.
- Interstate or foreign commerce, presumptions, 4268.
- Intoxication of employe, 4269.
- Joint employers, liability of, 4277.
- Legal services, 4267.
- Liability for acts of third persons, 4291.
- Liens, legal services, etc., 4267.
- Medical examination of injured employe, 4279.
- Medical, surgical, and hospital services, 4279.
- Modification of payments, 4285.
- Notices, election, 4271.
 - Injury, 4280.
 - Form and service, 4281.
- Parents, 4275.
- Partial dependents, 4275.
- Partial disability, 4274.
- Payments, consular officers, 4274.
 - Duration, 4274, 4275.
 - Lump sum, 4285.
 - Modification, 4285.
 - Time of, 4274, 4275.
- Trustee, 4286.
- Personal injuries, 4262.
- Personal injuries arising out of and in the course of employment, 4261.
- Persons liable as employers, 4268.
- Persons other than employer liable to employe, 4268.
 - Procedure, 4268.
- Physicians, examination of injured employe, 4283.
- Pleading, 4302.
- Posting notice of election, 4271.
- Preferred claim, 4287.
- Presumptions, acceptance of provisions, 4271.
 - Dependents, 4275.
 - Interstate or foreign commerce, 4268.
- Procedure in case of dispute, 4302.
- Proximate cause, 4262.
 - Intoxication, 4269.
- Question for jury, wilful negligence of employe, 4261.
- Railroads engaged in interstate or foreign commerce, 4268.
- Remarriage of widow, 4275 (9).
- Schedule of compensation, 4274.
- Subcontractors, liability, 4290.
- Subrogation, 4191.
- Surrender of other rights, 4270.
- Suspension of right to compensation, refusal to permit medical examination, 4279.
- Trustee, payments to, 4286.
- Verdicts, control over, 4275.
- Waiting period, 4274.
- Widow, 4275.
- Wilful negligence, 4262.
 - Burden of proof, 4266.
- MASTERS OF VESSELS.**
 - Appeal from judgment against, 9780.
 - Appearance in action against vessel, 9775.
 - Discharge of vessel on giving bond, 9776.
 - Liability on contracts of, 9774.
 - Licensing, 5474, 5480.
 - Pleading in actions against, 9779.
 - Posting certificate of inspection, 5479.
 - Summoning to show cause, 9778, 9779.
- MATCHES.** Brands. 6020.
 - Containers or cases, 6020, 6021.
 - Manufacture, etc., of certain matches prohibited, 6019.
 - Number in box, 6020, 6021.
 - Packing, 6020.
 - Penalties, 6022.
 - Retail stores, 6020.
 - Storage, 6020.
 - Trade-marks, 6020.
 - Warehouses, 6020.
- MATTRESSES.**
 - Regulation of manufacture and sale, 3973-3976.
- MAYHEM.** General provisions, 10090-10093.
- MEADOW LARK.**
 - Injuring or destroying, 10447.
- MEASURES.** See **Weights and Measures.**
- MEATS.** See **Food.**
 - Protection from vermin, etc., 10252.
 - Sale of unwholesome poultry, 10251.
 - Sale of veal from calves less than four weeks old, 10253, 10254.
 - Sale on Sunday, 10235.
- MECHANICAL EMPLOYMENTS.**
 - On Sunday, 10235.
- MECHANIC ARTS.** College of, 3120.
- MECHANICS' LIENS.**
 - Action to enforce, 8499-8506.
 - Bill of particulars, 8502.
 - Consolidation, 8501.
 - Judgment, 8503, 8504, 8505.
 - Limitations, 8501.
 - Lis pendens, 8501.
 - Mining lien, 8506.
 - Parties, defendants, 8500.
 - Intervention, 8501.
 - Pleadings, 8500.
 - Postponement of trial, 8503.
- Receivers, 8505.
- Redemption, 8504.
- Sale, report and confirmation, 8504.
 - Resale, 8505.
- Severance of buildings, 8505.
- Subrogation, 8503.
- Summons, 8500.
- Venue, 8499.
- Assignable, 8557.
- Consent of owner to improvements presumed, 8495.
- Executory contracts, effect of forfeiture, 8495.
- Extent and amount of, 8492.
- Fraud of contractor, 8491.
- Homestead not exempt from, 8340.
- Interest and title affected, 8492.
- Itemized accounts, 8496.
- Leased premises, repairs by lessee, 8495.
- Notice by owner denying consent, 8495.
- Notice of claims of subcontractors, etc., 8496.
- Notice of contract may be recorded, 8494.
- Owner defined, 8496.
- Owner may pay claims, 8496.
- Persons entitled, 8490.
- Priority over unrecorded incumbrances, 8494.
- Property subject, 8490.
 - Mines, 8506.
- Railroads, telegraph and telephone lines, 8493, 8494, 8499-8505.
- Satisfaction of record, 8560.
- Statement of claim, effect of inaccuracy in, 8558.
 - Recording, 8497.
- Taking promissory note does not discharge, 8559.
- Two or more buildings on one or adjoining lots, 8498.
- Wages, 8548-8550.
 - When lien attaches, 8494.
- MEDICAL COLLEGES.**
 - Delivery of dead bodies for dissection, 5392-5394.
 - State university, 3120.
- MEDICAL EXAMINERS.**
 - General provisions, 5706-5715.
- MEDICAL SERVICES.**
 - Workmen's compensation, 4279.
- MEDICINES.** Adulteration or imitation, 10250.
 - Advertising, for treatment of venereal diseases, 10191-10193.
 - Careless distribution, 10275, 10276.
 - Defined, 5805.
 - Sale on Sunday, 10235.
 - Workmen's compensation, allowance for, 4279.
- MEETINGS.** See **County Board—County Commissioners; Legislature; Savings Banks; Societies for Prevention of Cruelty; and other specific titles.**
 - Disturbing, punishment, 10239, 10279.
- MEMBERS OF CONGRESS.**
 - Canvass of votes for, tie votes, special election, 480.
 - Election from each congressional district, 13.
 - Nomination for, election by voters, 329.
 - Primary election, 297.
 - Special election, 262.
 - When elected, 255.
- MEMORANDA.**
 - Conditional sale contract, filing, 8360.
 - Requirements of statute of frauds, 8456-8462.
- MEMORIAL DAY.**
 - Desecration, punishment, 10514, 10515.
 - Legal holiday, 10933 (6).
 - Observance by cities, 1318.
 - Observance by counties, 762.
- MENDICANCY.**
 - Prohibition by villages, 1186 (13).
- MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS.**
 - Employment of women, 4116-4119.
 - Defined, 4049.
 - Liability, notices, 4159.
 - Notices, etc., how served, 4159.
 - Scaffolds, hoists, etc., 4153.
- MERCHANTS.** See **Transient Merchants.**
 - Defined, 1980.
 - Employe, lien for wages, 8548-8550.
 - Listing of property for taxation, 2000-2005.
 - Transient merchants, 7337-7345.
- MERGER.**
 - Precedent estates, effect on expectant estate, 8062.
 - Railroads, 7506-7510.
 - Savings banks for violation of law, 7722.
- MESSAGES.** See **Telegraph Companies.**
 - Governor to legislature, 7546-7547, p. XXI.
- MESSENGERS.** See **Executive Messengers.**
 - Election returns, 472.
 - Employment of children under 18, 4104.
- METERS.** Interfering with electric, 10434.
- MIDWIVES.** Certificates of birth, 5356.
 - Defined, 5721.
 - Licenses, 5722.
 - Revocation and repeal, 5723.
 - Lying in houses, additional reports, etc., 4554-4559.
 - Penalties, 4559, 4756.
 - Reports as to births and deaths, 5356.
- MILEAGE.**
 - Appraisers, commissioners, etc., 7005.
 - Board of auditors, 854.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Clerk of county board of education, 2855.
 Constables, 6996.
 Transportation of prisoner, 6996.
 Coroners, 6995.
 County commissioners, 656, 657.
 Drainage proceedings, 6734.
 Dental examiners, 5758.
 Examiners in lunacy, 8966.
 Examiners in proceedings to commit inebriates, 8966.
 Examiners of nurses, 5745.
 Garnishees, 9370, 9378, 9379.
 Hotel inspectors, 5904.
 Jurors, 7010, 7011.
 Members of Legislature, 33, 34, 36.
 Members of State Board of Osteopathy, 5735.
 Service of summonses, 9226.
 Sheriffs, 6993, 6994.
 Arrests by, 10601.
 Lunacy proceedings, 8960.
 Surveyor general, 6377, 6378, 6617, 6619.
 Town officers, 1089.
 Veterinarian examining board, 5847.
 Witnesses, 7006, 7008.
 Before minimum wage commission, 4216.
- MILEAGE BOOKS.**
 Issuance and transfer, 4943-4945.
 Redemption, 4942.
- MILESTONES, Injuring, 10419.**
- MILITIA, See Military Code, ch. 12; Adjutant General; Governor.**
- Armed associations prohibited, 10533.
 Powers of governor, p. XXI.
 Commander-in-chief, governor to be, p. XXI.
 Powers and duties, staff, 2407.
 Department of university, 3120.
 Enlisted men, marks of distinction for long service, 2423.
 Enrollment, by assessors, 2401.
 By census takers, 2400.
 Legislature to provide for organization, discipline and service, p. XXVIII.
 Military subordinate to civil power, p. XVI.
 Rates of transportation, 4799.
 Refusal to transport, etc., 4800.
- Armories,**
 Application of provisions to naval militia, 2515.
 Armorer, janitor and engineers, 2511.
 Board of supervisors 2501.
 Bond issues for armory purposes, 2496-2498
 Certificate of indebtedness, 2503.
 Control of armories, etc., 2493, 2506.
 Control during drill, etc., penalties, 2451.
 Donations, leases, conditions and terms, 2500.
 Duties of state treasurer and auditor, 2503.
 Erection, by cities and villages, 2494.
 By counties, commission, 2493.
 Expenditures, how made, proviso, 2495.
 Interest on bonds, 2496, 2497, 2498.
 Offences at armories, penalties, 2612.
- Duties of Officers,**
 Adjutant general, office, records, seal, to be claim agent, 2441.
 Inspections, 2449.
 Judge advocate general, duties and powers, 2477.
- Incorporation—Powers.**
 Existing corporations continued, property, by-laws, 2435.
 What bodies may incorporate, 2433.
- Instruction,**
 Care of camp grounds, etc., improvements, eminent domain, 2450.
 Drill or parade required, 2446.
 Encampment, parades, etc., 2447.
 Rifle and gun practice, competing teams, etc., 2447.
- Military Offences and Trials,**
 Absence or tardiness, officers, 2467.
 Privates, 2467.
 Arrest, 2480.
 Charges, 2479.
 Approval, 2481.
 Commissioned officers, offenses and penalties, 2466.
 Contempts, 2483.
 Desertion, 2469.
 Disposition of fines, 2476.
 Duties of civil officers, 2489.
 Duties of jailers, 2489.
 Evidence, 2486.
 Fees of civil officers, 2491.
 Imprisonment, 2487.
 Irregularities, 2485.
 Courts-martial in time of war, 2465.
 Courts of inquiry, 2492.
 Summary courts, 2473.
- Non-commissioned officers and privates, offences and penalties, 2467.
 Powers, 2473.
 Presiding officer of military court, vacancies, members, to be in uniform, sittings of court, 2477.
 Procedure, 2464.
 Return of record, 2464.
 Review and approval, 2475.
 Sentence of enlisted men, 2474.
 Sentence of officers, 2474.
- Specifications, 2475.
 Stay on appeal, 2475.
 Summonses, 2481.
- National Guard,**
 Brigade commander, brigade and regimental staff, promotion, 2418.
 Brigade, how composed, minimum members, 2416.
 Discrimination against persons wearing uniform, etc., 4390-4392.
 Examining boards, commissions withheld or revoked, 2418.
 Line and field officers, how elected, 2417.
 Military board, 2415.
 Officers, 2413, 2414.
 "National Guard" construed, 2409.
 Organization, armament, and discipline, 2410.
- Naval Militia,**
 Annual cruise, 2530.
 Armory, 2533.
 Battalion commander, 2523.
 Charges for transportation, 4799, 4800.
 Commander-in-chief, regulations, powers, 2519.
 Discipline, 2529.
 Divisions, 2521.
 Examining board, 2523.
 Exemptions, 2534.
 Name, 2518.
 Number and grade of officers, etc., 2522.
 Officers, commissions, 2527.
 Election or appointment, 2524.
 Organization, battalion, 2520.
 Other duties, 2533.
 Pay and allowances, 2531.
 Petty officers, 2525.
 Purchase of supplies, 2532.
 Term of service, enlistments, 2526.
- Pay and Allowances,**
 Adjutant general, 2460.
 Appropriations, expenditure, how made, 2462.
 Camp allowances, non-commissioned officers and privates, 2457.
 Civil War muster rolls to be copied, etc., 2411.
 For attending encampments or field maneuvers, 2456.
 For hire of artillery horses, 2458.
 Payments, how made, none for federal services, 2459.
 Pay of officers, allowances, 2459.
 Salaries, etc., assistants, 2460.
 Staff officers, 2440.
- Privileges,**
 Exemptions from jury duty, poll tax, civil process, execution, etc., 2424.
 Protection for official acts, firing on mobs, 2426.
 Security for costs, etc., when required, 2428.
- Resignations and Discharges,**
 Commissioned officers, 2420.
 Dishonorable discharge, its effect, 2422.
 Enlisted men, 2421.
 Marks of distinction for long service, 2423.
 Retirement, 2423.
- Uniform, Arms, and Accoutrements,**
 Armament, to conform to that of regular army of United States, 2436.
 Issue and distribution of arms, etc., 2437.
 To Sons of Veterans, conditions, bond, penalty, 2439.
 Uniforms and equipment, accounts, 2443.
 Distribution and return, 2438.
 Forfeiture, 2438.
 Proceeds of sale of military property, disposition, 2438.
 To be furnished by adjutant general, 2437.
 To be same as that of United States army, 2436.
- MILITARY CODE, ch. 12, §§ 2395-2541.**
- MILK. See Dairies; Dairy and Food Commissioner; Dairy Products.**
 Adulteration or imitation, 10250.
 Discrimination between localities in buying, 10482, 10483.
 Feeding cows on food which produces impure milk, 10443.
 Impure milk defined, 3811.
 License for sale of, 3813.
 Local inspection, 3820.
 Pasteurized milk, inspection, labeling, 3828.
 Preservatives, 3824.
 Registration of trade-marks, 8330-8335.
 Sale of impure or adulterated, 3811.
 Skimmed milk, labeling, 3812.
 Sour, cans to be cleansed, 3816.
 Standard measures and tests, 3815.
 Testing apparatus, 3829.
- MILK DEPOTS.**
 Unsanitary conditions, 3833.
- MILLERS, Exempt from juries, 10605.**
- MILLS, See Factories.**
 Connections with railroads, 4702.
 Dams, erection, 6579.
 Forfeiture for non-user, 6580.
 Defined, 4049.
 Draining meandered lakes, etc., 10437.
 Excessive tolls by custom mills, 10528.
 Limitation of action for damages caused by milldam, 9193 (3).

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Maximum toll of custom mill, 10528.
Side tracks from railroads, 4765.
- MINERAL WATERS.**
Registration of trade-marks, 8330-8335.
- MINES AND MINERALS, See Public Lands.**
Abandonment of ore railroads, 4931.
Mechanics' liens, 8506.
Recording instruments relating to, 8230.
School of mines, 3025.
- Mineral Lands,**
- See Public Lands.**
Assessment of mineral interest separate from lands, 1978.
Holder of permit or lease, may prospect on land sold where minerals reserved, 6399.
Incorporation for dealing in, 7435.
Leases by counties, 638.
Public mineral lands, 6395-6433.
Roads on, establishment, 2611.
Taxation, classification of property, 1993.
- Minerals,**
- See Public Lands.**
As real property, 1977.
Lien of real estate taxes on, 2191.
Minerals on which tax lien exists not to be removed, 2203.
Removal after attaching of tax lien, seizure and sale, 2204, 2205.
Reservation of minerals, 6395, 6398, 6447.
Lands donated for Itasca State Park, 6481.
Railroad right of way, 7503.
Under meandered lakes, etc., 6401.
Funds, how disposed of, 6411.
Pending applications for leases, 6402.
- Mines,**
- Accidents, duty of manager and inspector, 4240.
As real property, 1977.
Demand for inspection, examination, 4239.
Duties of owner as to inspection, 4237.
Employment of children under 14 prohibited, 4094.
Fencing shafts, gates, etc., of abandoned mines, 4235.
Inspection on demand, 4239.
Inspectors of mines, 4233-4245.
Accounts of expenses, filing, 4234.
Appointment and removal, 4233.
Bonds, 4234.
Compensation, 4233.
Duties, 4233.
Duties as to accidents, 4240.
Neglect of duty, penalty, removal, 4245.
Not to be interested in, 4234.
Oath, 4234.
Powers, 4237.
Qualifications, 4234.
Reports by, 4243.
Residence, 4234.
Salaries, 4234.
Supplies for, county board to furnish, 4238.
Term, 4233.
Traveling expenses, 4234.
Vacancies, 4233.
Removal of fences, guards, etc., penalty, 4242.
Requiring employes to work after order to quit, liability of employer, 4236.
Right of visitation, 4102.
Supports, timbers, etc., 4241.
Valuation for taxation, 1992.
Violation of law by owner, etc., penalty, 4244.
- Actions for Opening Mines Belonging to Plurality of Owners,**
Action in district court, 9593.
Acts to apply only to output, 9601.
Complaint, 9594.
Decree of partition what to apply to, 9601.
Entry upon and separation of land by claimants, abandonment of work, rights of minority owners, 9599.
Application for receipts, expenses, accounting, 9596.
Liens for work and material not to attach, 9600.
Right of non-operating owners, 9598.
Surface rights, 9597.
Hearing, 9594.
Order, 9595.
Bond for compliance with, 9595.
- MINIMUM WAGES, See Master and Servant.**
- MINING COMPANIES,**
Incorporation, 7435, 7777, 7778.
- MINISTERS,**
Access to jails for religious instruction, 10864.
Competency as witnesses, 9814 (3).
Exempt from juries, 10605.
Free passes, 4807.
Preferences to, by carriers, 4805.
Solemnization of marriages, 8565.
Credentials, 8566.
Want of authority, 8577.
- MINISTERS OF UNITED STATES,**
Acknowledgments in foreign country, 6979.
Authentication of service of summons in suit for divorce, 8590.
- MINK, Breeding, permits, 5623.**
Hunting licenses to non-residents, 5520.
- Hunting with dogs, 5542.
Open season, 5542.
- MINNEAPOLIS GRAIN INSPECTION BOARD,**
Organization, powers, duties, 5031-5036.
- MINNEAPOLIS STATE PARK,**
General provisions, 6491-6496.
- MINNESOTA BEE KEEPERS' ASSOCIATION.**
Copies of reports of state inspector of apiaries, 5472.
Delegates to state agricultural society, 7861.
- MINNESOTA DAY,**
Designation and observation, 2878-2879.
- MINNESOTA FLORISTS' ASSOCIATION,**
Delegates for state agricultural society, 7861.
- MINNESOTA HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, See Industrial Home Schools for Girls.**
Advisory board, 10844.
Compensation, expenses, 4488.
Duties, 4487.
Inspection, reports, 4487.
Commitments, 4478.
Cottage plan, 4482.
Establishment, 4478.
Laws applicable, 4478.
Powers of State Board of Control, 4483.
Rules for government, etc., 4483.
Sale of liquors, etc., near, 10151.
Site, how acquired, 4481.
Proposals for, 4480.
- MINNESOTA HORSE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.**
President as member of stallion registration board, 5856.
- MINNESOTA IMPLEMENT DEALERS' ASSOCIATION,**
Delegates for state agricultural society, 7861.
- MINNESOTA LIVE STOCK BREEDERS' ASSN.**
Recommendation for appointment of member of state sanitary board, 5395.
- MINNESOTA NATIONAL GUARD, See Adjutant General; Governor; Militia.**
- MINNESOTA REPORTS,**
General provisions, 148-153.
- MINNESOTA RIVER,**
Bridges over, rates of toll, 2602.
Powers of State Drainage Commission, 5513-n.
- MINNESOTA SCHOOLS FOR DEAF AND BLIND,**
General provisions, 4610-4617.
- MINNESOTA SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY,**
Organization, powers, duties, 7927-7936.
- MINNESOTA STATE BOARD OF IMMIGRATION,**
General provisions, 4338-4343.
- MINNESOTA STATE DENTAL ASSOCIATION,**
Recommendation for board of dental examiners, 5757.
- MINNESOTA STATE FAIR, See Agricultural Societies; State Fair.**
- MINNESOTA STATE PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION,**
Recommendation for board of pharmacy, 5797.
- MINNESOTA STATUTE COMPILATION COMMISSION,**
How constituted, powers, 10941, 10949.
- MINNESOTA STOCKBREEDERS' ASSOCIATIONS,**
Delegates for state agricultural society, 7861.
- MINNESOTA TAX COMMISSION, See Taxation.**
- MINNESOTA VOTING MACHINE COMMISSION,**
How constituted, powers, etc., 515.
- MINORS, See Cigarettes, ch. 16-A; Dependent, Neglected and Delinquent Children, ch. 73-A; Guardian and Ward; Infants; Parent and Child.**
- MISCARRIAGE,**
Killing child in producing, 10076.
Mother producing, 10079.
- MISCELLANEOUS CRIMES, ch. 103, §§ 10452-10536.**
- MISDEMEANORS, See Crimes and Punishments.**
Defined, 9906.
Prohibited acts, 10047.
Punishment when not fixed by statute, 9922, 9923.
Trial in absence of accused, 10705.
- MISNOMER,**
Not to affect real estate tax sales, 2175, 2132.
- MISPRISION OF TREASON,**
Punishment, 9968.
- MISSISSIPPI RIVER,**
Fishing, 5597.
In winter, 5597.
- MISTAKE, Relief against, 9283.**
Warehouse receipts, 5087.
- MITIGATION, Punishment, 10724.**
- MIXTURE OF PROPERTY, See Confusion of Goods.**
- MODEL SCHOOLS,**
Organization, tuition, 3068, 3069.
- MONEY, See Counterfeiting.**
Advertising counterfeit, 10337.
Defined, 1980.
Forgery of coin, 10325.
Included in term "property," 9907(9).
Levy of execution on, 9424.
Possession of counterfeit coin, 10336.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Taxation, 2337-2349.
Valuation for taxation, 1992.
- MONOPOLIES.**
Combinations to control prices of text books, 3054.
Discrimination in buying milk, etc., 10482.
Discrimination in sale of oils, 10474-10481.
Markets for food products, p. XX.
Pooling by common carriers prohibited, 4831.
Pools and trusts, 10463-10473.
- MONTH.** Defined, 10933(19).
School month, 2872.
- MONUMENTS.**
Establishing corner of private cemetery, 7625.
Injuries to, 10426, 10427.
Boundaries, 10419.
Cemeteries, 7632.
 Action by cemetery association, 7566.
 Coast and geodetic survey, 6531.
Marking section corners, 784, 800.
Platting of lands, 8237.
Powers of county boards to erect, 668(10).
- MOOSE.** Domestication, 5533-n.
Fur bearing animals, 5544.
License to hunt, 5514.
 Non-residents, 5521.
Open season, 5537.
Unlawful killing, shipping, etc., 5501.
- MORALS.**
Instruction in public schools, 2906.
- MORGUES.** Bonds for establishment, 1942.
In certain counties, 727-729.
Salary of keeper, 1005-n.
- MORTGAGE LOAN COMPANIES.** See **Farm Mortgage Debenture Companies.**
Incorporation, 7436-7439.
Powers, 7796.
Powers and duties of superintendent of banks, 7439.
Taxes on stock, 2028.
- MORTGAGES.** See **Chattel Mortgages; Executors and Administrators; Farm Mortgage Debenture Companies; Mortgage Loan Companies.**
Absolute deed as mortgage, 9573-9575.
As conveyance, 9572.
Assignment, county sinking fund, mortgages, 1948.
 Record of, not notice to mortgagor, etc., 8225.
 Registered land, 8300, 8302.
Attorney's fees, 9646, 9647.
By guardian, validation of mortgages, 8335-n.
By tenant for life having power to lease, 8124.
By trustees, 8100.
Claims against estate assigned for creditors, 9789.
Conveyance by mortgagor to mortgagee, 9575.
Description in decree for registration of title, 8269.
Effect of mortgage on power, 8125.
Farm, mortgage debenture companies, 7797-7821.
Fire insurance payable to mortgagee, 3512.
For gambling debt void, 10218.
Grantor to make known incumbrance, 8211.
Interest of deceased mortgagee, personal assets, 8799.
Investment of county sinking fund in, 1948.
Joinder of husband or wife in conveyance by guardian, 8846.
Junior mortgage, payment of, 9632.
Leasehold appointment of receiver, 9650-9655.
Liability on covenant against incumbrance, 8212.
Mortgagee not entitled to possession, 9572.
Mortgage loan companies, 7436-7439, 7796.
Of cities to secure certificates for acquisition of public utility plants, 1313.
Power of sale in mortgage deemed part of security, 8165.
Powers of foreign representatives, 8792.
Priority of lien, cost of county drain, 6705.
 Cost of town ditches, 6864.
 Mechanic's lien, 8494, 8495.
 Wages, 8548-8550.
Public utilities, 1486.
Purchase money mortgage, by husband or wife, 8198.
Re-instatement of mortgage, 9633.
Removing property from mortgaged land, 10394.
Selling or concealing mortgaged property, 10395.
Taxation, lien for payment by mortgagees, 2209.
 Lien of, when not to be registered, 8250.
 Lists of, 2217, 2218.
 By register of deeds, 1986.
 Payment on undivided interest, 2080.
 Refundment of void taxes paid by mortgagee, 2181.
 Registration tax, 2322-2330.
Terms defined, 8195.
Usury, 7038.
- Foreclosure.**
Aliens or corporations, 8079.
County sinking fund investment, 1947, 1948.
Executors and administrators, 8792-8793, 8799-8801.
Guardians, etc., license, 8335-n.
Limitations, 9188.
 Commencement of proceedings, 9189.
 Payment on debt, not to extend time, 9188, 9602.
 When time begins to run, 9189.
Necessity of, 9572.
Payment of taxes, insurance and interest by purchaser, 9648.
Personal representatives, 8792-8793, 8799-8801.
Purchase by personal representatives, 8800.
- Recording of sheriff's certificate without payment of taxes on lands, 2211.
Registered land, 8303.
Removal of former owner after expiration of time for redemption, 9149.
Restraining sale, 9387.
Sales by sheriff, sheriff not to be purchaser, 912.
Service of process by publication, 9235.
Sheriff's certificates, transcription by register of deeds, 888-890.
Trespass after foreclosure, 9586.
Validation, 2331-2335.
Where homestead is included in mortgage, separate sale, 9649.
- By Action.**
By what rules governed, 9634, 9635.
Certificates of sale, laws governing, 9635.
Curative acts, 9645-n.
Delivery of possession, 9644.
Dismissal, 9640.
Instalment, 9640.
Judgment, transcript to sheriff, 9636.
Purchase by mortgagee, 9638.
Redemption, 9643.
Registered land, 8274.
Report, confirmation, 9641.
Re-sale, 9641.
Satisfaction of judgment, execution for deficiency, 9642.
Separate tracts, 9637.
Stay, 9640.
Strict foreclosure, 9645.
Surplus, 9639.
Venue, 9207.
- By Advertisement.**
Action to set aside sale for defects, 9623.
 Limitations, 9624.
Affidavit of costs, 9620.
Attorney to foreclose, record of power, 9606-9606-n.
Certificate of sale, contents, record, effect, 9613.
 As evidence, 9622.
 Execution after expiration of term of sheriff, 9617.
 Recording in several counties, 9616.
Curative acts, acknowledgment of power before attorney, 9633-n.
 Defective assignments, 9603-n.
 Defective notice and service, 9604-n.
 Defective power, 9604-n.
 Failure to give or record power, 9604-n.
 Failure to record assignment, 9603-n.
 Failure to record certificate of sale, 9614, 9615.
 Insufficient publication, 9604-n.
Evidence of sale, affidavits, recording, 9618.
 Entry in record, 9619.
Excessive costs or interest, 9621.
Grounds for, right to foreclose, 9603.
Homestead sale on foreclosure, 9648.
Instalment, 9610.
Interest of purchaser, 9625.
Limitation, 9596.
Mortgagee may purchase, 9612.
Notice of sale, requisites, 9605.
 Service on occupant, 9604.
Pending action to set aside mortgage, 9631.
Postponement of sale, 9608.
Premises in more than one county, 9616.
Sale, how and by whom made, 9607.
 Separate tracts, 9609.
 Surplus, 9610, 9611.
- Redemption.**
By creditor, 9627, 9643.
By mortgagor, 9626, 9643.
Certificate of, record, 9629.
Effect, 9630.
Foreclosure by personal representatives, 8300.
Foreclosure for instalment, 9610.
Foreclosure pending action to set aside mortgage, 9631.
How made, 9628, 9643.
Interest, 9626.
Payment of taxes, insurance and interest, 9648.
Provisions applicable to redemption from execution, 9443.
Waste pending time for, injunction, 9584.
- On Particular Species of Property.**
Homestead, 8340.
 Power to mortgage on death or desertion of owner, 8341.
Lands of decedents or wards, 8835-8871.
Railroad lands, recording copy, 8224.
Registered land, 8293, 8300.
 Assignment and discharge, 8302.
 Foreclosure, 8303.
 Registration, mode of, 8301.
 Registration, necessity, 8300.
 Registration of title under foreclosure, 8304.
- Payment, Release, Satisfaction, and Discharge.**
Discharge, damages for refusal, 8235.
 Noting on reception book, 875.
 Record, 8234.
 Registered land, 8302.
Payment to mortgagee after assignment of mortgage, 8225.
Release and satisfaction by personal representatives 8800.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Recording.**
 Assignment not notice to mortgagor, etc., 8225.
 Books for, 884.
 Effect of not recording, 8226, 8494.
 Entry in numerical register and reception book, 876.
 Entry in tract index books, 877.
 Not properly executed not to be recorded, 902.
 Railroad lands, recording copy, 8224.
 Registration of mortgage on registered land, 8300, 8301.
 Timber, minerals, etc., 8230.
- MOTIONS.** Attachment, vacation, 9350.
 See **Civil Actions, 9248.**
 Costs on, 9479.
 Defined, 9246.
 Ex parte, 9248.
 Indictment, setting aside, 10685-10688.
 Injunction, 9387.
 Notice of, 9246.
 Orders made by judge of other district, filing, 9247.
 Pleadings, striking out frivolous, 9259.
 Striking out irrelevant, etc., 9267.
 Stay of proceedings pending motion for new trial, etc., 9309.
 Time for decision, 9311.
 Where noticed and heard, 9247.
- MOTIVE.** Libel, 10113.
- MOTOR VEHICLES. See Roads, ch. 13.**
 Age of driver, 2701.
 Application for registration, 2672.
 Commercial freighting, 2672.
 Commercial passenger transportation, 2672.
 Date when taxes become due, 2690.
 Definitions, 2672.
 Dealer, 2672.
 Dealers' numbers, 2686.
 Delinquency in payment of tax, 2691.
 Duties of registrar, 2694.
 Duplicate plates, 2688.
 Exemption from registration, 2673.
 Expiration of certificate of registration, 2680.
 Highways, 2672.
- Liens. See Liens for Labor and Material, 8524-8528.**
 List, 2676.
 Manufacturers to file statement, 2692.
 Number plates, 2678, 2702-2704.
 Operation of vehicles from without state, 2684.
 Operation, brakes, 2705.
 Chauffeurs, 2712.
 Driving in cities and villages, 2708.
 Duty of driver in case of accident, 2710.
 Duty to sound horn, 2707.
 Duty to yield road, 2708.
 Intoxication, 2714.
 Leaving motor running, 2705.
 Left hand turn, 2708.
 Lights, 2705.
 Local regulations prohibited, 2711.
 Mufflers, 2705.
 Parking vehicles, 2708.
 Passing animals, 2705.
 Passing animals, rate of speed, 2708.
 Passing other vehicles, 2708.
 Passing street cars, 2705.
 Rate of speed, 2709.
 Signals to pedestrians, 2705.
 Speed around curve, 2708.
 Spotlight, 2705.
 Tampering with or damaging vehicles, 2715-2716.
 Violations of law, 2713.
 Owner, 2672.
 Payment of tax before transfer, 2689.
 Provisions of ownership for registration, 2679.
 Rate of tax, 2674.
 Refund, 2682.
 Registrar, 2672.
 Registration by manufacturers, 2685.
 Registration certificate, 2677.
 Registration of, 2675.
 Removing without consent, 2717-2718.
 Secretary of state to be registrar, 2693.
 Semi-tractor, 2672.
 Statement by manufacturer, 2692.
 Suspension of registration, 2683.
 Sworn statement, 2672.
 Taxation of, Const. Art. 16, § 3.
 Tires and casings to be marked, 2719.
 Tractor, 2672.
 Transfer of ownership, 2681.
 Truck, 2672.
 Violation of escape tax, 2695-2698.
 What are deemed to use highways, 2687.
- MOTOR VEHICLE PLATES.** Remittance of penalties, 5684.
- MOVING PICTURES.** Aisles, 5935.
 See **Protection Against Fire and Regulations of Hotels and Restaurants, 5920-5957.**
 Booths for machine, 5920-5926.
 Electric wiring, 5930.
 Exits, 5932.
 Exit signs, 5933.
 Fire extinguisher, 5936.
 Fire marshal, 5939.
 Installation of machine, 5927.
 Location of machine, 5937.
 Operator, 5929.
- Regulation as to churches, 5938.
 Seats, 5934.
 Smoking prohibited, 5928.
- MUNICIPAL BONDS. See Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Third Class; Cities of the Fourth Class, ch. 9; Counties; Public Indebtedness, ch. 10; Schools and School Districts; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
 Chapter relating to, 1934-1972.
- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. See Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Second Class; Cities of the Third Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; Counties; Public Indebtedness; Schools and School Districts; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
Railroad aid, see Railroads.
 Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses, 7332.
 Indebtedness of, chapter relating to, 1934-1972.
 Local improvement assessments, p. XXV.
 Service of process on, 9229.
 Transient merchants, regulation of, 7343.
- MUNICIPAL COURTS. See Judicial Department, ch. 5.**
 Appeals in prosecutions for violation of rules or ordinances governing park districts in cities of the fourth class, 1744.
 Appeals to district court, 236.
 In city of Virginia, 169.
 Application to existing courts, 216.
 Clerks, bonds, 213, 214, 223.
 Deputies, 223.
 Fees, 228.
 Process signed by, 223.
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 230.
 Return as to costs in criminal cases, 197.
 To receive and pay over fines, etc., 224.
 Unclaimed property, disposition of proceeds of, 7303.
 Return to as to sale of, 7302.
 Costs and disbursements, 229.
 Actions for services, 9472.
 Court officers, duties and compensation, 226.
 Not to act in civil actions, 223.
 Daily sittings, 222.
 Defences in excess of jurisdiction, procedure, 220.
 Deposits in court when no action brought, 9262.
 Drawing jury, 232.
 Executions and transcripts on judgments of justices where court discontinued, 9069.
 Existing courts confirmed, 212, 238.
 Fees, in criminal cases, what attorneys to prosecute, cash bail, 233.
 Taxation, collection, 237.
 Garnishment, minimum of indebtedness, 228.
 General terms for civil cases, 222.
 Judges, affidavit as to unclaimed property delivered to, 7300.
 Election, term, salary, 217, 237.
 Fees, 237.
 Inventory of unclaimed property, 7301.
 Non-partisan, primary ballot, 294.
 Not to practice in such court, 223.
 Oaths and bonds, 213, 214.
 Order of sale of unclaimed property, 7301.
 Process tested in name of, 223.
 Salaries, how fixed, 237.
 Jurisdiction, 218, 237.
 Criminal prosecutions, 221, 9110.
 Soliciting pupil to join fraternity, 2877.
 Violations of ordinances governing park districts in cities of the fourth class, 1744.
 Withheld, 219.
 Jury trials, 231.
 Lien of judgments, transcripts, execution, etc., 235.
 New courts, how established, 215, 237.
 Notes of issue, 230.
 Notices, etc., unlawful detainer, 230.
 Practice, rules, fees, 228.
 Probation officers, attendance on, 10910.
 In cities of first class, 241-245.
 Prosecutions against corporations, 10682-10684.
 Reporter, duties, fees, etc., 227.
 Retrial of title to lands, 234.
 Rules, 228.
 Same powers and duties as district court, 228.
 Two judges, practice, 222.
 Venue and change of venue, 9219.
 Weekly report of clerk, 225.
- MUNICIPAL TAX COMMISSION.**
 Salaries of commissioners, and secretary, 252.
- MURDER. See Homicide.**
 General provisions, 10065-10070.
- MUSEUM.** Bonds for, 1942.
 Gifts for, 5669.
 Injury to articles in, 10428.
- MUSICAL COMPOSITIONS.**
 Unauthorized sales of copies of unpublished compositions, punishment, 10429.
- MUSICAL ENTERTAINMENT.**
 In parks in cities of the fourth class, 1735-1737.
- MUSKALLONGE.** Open season, 5572.
 Size of fish to be taken, 5572.
- MUSKRAT.** Breeding, permits, 5623.
 Destroying property, 5544.
 Hunting licenses to non-residents, 5520.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Hunting with dogs, 5542.
 Hunting season, 5542.
 Trapping, 5515, 5544.
- MUTUAL ACCOUNTS,**
 Limitations, actions on, 9197.
- MUTUAL BENEFIT INSURANCE, See Beneficiary Associations; Insurance.**
- MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES, See Insurance.**
- NAMES, See Trade-Marks and Trade-Names.**
- NAME AND BOUNDARIES OF STATE, See Const. Art. 2.**
 Assumed names, designation of parties in habeas corpus, 9744.
 Signing negotiable instrument, 7061.
 Building and loan association, 7767.
 Corporations, 7443.
 Corporations to administer charities, 7902.
 Counties, 7.
 Farm mortgage debenture companies, 7798, 7799.
 Farms, entry in record book by register of deeds, 899.
 Fictitious name in indictment, 10642.
 Negotiable instruments, indorsement where name of payee misspelled, 7086.
 Signed in trade or assumed name, liability on, 7061.
 Proceedings when another name is given on arraignment of accused, 10680.
 Towns, 787.
 Trade-names, 7346-7352.
 Unknown defendants, designation, 9278.
- Change,**
- Adoption of child, 8629.
 Cemeteries, 7634.
 Cities of the fourth class, 1850, 1851.
 Counties, 674, 675.
 Political parties, 295.
 Proceedings, 8633, 8634.
 Savings banks, 7723.
 Special laws prohibited, p. XX.
 Towns, 794-796.
 Villages, 1193, 1194, 1850, 1851.
 Wife, after divorce, 8607.
- NARCOTICS,**
 Administering, assault in second degree, 10098.
 Instruction as to effects of, 2906.
 Prescription for habitual users forbidden, 10454.
 Sale of, 10454.
 Use of, in commission of rape, 10124(4).
- NATIONAL ANTHEM, Unlawful rendition of, 10516-10518.**
- NATIONAL BANKS,**
 Reorganization as state banks, 7695, 7696.
- NATIONAL CONVENTIONS,**
 Presidential electors, presidential primaries, 343.
- NATIONAL GUARD, See Adjutant General; Governor; Militia.**
- NATURALIZATION, See District Court, 181.**
- NAVAL MILITIA, See Military Code, ch. 12.**
- NAVIGABLE WATERS, See Fish; Lakes.**
 Acquisition of islands in, by cities of the second class for public bathhouse purposes, 1631.
 Acquisition of land covered by water for slips by cities of the first class, 1500-1503.
 Changing channel within city, 1350, 1351.
 Collision, lights within what hours, 2722.
 Forming state boundary, concurrent jurisdiction, 1-3; p. XVII.
 Injuries to United States lights, 10417.
 Lakes, improvement in counties having 275,000 inhabitants, 751-n.
 Maintenance of uniform stage of water, 6588-6592.
 Maintenance of water level in by county boards, 751.
 Obstruction, by corporations for driving logs, 7550, 7552.
 Public nuisance, 10241.
 Offences on, jurisdiction, 10657.
 Offences on vessels, where indictable and triable, 10656.
 Ownership of bed, 1349.
 Powers of county board, 668(13).
- NAVIGATION, Rules for, 5480.**
 Rules for preventing collision, 2721-2740.
- NAVIGATION COMPANIES,**
 Incorporation, 7432.
- NAVY,**
 Discrimination against persons wearing uniform of army, etc., 4390-4392.
- NECESSARIES,**
 Liability of husband and wife, 8620.
 Wages liable for, 9447(16).
- NE EXEAT,**
 Jurisdiction of district court, 156.
- NEGLECTED CHILDREN, See Infants.**
 General provisions, ch. 73A.
 State Public School, 4618-4627.
- NEGLIGENCE, See Contributory Negligence.**
 Bailee of animals, etc., 10521.
 Boats and vessels, liability of, 9774.
 Defined, 9907(1).
 Explosives, use of, criminal responsibility, 10246.
 Fellow servants, liability of railroads for, 4940-n.
 Fires, 10259.
 Clearing land, 4025.
 Forest or prairie fires, 4018, 4025.
- Manslaughter in second degree, 10078.
 Municipal corporations, claims against, 1831-1833.
 Negotiable instruments, signing fraudulent, 7247.
 Officers of state prison, liability for reward for escaped convict, 10806.
 Personal representatives, 8787.
- NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS, Warehouse receipts, see Warehouses and Warehousemen.**
See Interest and Negotiable Instruments, 7044-7247.
 Accommodation party, liability, 7072.
 Agents, liability, 7063.
 Liability on negotiation, 7112.
 Notice of dishonor by, 7134.
 Notice of dishonor to, 7140.
 Signature by, 7062.
 Ambiguous instruments, construction, 7060.
 Application of act, 7239.
 Assumed name, 7061.
 Bills of lading, false bill, 10399.
 Blanks, filling, 7057.
 Brokers, liability on negotiation, 7112.
 Cases not provided for in act, 7240.
 Certainty as to sum payable, 7045.
 Conditional sale notes, 8360-8364.
 Corporate bonds, etc., under seal, 7244.
 Corporations, indorsement by, 7065.
 Date, alteration, 7068.
 Antedated and post-dated, 7055.
 Insertion, 7056.
 Omission, 7049.
 Presumptions, 7054.
 Days of grace abolished, 7130.
 Delivery, effectual, when, 7059.
 Presumed, when, 7059.
 Dishonor by nonpayment, 7126, 7127.
 Drafts, forgery, 10322, 10325.
 Due on holidays, payable on next succeeding business day, 7128, 7238, 7242, 7243.
 Effect of taking promissory note for indebtedness for which lien is given, 8559.
 Execution, 9425.
 Filling blanks, 7057.
 For gambling debt void, 10218.
 Forgery, 7066, 10322, 10325.
 Forgery or counterfeiting of bank notes, evidence, 9901.
 Form, 7044.
 Notice of dishonor, 7139.
 Fraud, instruments obtained by, 7247.
 Garnishment, 9360, 9364.
 Incomplete instrument not delivered, 7058.
 Infants, indorsement by, 7065.
 Instruments falling due on Sunday or holiday, 7128, 7238, 7242, 7243.
 Interest, 7036-7043.
 Laws repealed, 7241.
 Necessity of note on extension of time of payment for labor on logs, 8462.
 Obtaining money by fraudulent check or draft, 10360.
 Omissions, 7049.
 Packing house certificates, 5251.
 Particular money, 7049.
 Payable at bank, effect, 7128.
 Presentment, 7118.
 Payable at determinable future time, 7047.
 Payable on demand, 7050.
 Presentment, 7118.
 Payable to bearer, 7052.
 Payable to order, 7051.
 Persons secondarily liable, discharge, 7163.
 Procuration, signature by, 7064.
 Promissory note, bill of exchange, when treated as, 7173.
 Defined, 7227.
 To order of maker, 7227.
 Reissue, 7093.
 Renunciation, 7165.
 Representative capacity, liability of person signing in, 7064.
 Seal, 7049.
 Signatures, agent, etc., authority, how shown, 7062.
 Agent's liability, 7063.
 By procuration, effect, 7064.
 Forgery, 7066.
 On blank paper, 7057.
 Terms, when sufficient, 7053.
 Time, computation, 7238.
 Maturity, 7128, 7129.
 Payment, alteration, 7168.
 Unreasonable, 7237.
 Title of act, 7234.
 Trade-name, 7061.
 Unconditional promise, 7046.
 Usury, 7037-7042.
- Actions,**
- Burden of proof, unintentional cancellation, 7166.
 By assignee, setoff, 9166.
 Defined, 7235.
 Joinder of parties severally liable, 9174.
 Presumptions, 7102, 10336.
 Delivery, 7059.
 Holder in due course, 7102.
 Indorsement, 9887.
 Payment, 9888.
 Place of indorsement, 7089.
 Time of indorsement, 7088.
 Rights of holder, 7094.
 Secondary evidence of lost instrument, 9872.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Bills of Exchange,

Acceptance, 7175-7185.
 For honor, 7204-7213.
 Addressed to more than one drawee, 7171.
 As promissory note, 5810.
 Bills in a set, 7221-7226.
 Checks, 7228-7232.
 Damages, international bills, 7245.
 Interstate bills, 7246.
 Defined, 7169.
 Discharge, bills drawn in a set, 7226.
 Failure to protest, 7195.
 Foreign bills, 7172.
 Forgery, 10322, 10325.
 Form and interpretation, 7169-7174.
 Fraud, 7247.
 Indorsers, discharge by failure to present for acceptance, 7187.
 Liability on interstate bills, 7246.
 Liability on nonacceptance, 7194.
 Inland bills, 7172.
 Kinds of, 7182.
 Lost instruments, protest, 7203.
 Secondary evidence, 9872.
 Maturity of bill payable after sight accepted for honor, 7209.
 Negotiation, bills in a set, 7222, 7223.
 Not an assignment of funds in hands of drawee, 7170.
 Payable on Sunday, etc., 7238, 7242, 7243.
 Payment, for honor, 7214-7220.
 Protest for nonpayment, 7195-7203.
 Presentment for acceptance, 7186-7194.
 Presentment for payment, to acceptor for honor, 7211.
 Checks, 7229.
 Protest, 7195-7203.
 Damages, 7245, 7246.
 Referee in case of need, 7174.
 Protest, 7210.

Acceptance,

Agreement by acceptor, 7208.
 By separate instrument, 7177.
 Checks, 7230.
 Face of bill, 7176.
 For honor, 7204-7213.
 General, 7183.
 How made, 7175.
 Incomplete bill, 7181.
 Liability of drawee retaining or destroying bill, 7180.
 Promise to accept, 7178.
 Protest for nonacceptance, 7195-7203.
 Qualified, 7184.
 Rights of parties, 7185.
 Time for, 7179.

Acceptance for Honor,

Authorized, when, 7204.
 Deemed for honor of drawer, when, 7206.
 Liability of acceptor, 7207.
 Made, how, 7205.
 Maturity of bill payable at sight accepted for honor, 7209.
 Notice of dishonor by non-acceptance, failure to give, 7160.
 Notice of nonpayment where acceptance refused, 7159.
 Protest, 7210.

Bills in a Set,

Acceptance, 7224.
 Constitute one bill, 7221.
 Discharge of one, effect, 7226.
 Liability of holder indorsing two or more parts to different persons, 7223.
 Payment, 7225.
 Rights of holders where different parts negotiated, 7222.

Payment for Honor,

Declaration before payment, 7216.
 Effect on subsequent parties, 7218.
 How made, 7215.
 Preference of parties offering to pay, 7217.
 Refusal to receive payment, effect, 7219.
 Rights of payer, 7220.
 Who may make, 7214.

Presentment for Acceptance,

Days on which made, 7189.
 Dishonor by nonacceptance, 7192.
 Duty of holder, 7193.
 Rights of holder, 7194.
 Excused, when, 7191.
 Failure to present, 7187.
 How made, 7182.
 Time insufficient, 7190.
 When made, 7186.

Protest,

Acceptance for honor, 7204-7213.
 Before maturity, where acceptor insolvent, 7201.
 Delay, 7202.
 Dishonor of bill accepted for honor, 7213.
 Dispensed with, when, 7202.
 Lost, etc., bill, 7203.
 Made, by whom, 7197.
 How, 7196.
 When, 7198.
 Where, 7199.
 Necessity, 7195.
 Nonacceptance and nonpayment, 7200.

Presentment for payment, delay, 7212.
 How made, 7211.

Checks,

Certification, 7230.
 Effect of procuring by holder, 7231.
 Defined, 7228.
 Forgery, 10322, 10325.
 Giving without funds or credit, 10363.
 Obtaining money by fraudulent, 10360.
 Operates as assignment, when, 7232.
 Payment of forged or raised, 7698, 7699.
 Presentment, time, 7229.

Consideration,

Accommodation party liable, 7072.
 Holder for value, 7069.
 Lien on instrument, 7070.
 Presumption, 7067.
 Want of, 7071.
 What constitutes, 7068.

Definitions,

Acceptance, 7175, 7235.
 Action, 7235.
 Bank, 7235.
 Bearer, 7235.
 Bill, 7235.
 Bill of Exchange, 7169.
 Check, 7228.
 Delivery, 7235.
 Foreign bill of exchange, 7172.
 Holder, 7235.
 Indorsement, 7235.
 Inland bill of exchange, 7172.
 Instrument, 7235.
 Issue, 7235.
 Negotiated, 7073.
 Notes, 7235.
 Person, 7235.
 Primarily, 7236.
 Promissory note, 7227.
 Reasonable time, 7237.
 Referee in case of need, 7174.
 Secondly, 7236.
 Value, 7068, 7235.
 Writing, 7235.
 Written, 7235.

Discharge,

Alteration, 7167.
 Materiality, 7168.
 Cancellation, 7162, 7163, 7166.
 Usurious instruments, 7040.
 Methods of, 7162.
 Payment, in due course, 7131.
 Place of, 7168.
 Presumption from indorsement, 9888.
 Persons secondarily liable, 7163.
 Renunciation by holder, 7165.
 Right of parties to discharge, 7164.

Liabilities of Parties,

Acceptor, 7105.
 Accommodation party, 7072.
 Agent or broker, 7063, 7112.
 Drawer, 7104.
 Indorsers, 7106, 7111.
 General, 7109.
 Irregular, 7107.
 Order of, 7111.
 Persons deemed to be, 7106.
 Joint debtor, several liability, 9411.
 Maker, 7103.
 Paper negotiable by delivery, 7110.
 Payment, 7162.
 Warranty, 7108.
 Person signing as agent, 7063.
 Persons secondarily liable, when instrument dishonored, 7127.
 Persons signing in trade or assumed name, 7061.
 Protest, charges, 7246.
 Signature in trade or assumed name, 7061.

Negotiation,

Acts constituting, 7073.
 Continuation of negotiable character, 7090.
 Negotiation back, 7093.
 Provisions not affecting, 7048.
 Transfer without indorsement, 7092.
 Warehouse receipts, 5146-5158.

Indorsement,

Bills of lading, 4987.
 Blank, 7077.
 Change to special, 7078.
 Conditional, 7082.
 How made, 7074.
 Infant or corporation, 7065.
 Instrument, drawn on or indorsed to cashier, 7085.
 Payable to bearer, 7083.
 Payable to two or more persons, 7084.
 Kinds, 7076.
 Must be of entire instrument, 7075.
 Name misspelled, etc., 7086.
 Notice of dishonor, 7132-7161.
 Place, presumption, 7089.
 Possession as presumptive evidence of, 9887.
 Presentment to indorser for payment, 7113-7131.
 Prior party, 7093.

INDEX

- Qualified, 7081.
Restrictive, 7079.
Rights of indorsee, 7080.
Representative capacity, 7087.
Special, 7077.
Change from blank indorsement, 7078.
Striking out, 7091.
Time, presumption, 7088.
Warehouse receipts, 4987.
- Notice of Dishonor,**
- By agent, 7134, 7137.
By mail, 7146, 7147.
Miscarriage of mails, 7148.
By whom given, 7133.
Delay, excuses for, 7156.
Dispensed with, when, 7155.
Form, 7139.
Given by party entitled, effect, 7136.
Given on behalf of holder, effect, 7135.
Indorsers, when not to be given, 7153.
Necessity, 7132.
Non-acceptance, failure to give notice, 7160.
Of non-payment where acceptance refused, 7159.
Parties residing in different places, 7147.
Parties residing in same place, 7146.
Party dead, 7141.
Protests, 7161.
Sufficiency, 7138.
Time for giving, 7145.
To bankrupt, 7144.
To drawer, 7157.
To partners, 7142.
To persons jointly liable, 7143.
To subsequent party, time of, 7150.
To whom given, 7140.
Waiver, 7152.
Persons affected by, 7153.
Waiver of protest, 7154.
Where, sent, 7151.
- Presentment for Payment,**
- Delay, when excused, 7124.
Dishonor by non-payment, 7126.
Liability of persons secondarily liable, 7127.
Dispensed with, 7125.
Exhibition of instrument, 7117.
Instruments not payable on demand, 7114.
Instruments payable at bank, 7118, 7130.
Instruments payable on demand, 7114.
Joint debtors, 7121.
Partners, 7120.
Payment in due course, 7131.
Place of, 7116.
Principal debtor dead, 7119.
Sufficiency, 7115.
Time of maturity, 7128, 7129.
Want of demand on principal debtor, 7113.
When not required, to charge drawer, 7122.
To charge indorser, 7123.
- Protest,**
- As evidence, 6948.
Bills of exchange, 7195-7213.
Dispensed with, when, 7161.
General provisions, 7154.
Notary's fees, 7001.
Notice, record, 6947.
- Rights of Holder,**
- Bona fide purchasers, execution in blank, 7057.
Usurious paper, 7038.
Defective title, 7098.
Filling blanks, 7057.
Holder for value, what constitutes, 7069.
Holder in due course, 7100.
Delivery, presumptions, 7059.
Filling blanks, 7057.
Lien on instrument, 7070.
Notice before full amount paid, 7097.
Who are, 7095, 7102.
Incomplete instrument not delivered, 7058.
Inserting date, 7056.
Notice of defect, 7099.
Payment, 7094.
Presumption of delivery, 7059.
Resort to referee in case of need, 7174.
To sue, 7094.
When subject to original defense, 7101.
- NEGROES,** Civil rights, 7321.
NESTS, Unlawful destruction, 559.
NETS, Use of in fishing, see **Fish.**
NEWLY DISCOVERED EVIDENCE,
New trial for, 9325.
NEWSPAPERS, See Notice; Publication.
Advertisements as to treatment of venereal diseases, etc., 10191.
Distribution, etc., of advertising matter, 10192.
Evidence, 10193.
Affidavit of publication, 10936.
Compensation except for paid advertisements for candidates prohibited, 541.
Exemption of printing presses, etc., from execution, 9447(9).
Filing statement with Secretary of State, 539.
Financial interest of candidates, 540.
- Gift enterprises, 10496-10499.
Libel, criminal, 10115.
Indictment, punishment, 10117.
Reports of proceedings privileged, qualification, 10116.
Retraction, 9397.
Liberty of the press, p. XV.
Measuring advertisement, 10939.
Obscene, 10137.
Printer's affidavit as evidence, 9859, 9860.
Publication of Session Laws, 5681.
Publication, of statement of purpose and effect of proposed constitutional amendments, fees, 46, 47.
"Published notice" defined, 10933(14).
"Qualified newspaper," defined, 10933(14).
- NEW STATE CAPITOL AND MAINTENANCE FUND,**
Audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
- NEW TRIAL, See Criminal Procedure.**
See Civil Actions, ch. 77.
Appeals from orders granting or refusing, 9498(4).
Case or bill of exceptions, 9326.
Ejectment, 9562, 9562-n.
Grounds for, 9325.
In district court, of action involving title to lands in municipal court, 234.
Motion for, facts to be shown by affidavit, 9326.
Notice, specification of errors, 9327.
On minutes, affidavit, 9326.
Referees not to entertain, 9319.
Stay of proceedings, 9309.
Time for hearing, 9326.
Motion for new trial and for judgment notwithstanding verdict, 9495.
On appeal, 9494.
Persons entitled, 9325.
- NEW YEAR'S DAY,** Legal holiday, 10933(6).
NEXT FRIEND,
For infant plaintiff in justice court, 9010.
NEXT OF KIN, See Descent and Distribution.
Appearance in proceedings for change of name of minor, 8633.
Appointment of, as administrators, 8772(1).
Apportionment of costs, in action against, 9663.
Consent to adoption of child, 8626.
Contribution for payment to creditors, 9661.
Judgment against, when discharged, 9663.
Liability to creditors, 9661.
Defenses, 9671.
Preferences prohibited, 9670.
Priority among debts, 9669.
Workmen's compensation, 4261.
Agreement to become subject to act binding on, 4269.
- NIGHT SCHOOLS,**
Independent districts, 10865.
Jails and work farms, 10865.
- NIGHT-TIME,**
Arrest for misdemeanor not to be made at night, 10567.
Arrest without warrant, when authorized, 10571.
Arson, 10308-10310.
Burglary, 10314, 10315.
Defined, 10308.
Grand larceny, in first degree, 10362.
In second degree, 10363.
- NITROGLYCERIN,** Unlawful keeping, 10246.
- NOMINATIONS, See Elections.**
Petition of voters, 329-332, 344-347.
Primary election, 293-317.
- NON-RESIDENCE,**
Attachment, ground for, 9343.
Infant defendants, guardian ad litem, 9170.
Limitations, effect on, 9200.
Time to foreclose mortgage not extended by, 9602.
Of mortgagor, not to extend limitations, 9188.
- NON-RESIDENTS,**
Administration on estate of, jurisdiction, 8695.
Attachment against, 9080.
Cost bond, 9488, 9489.
Distributive share, agent to receive, 8906.
Exemptions, when entitled, 9447.
Fishing license, 5532.
Fish, shipment out of state, 5505.
Garnishment, defendant, 9362.
Guardians for, 8931.
Inventory of property, 8936.
Powers within state, 8936.
Hunter's license, 5514, 5515.
Mink, muskrat, etc., 5542.
Inheritance tax on estates not probated, 2313.
Lotteries, advertisement of, 10213.
Notices to, ditch proceedings, 6676, 6746.
Noxious weeds, 6161.
To appoint attorney, 5694.
Owners of real property, agent for service of process, etc., 9520.
Process, service by publication, 9234, 9235.
Service in proceedings to register title, 3262.
Public libraries, rights as to, 5666.
Registration of title, application for, 8253.
Taxation, collection of personal property taxes, 2095.
Correction, 2034.
Listing of farm property, 2006.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Township mutual fire insurance companies, membership in, 3660.
 Venue of actions against, 9210.
- NONSUIT**, When authorized, 9322.
- NON-SUPPORT**, Child, 10136, 10137.
 Limited divorce for, 8609.
- NORMAL SCHOOL BOARD**,
 Exceeding appropriations, penalty, 3145.
 Expense how authorized and paid, 3144.
 Management of normal schools, 3140.
 Organization, powers, duties, 3070-3078.
 Purchasing agent, appointment, 3142.
- NORMAL SCHOOLS**,
 Board of Control, authority as to new buildings, 3146.
 Divested of control over, 3140, 4402.-
 Certificates and diplomas to have force of teachers' certificates, 2919.
 Collections of specimens for, by state university, 3115.
 Control of, professors, studies, 3072.
 Executive heads to make list of supplies and expenditures, 3142.
 Names of, 3064.
 Normal school board to have management of, 3140.
 President, appointment, 3072.
 Reports to state superintendent, 3077.
 Purchasing agent, appointment, 3142.
 Duties, 3142.
 Duties of State Auditor and State Treasurer, 3143.
 Exceeding appropriations, 3145.
 Monthly statements, 3143.
 Pay rolls, 3143.
 Reports by, 3142.
 Resident directors, salaries discontinued, 3142.
 Teachers, appointment, 3072.
 Tuition, 3069.
- NORTHWESTERN REPORTER**,
 Citation in supreme court reports, 148.
- NOTARIES PUBLIC**, ch. 40, §§ 6937-6951; see Fees, ch. 40.
 Acknowledgments after expiration of commission, 6983.
 Authority to take, 6973(3), 6977.
 Detached counties, 6984.
 Foreign countries, 6979, 6981.
 Notary as officer, etc., of corporation, 6980, 6985.
 Other states, 6977(3).
 Affidavits taken before without state, 9838.
 Appointment, 6937, p. XXI.
 Authentication of official acts, 6942.
 Bonds, 6938.
 Commission, date of expiration to be indorsed, 6941.
 Fees for, 6937.
 Record of, 6942.
 Detached counties, 6944.
 Depositions taken by, 6949.
 For use in other states, 9837.
 Detached counties, 6943-6945, 6984.
 Fees, 7001.
 General powers, 6940, 6941.
 Misconduct, 6946.
 Oath, 6938.
 Powers, 6940.
 Protests, 6947, 6948, 7197.
 Fees, 7001.
 Register, 6939.
 Removal from office, 6950.
 Seal, 6939, 6945.
 Detached counties, 6945.
 Term, 6938.
- NOTE OF ISSUE**,
 Causes triable at general terms of district courts, in certain cities and villages, 187.
 Contents, filing, 9289, 9290.
 Municipal courts, 230.
- NOTES**, See Negotiable Instruments.
- NOTICE**, See Drainage; Elections; Probate Courts; Process; Publication; Public Lands; and the other specific titles.
 Acceptance of offer of judgment, 9323.
 Appeal from district court, 9492.
 Appearance, 9239.
 Assignment of wages, 4135.
 Attorneys, substitution of, 5693.
 Candidates, to file expense account, 568.
 Case or bill of exceptions, settlement of, 9329.
 Claim for negligence, 1831-1833.
 Claim to sheriff by third parties, 9340.
 Contemnation proceedings, 6541, 6542, 6555, 6560.
 Constitutional amendments, of purpose and effect of proposed, 46.
 Constitution of United States, ratification of amendment of, 64.
 Contract for sale of land, to terminate, 9576.
 Costs, taxation of, 9478.
 Defects in, 9243.
 Depositions, 9820, 9821, 9823.
 Municipal court, 230.
 Perpetuation of testimony, 9840, 9849.
 Dismissal of action, 9322.
 Estates at will, termination of, 8191.
 Execution sale, 9433.
 Intention to redeem, 9441.
 Service on judgment debtor, 9434.
 Filing of decisions, 9313.
 Fire notices, etc., destroying, 4018.
 Garnishee, 9357, 9358.
- Injunction, application for, 9387.
 Judgment against bankrupt, application to discharge, 9409.
 Judgment roll, 9399.
 Justification of sureties on appeal bond, 9508.
 Lis pendens, 9521.
 Mortgage foreclosure, sale by advertisement, 9604, 9605, 9608.
 Postponement, 9608.
 Motions, 9246.
 Stay of proceedings, 9248.
 Vacation of attachment, 9350.
 Negotiable instrument, dishonor of, 7132-7161.
 No personal claim in real actions, 9522.
 Partition, sale, 9540.
 Personal service, 9241.
 "Posted notice" and "published notice" defined, 10933(14).
 Proceedings in actions, effect of failure to appoint attorney, 5694.
 Protest, 6947, 7197, 7201.
 Records as notice, 8225.
 Conditional sale, 8362.
 Instruments affecting timber, minerals, etc., 8230.
 Redemption from mortgage foreclosure, 9627, 9643.
 Sale of state lands, 6277, 6278.
 Sale of timber on public lands, 6360-6362, 6389.
 Service by mail, 9242.
 Service on attorney, on non-resident parties, 9240.
 To parties of record on payment of judgment to clerk, 9408.
 Trespass by hunters, prohibiting, 5501.
 Trial, issues of fact, 9289.
 Issues of law, 9290.
 Workmen's compensation act, 4271, 4272.
- NOXIOUS WEEDS**, See Agriculture and Rural Credits, 6146-6165.
 Damage to growing crops, 6149.
 Destruction, failure of owner, expenses, 6148.
 Enforcement of law, 6151.
 In highways, 6155.
 Notice, 6151.
 Service, non-residents, 6152.
 Penalties, 6162.
 Railroads to keep doors of freight cars closed in transit to prevent spread of, 6154.
 Weeds declared noxious, 6146.
- NUISANCES**, See Health; Intoxicating Liquors, ch. 16.
 Abatement, 9580.
 Disorderly houses, 10199-10208.
 Fences, 9582.
 Bees, diseased, 5464.
 Near diseased apiaries, 5466.
 Contraband nets, devices, etc., for taking of game or fish, 5631.
 Defined, 9580.
 Disorderly houses, 10199-10208.
 Dogs, destruction of, 7287-7290.
 Fences, abatement, damages, 9581, 9582.
 Health officers, powers and duties of, 5379.
 Injunction, 9580.
 Lotteries, 10209.
 Maintaining or permitting building as nuisance, 10245.
 Noxious weeds, 6146-6165.
 Offensive trades and employments, 5371-5374.
 Powers of court unimpaired by statutory remedies, 5877.
 "Public nuisance" defined, 10241.
 Use of nets without license in international waters, 5593.
- NUMBER**,
 Singular or plural, 8334, 9927, 10932.
- NUMERICAL REGISTER AND RECEPTION BOOK**,
 Register of deeds, 876.
- NUNCUPATIVE WILLS**, See Wills.
 Proof, 8767.
 Validity, 8737.
- NURSERIES, AND NURSERY STOCK**, See Agricultural and Rural Credits; Entomologist, 6140.
 See also G. S. 1913, 5174-5190.
- NURSES**, See Employments Licensed by State Boards or Officials, 5741-5756.
 Board of examiners, appointment, 5742.
 Bond, 5742.
 Compensation, 5745.
 Excess funds, payment to state treasury, 5746.
 How constituted, 5742.
 Oath, 5743.
 Officers, 5744.
 Qualifications, 5742.
 Revocation of certificates, 5755.
 Seal, 5744.
 Term, 5742.
 Vacancy, 5743.
 Examinations, notice, fee, qualifications, 5747.
 Penalties, 5756.
 Practical examination for registration within two years, 5750.
 Register, 5753.
 Registered nurses, 5754.
 Registration, necessity, 5741.
 Without examination, 5748.
 Applicants registered in other states, 5751.
 Revocation of certificate, 5755.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Special examination, 5749.
Who affected by act, 5752.
- OATH. See Titles of Particular Officers, ch. 48, §§ 0063-6985.**
Affirmation in lieu of oath, 6966.
Authority to administer, 6967.
Assessor of taxes, 2221, 2223.
Bank examiners, 5323.
Board of visitors of state institutions, 4607.
Commissioned militia officers, 2444.
Members of department of labor, 4050.
Minimum wage commission, 4216.
Notaries, 6940, 6941.
Officers and stockholders of corporations, 6980.
Officials, when, 6968.
President and secretary of board of examiners of nurses, 5744.
Proceedings for examination of corporations, 7492.
Public Examiner, 7815.
Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4093.
State board of control, 4448.
State fire marshal and assistants, 5957.
State Highway Commissioner, 2553.
Superintendent of Banks, 5323.
- County officers, approval by Attorney General, 981.
Filed with Secretary of State, 981.
Recorded by register of deeds, 981.
- Forms of, 6964, 6965.
Grand jury, 10617.
Includes affirmation, 9907(10).
Irregularity in administering not to affect responsibility for perjury, 10017.
Jurors, etc., 6965.
Mode of administering, 6967.
Witnesses, 9818.
- Official, 6963.
State officers, p. XXII.
Triers of challenges to jury, 10742.
Trustees, referees, etc., 6964.
Voters, p. XXIX.
Where filed, when required in addition to bond, 6969.
Witnesses, coroner's inquest, 951.
Deposition, 9829.
Form, 6965(7).
Mode of administering, to be sworn according to religious belief, 9818.
Proceedings before grand jury, 10622.
Proceedings for collecting delinquent taxes, fees of clerks for administering, 2125.
- OATS. See Grain.**
Purification by fumigation, 10527.
- OBJECTIONS, Court reporter to record, 202.**
- OBLIGATION OF CONTRACTS.**
Laws impairing, prohibited, p. XVI.
- OBLIGATIONS.**
To be deemed joint and several, 9411.
- OBSCENITY. See Indecency; Lewdness; Prostitution, 10186-10193.**
Literature, etc., mailing and carrying, 10189.
Sale, etc., 10187.
Search warrant for, 10538.
Public dance halls, 10161.
Use of language provocative of assault, 10299.
- OBSTRUCTION.**
Agent of state training school, 4475.
Attempt to extinguish fire, 10260.
Between structures and railroad cars, 4753-4760.
County ditches, 6732, 6758.
Dairy and Food Commissioner, penalty, 3809.
Engines, etc., on railways, 10506.
Entry of lands in proceedings to establish ditches, 6738.
Fires, attempts to extinguish, 10260.
Game and fish commissioner, 5630.
Health officer, 10247.
Highways and ditches, 2615.
Inspectors and weighers of hay and straw, 5217.
Inspectors of apiaries, 5461.
Insurance commissioner, 3755.
Logs, 8540.
Officer of State Public School, 4627.
Persons by hotel runners, 10526.
Public examiner, 3284.
Public levees, 10421.
Public officers, 10033.
Railway tracks, 10413.
State Drainage Commission, etc., penalty, 6663.
Town ditches, 6871, 6873.
Weighmasters, 5052.
- OCCUPYING CLAIMANTS.**
Actions by settlers on public lands, 9589.
Compensation for improvements, 9565-9570.
To pay value of land, when, 9568.
- ODD FELLOWS.**
Improper use of emblem, 10462.
Incorporation of lodge, 7937-7940.
Laws relating to fraternal beneficiary associations not applicable to, 3485.
- OFFENDERS.**
Examination, commitment, bail, 10576, 10601.
- OFFER. Of judgment, 9323.**
- OFFICE.**
Action for usurpation of, 9711-9717.
- Forfeiture for misconduct, 9997.
Larceny from, 10362, 10363.
State officers, 117.
Vacancies in, 6953.
- OFFICERS. See False Personation; Health.**
Appointment by Governor, see Governor.
City officers, see Cities and City Officers.
Compensation, see Fees; Milage; Salaries.
Confirmation of appointments, see Legislature.
Corporate officers, see Corporations; and titles of particular corporations.
County officers, see County Auditor; County Officers; and titles of particular officers.
Court officers, see Clerk of District Court; Juvenile Courts; Municipal Courts; Probate Courts.
Election, see Elections; and titles of particular officers.
Deputies, see Deputies; and titles of particular officers.
Road officers, see Roads.
School officers, see Schools and School Districts.
State officers, see Attorney General; Secretary of State; State Auditor; State Officers; State Treasurer; and other specific titles.
Town officers, see Towns and Town Officers.
Village officers, see Villages and Village officers.
United States officers, see Consular Officers; United States.
- Accounts, examination of, 9697.
Acknowledgments taken after expiration of office, validation, 6983.
Actions against, venue, 9205.
Actions for fines, etc., 9706.
Actions for usurpation, attorney-general to bring, 9711.
Claimants, joinder, 9716.
Claimant to have office, 9715.
Complaint, 9714.
Fines, 9717.
Judgment, 9714, 9717.
Relator to be joined, 9713.
Auditor or assessor, neglect of duty as to taxes, 1998.
Bonds, enforcement by Attorney General, 111.
Jurisdiction of justice, 8997.
Limitation of actions on, 9191(8).
Not to enter on duties until approval and filing, 9694.
Certificate that paper in custody of, cannot be found, 9868.
Compensation, receiving unauthorized, penalty, 9997.
Temporary appointee, 6957.
Concurrent jurisdiction over waters forming state boundaries, 2, 3.
County ditch contractor considered as public officer, 6690.
Disabilities pending impeachment, p. XXVIII.
Disqualification, p. XXIV.
Bribery, 9983-9985.
Corrupt practices, 573.
Duelling, 10107.
Effect of Revised Laws, tenure of offices preserved, 10921.
Exempt from juries, 10605.
Forfeiture of office, 9706.
Accepting bribe, 9983, 9985.
Corrupt practices, 575.
Failure to give security, 9971.
Misconduct, 9997.
Probation officers, 10911.
Holding other office, members of legislature, p. XVIII.
Public Examiner, 3275.
Superintendent of Banks, 5321.
Supreme and district judges, p. XXII.
Impeachment, 6957, p. XXVIII.
Disabilities pending, p. XXVIII.
Effect, p. XXVIII.
Removal, p. XXVIII.
Service of copy of articles, p. XXIX.
State officers, pp. XXVIII, XXIX.
Trial of governor, p. XXVIII.
Libel of candidates, 9397.
Oath, form, 6963.
Refusal to take, 6952(6).
- Offenses, acting without having qualified, 9971.
Arrest by, without authority, 10030.
Bribery and corruption, 9979-10012.
Claims, falsely auditing and paying, 10053, 10054.
Fraudulently presenting to, 10520.
Disobedience of law, 10303.
Extortion by, 10380.
False certificates, 10551, 10552.
False personation, 10385.
Grand jury, disclosure of transactions, 10050.
Grand jury to inquire into misconduct of, 10625.
Grant of official powers, penalty, 9998.
Holding property under custody of law, penalty for taking, 10005.
Interest in contracts, misdemeanor, 10305.
Interference with, 9995.
Intimidation, 10035.
Intrusion into and refusal to surrender public office, 9999.
Justifiable homicide by, 10087.
Larceny by, 10358.
Malfeasance, penalty, 9970.
Misappropriation of funds, falsification of accounts, 10302.
Misconduct, 9997.
Neglect of duty, 2296, 9970, 10028.
Oppression under color of office, 10379.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Prosecutions against, by attorney general, 111.
 Records, falsely certifying as to, 10051.
 Larceny of, 10363(5).
 Refusal to receive person into custody, 10027.
 Resisting, 10033.
 Seals, entries in books, forgery 10325.
 Official year, p. XXIV.
 Privileged communications, 9814(5).
 Religious or property tests, prohibited, p. XVI.
 Removal, p. XXVIII.
 Commissioner to take testimony, 6955.
 Governor, 6954.
 Powers of governor, 58.
 Repeals by Revised Laws not to affect offices abolished, 10919.
 Resignations, 6952.
 Special legislation prohibited, p. XX.
 Suspension, by governor, 58.
 County treasurer, 6959-6962.
 Terms, p. XXIV.
 Vacancies, 6953.
 During recess of legislature, 6956.
 Habitual drunkenness, 6958.
 Term of appointee, 6957.
- OFFICIAL AND OTHER BONDS, FINES AND FORFEITURES, ch. 85, §§ 9677-9721.**
- OFFICIAL TRUSTS, ch. 61-A, §§ 8168-8185, see Trusts.**
- OFFICIAL YEAR, Established, p. XXIV.**
- OFFICES, See Actions to Vacate Charters, etc., and Prevent Usurpations, 9700-9721.**
- OIL, Adulterated linseed oil, 3785.**
 Cans, 10249.
 Discrimination as to charges between different localities prohibited, 10474.
 Contracts void, 10476.
 Duty of county attorney, 10477.
 Duty of Secretary of State, 10478.
 Institution of proceedings by Attorney General, 10478.
 Punishment, 10475.
 Recovery of overcharges, 10476.
 Remedies to be deemed cumulative, 10481.
 Revocation of permit to do business, by Secretary of State, 10479.
 Continuance in business after revocation, ouster from state, 10480.
 Inspection, annual appropriations, 3773.
 Branding barrels after inspection in tanks, 3782.
 Certificate of, 3774.
 Color of barrels, 3782.
 Expenses, 3784.
 Gasoline, branding, 3778.
 Receptacles, 3779.
 Tests, certificate, 3778.
 Illuminating oils, branding, 3777.
 Oil or gasoline in tanks before unloading, 3781.
 Oils inspected in other states, 3783.
 Records of, 3774.
 Reports of, 3774.
 Sale before inspection prohibited, 3776.
 Sale of adulterated oils or gasoline, analysis, 3780.
 Tests, 3776, 3778.
 Uncanceled or false brands, 3782.
 Violation of act, penalty, 3785.
 Inspection fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 Inspectors, branding receptacles on request, 3777.
 Chief inspector, appointment, bond, etc., 3772.
 Deputies, appointment, bonds, etc., 3773.
 Duties, 3774.
 Analysis, 3780.
 Fees, collection, report, 3784.
 Inspecting and branding, 3777, 3783.
 Inspection in tanks, 3781.
 Inspection of gasoline receptacles, 3779.
 Mileage, 3777.
 Record of inspections, 3774.
 Reports, 3774.
 Testing illuminating oils, branding, certificate, 3777.
 Traffic in articles subject to inspection, penalty, 3774.
 Removal from buildings to prevent fires, 5961.
 Sale, cans for, 10249.
 Taxation of oil interests separate from lands, 1978.
- OLEOMARGARINE,**
 Branding, 3851.
 Dairy and food commissioner, duties and powers, 3793, 3798.
 Definition of terms, 3871.
 Intentional imitation, etc., penalty, 3852.
 Manufacture, sale, etc., 3852.
 Marking packages, 3852.
 Partial invalidity of act, 3866.
 Penalties, 3843.
 Percentage of coloring, penalty, 3852.
 Use by hotels, dining rooms, etc., 3855.
- OMNIBUS DRIVERS,**
 Regulations by village councils, 1186(9).
- OPENING, See Judgment.**
- OPEN SEASON, See Game.**
- OPERA HOUSE, See Theaters.**
 Doors to swing outwards, 10508.
- OPINIONS, See Attorney General; Governor.**
- OPIUM JOINTS,**
 Prohibited, punishment, 10453.
- OPPRESSION, See Crimes against Property, 10377-10382.**
 By commissioned officers, 2467.
 Under color of office, 10379.
- OPTOMETRISTS, See Employments Licensed by State Board or Officers, 5785-5796.**
 Annual fee, 5792.
 Board of optometry, 5785.
 Reports, 5793.
 Certificates, 5789.
 Record and display, 5791.
 Examination, 5789.
 Exemptions, 5794.
 Fees, disposition, 5793.
 Penalties, 5794.
 Practice of optometry defined, 5790.
- ORCHARDS, Willful injury, 10422.**
 See Civil Actions, 9246-9248.
- ORDERS, See Judgment.**
 At trial, exceptions, 9327.
 Criminal contempt, 10042.
 Defined, 9246.
 Entry, court to be always open for, 9313.
 Ex parte orders for stay of proceedings, 9248.
 Judgment roll, 9399.
 Made by judge of other district, filing, 9247.
 Modification or setting aside, 9283.
 Mothers' pensions, 8672-8674.
 Motions, where noticed and heard, 9247.
 Probate courts, 3701.
 Record, forgery, 10325.
 Recording certified copies of orders affecting real estate, 8219.
 Review of appealable orders, 9498.
 Time for taking appeal from, 9497.
- ORDINANCES,**
 Of cities, see Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class.
 Of villages, see Villages and Village Officers.
 Pleading, judicial notice, 1183, 9229, 9270.
 Proof of municipal ordinances, 9854.
- ORGANIC ACT, p. VIII.**
 Inclusion in general statutes, 10942.
- ORGANIZATION,**
 Municipal corporations, see Cities and City Officers; Counties; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.
 Private corporations, see Corporations; Insurance; and titles of particular corporations.
- ORNAMENTAL PLANTS, Injuries to, 10427.**
- ORNAMENTAL TREES, Injuries to, 10422.**
- ORPHANS, Workmen's compensation, 4275.**
- OSTEOPATHS, See Employments Licensed by State Board or Officials, 5735-5740.**
 Fees and fines, disposition, 5740.
 Licenses, 5737.
 Record, 5738.
 Refusal, 5737.
 Revocation, 5737.
 Penalties, 5736.
 Qualifications, 5737.
 State Board, 5735.
- OTTER,**
 Hunting licenses to non-residents, 5516.
- OVERSEERS OF POOR, See Poor.**
- OVERSEERS OF ROADS, See Roads.**
 In towns, see Towns and Town Officers.
- OVERT ACTS, Conspiracy, 10056.**
- OWLS, Destruction, 556.**
- OXEYE-DAISY,**
 Permitting to grow, etc., penalty, 6146-6165.
- PACKING HOUSE CERTIFICATES, See Railroads, Warehouses, and Grain, 5240-5254.**
 Contents, 5249.
 Damages for injury, 5253.
 Interest in warehouse, 5250.
 Issuance, 5249.
 Penalties, 5254.
 Property in warehouse, 5252.
 Statements printed on back, 5251.
- PACKING HOUSES,**
 Unsanitary conditions, notice, 3832.
- PAINT, Defined, 3939.**
 Labels, contents, 3940.
 False, penalty, 3937, 3938.
 Manufacture, employment of children, 4103, 4149.
 Misrepresentations, 3937.
 Possession as evidence, 3941.
 Powers and duties of Dairy and Food Commissioner, 3793.
- PAINTING, State art society, 3104-3109.**
- PAPERS, See Books and Papers; Newspapers.**
- PARALLEL LINES, See Railroads.**
- PARDON, See Parole; Reprieves, see Criminal Procedure, 10770-10786.**
 Absolute or conditional, 10780.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- After imprisonment in state prison, not to affect right to divorce, 8585.
 Application for, 10783-10785.
 Attestation, 10785.
 Grant by board of pardons, 10779, 10786.
 Of principal as affecting responsibility of accessory, 9919.
 State board of pardons, 10779, 10786.
 Clerk, duties, 10784, 10785.
 Governor as member, powers, p. XXI.
 Grant of pardons, reprieves, etc., 10780.
 How constituted, 10779.
 Issuance of process, 10786.
 Meetings, 10782.
 Organization, powers, duties, 10779, 10786.
 Printing reports of, 5660.
 Records, 10785.
 Rules and regulations, 10785.
 Warrants, 10781.
 Witnesses, 10786.
 Warrant for carrying into effect, 10781.
- PARENT AND CHILD.** See **Adoption, Bastardy; Dependent, Neglected and Delinquent Children, ch. 73-A; Infants; State Public School.**
 Abandonment of child, 10135.
 Action by parent for injury to minor child, bond, 9172.
 For seduction, 9171.
 Adoption and change of name, 8624-8634.
 Aid for children of insane ward, 8939-8942.
 Allowance for support of children on separation of parents, 8613.
 Application for commitment to detention hospital for insane, 4512.
 Children of void marriages legitimate, 8579.
 Consent of parent to marriage, 8569.
 Custody and support of children on divorce of parents, 8595-8597, 8602-8604.
 Revision of decree, 8603.
 Security for, 8604.
 Failure to support child, proceedings, 10136, 10137.
 Force or violence, when lawful, 10100(4).
 Guardianship of minors, 8933-8952.
 Homicide in defense of, justifiable, 10089.
 Liability for support of poor, 3157.
 Mothers' pensions, 8672-8674.
 Notice to parent of proceedings to commit infant to training school, 4471.
 Parents as natural guardians, 8933.
 Posthumous children, inheritance by, 8741, 8744, 8746.
 Rights in future estates, 8060.
 Workmen's compensation, 4275.
 Responsibility of parent for delinquency, etc., of child, jurisdiction of juvenile courts, proceedings, 8662.
 Restoration of child to parents, by societies for securing homes for children, 7955.
 Dependent, etc., child, 8646.
 Rights of after-born children of testator, 8718, 8744, 8746.
 Rights of child not provided for in will, 8745.
 Service of process on parents in action against child, 9228.
 Substitution of child, 10046.
 Support of dependent, etc., child by parent, proceedings, 8660.
 Surrender of dependent or neglected child to association, adoption, 8647.
 Wages of minor, 4133.
 Workmen's compensation, 4275.
- PARIS GREEN.**
 Formulas prescribed, 3902.
 Improperly labeled, possession as evidence, 3904.
 Sale, etc., penalty, 3900.
 Insecticide defined, 3901.
 Labels, 3900, 3903, 3904, 5805.
 Sale of, labeling, 3900, 5805.
- PARK BOARDS.** See **Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Fourth Class.**
- PARK COMMISSIONERS.** See **Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; Villages and Village Officers.**
- Dalles of the St. Croix Park, 6489.
- PARK DISTRICTS.** See **Cities of the Fourth Class.**
- PARK FUNDS.** 1533.
- PARKS.** See **Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; Villages and Village Officers.**
 Gifts to cities for parks, 668(12).
 In cities, bonds for, 1942.
 Cities of the first class, 1552-1566.
 Exchange of lands, 1551.
 Park funds, 1533.
 Parks outside city limits, 1534.
 In villages, powers of council, 1186(11).
 Obstruction, public nuisance, 10241.
 Park associations, formation, 7892.
 Powers of county board, 668(12).
 State parks, Alexander Ramsey State Park, 6497-6500.
 Dalles of the St. Croix Park, 6488-6490.
 Ft. Ridgley State Park, 6501-6504.
 Game in state parks, protection, 6517, 6518.
 Horace Austin State Park, 6505-6508.
 Itasca State Park, 6468-6486.
 Minnesota State Park, 6491-6496.
- PARKS AND ENTERTAINMENTS.** 1731-1746.
- PARKWAYS.** See **Cities of the First Class; Villages and Village Officers, 1534-1566.**
- PAROLE.** See **Work Farms; see Criminal Procedure, 10765-10778.**
 Delinquent children, 8648.
 Diminution of term of sentence, 10808.
 Inmates, hospital for inebriates, 4538, 4539.
 Hospitals for insane, 4523.
 State hospitals and asylums, supervision over, 4419, 4420.
 State prison, 10819.
 State reformatory, 10833.
 Supervision, 10834.
 State training school, 4472, 4473.
 Rules governing, 10777.
 State Board of Parole, agents for supervision over convicts paroled or discharged, 10775.
 Argument of attorneys, 10770.
 Citizen member, appointment, compensation, expenses, 10766, 10769.
 Constitution, 10766.
 Continuation of Board of Parole, 10767.
 Custody and control of paroled convicts, 10770.
 Duties, 10773.
 Final discharge, 10773.
 Keeping in communication with paroled prisoners, 10773.
 Powers, 10770.
 Registers and records, 10768.
 Release of prisoners, 10772.
 Persons convicted for prior offenses, 10774.
 Rules governing paroles, 10777.
 Supervision over paroled and discharged convicts, 10775, 10834.
 Taking testimony, 10770.
 To prescribe system of marks for credits, etc., 10771.
 Work farm prisoners, 10893.
 Wrongful use of, by commissioned officer, 2467.
- PAROL EVIDENCE.**
 Action on lost instruments, 9871, 9872.
 Foreign laws, 9852.
- PARTIAL DEPENDENTS.**
 Workmen's compensation, 4275.
- PARTIAL DISABILITY.**
 Workmen's compensation, 4274.
- PARTIES.** See **Adverse Claims; Crimes and Punishments; Partition; Real Actions.**
 Abatement, death or disability, 9176.
 Absence at trial, 9291.
 Action or defense by one for all, 9165.
 Action to determine adverse claims, 9559.
 Adverse claims, determination of, 9559.
 Amendment, 9280.
 Assignee, 9166.
 Leave of court, 9178, 9179.
 Associates under common name, 9180.
 Assumed names, designation in habeas corpus, 9744.
 Boundaries, determination of, 9591.
 Bringing in additional parties, 9181, 9182.
 Action to determine boundaries, 9591.
 Joint debtors, 9411.
 Connecting carriers, 9183, 9184.
 Consent to trial in vacation, 9314.
 Creditors against heirs or devisees, 9664.
 New parties, 9666.
 Death, after submission of appeal, 9512.
 After verdict, etc., 9176.
 Judgment after, 9398.
 Respondent on appeal, substitution, 9511.
 Death or disability, action not to abate, 9176.
 Defective designation, 9243.
 Deserted wife may sue and defend in husband's name, 9173.
 Detaining as contempt of court, 9793.
 Executors and administrators, 9167.
 Guardian ad litem, 9169, 9170.
 Guardians, 9167.
 Injury to child, 9172.
 Seduction of child, 9171.
 Habeas corpus, 9744.
 How styled in civil actions, 9164.
 Infants, 9169, 9170.
 Insane persons, 9169, 9170.
 Intervention, 9263.
 Mechanic's lien foreclosure, 8501.
 Proceedings against disorderly houses, 10205.
 Quieting title, 9559.
 Joinder, action to determine adverse claims, 9559.
 Claimants in action for usurpation of office, 9716.
 Connecting carriers, 9183.
 Pleading and proof, 9184.
 Relator in action to vacate charters, etc., 9713.
 Joint defendants, failure of proof as against some, 9393.
 Limited partnerships, 7353.
 Married women, 9168.
 Mechanic's lien foreclosure, 8500, 8501.
 On bond of public contractor, 9703.
 On contract for benefit of another, 9167.
 On official bonds, 9698.
 Parent, injury to child or ward, 9172.
 Seduction of child, 9171.
 Partition, lienholders, 9525, 9538.
 State, 9555.
 Partnership, 9180.
 Person expressly authorized to sue, 9167.
 Persons exempt from liability, 9177.0

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Person with whom contract is made for benefit of another, 9167.
 Real party in interest, 9165.
 Receivers, leave of court, 9178, 9179.
 Service of notices on, 9240-9243.
 Severally liable on same instrument, 9174.
 State as party to partition, 9555.
 Substitution, interpleader, 9261.
 On death of parties, 9176.
 Sureties to compel satisfaction of debt by principal, 9175.
 Taxes, for refundment of, 2179.
 Setting aside sales, 2146.
 Trustees of express trusts, 9167.
 Unknown defendants, 9172.
 Action to determine adverse claims, 9557.
 Heirs, 9521.
 Partition, 9549.
 Service by publication, 9525.
 Proceedings against disorderly houses, 10207.
 Witnesses, competency as, 9814.
 Examination by adverse parties, 9816.
- PARTITION. See Actions Relating to Real Property, 9524-9555; Executors and Administrators, 8809-8906.**
 Assigning occupancy alternately, 9535.
 Rights and liabilities, 9536.
 Compensation for equality, 9534.
 Complaint, 9526.
 Service on attorney general, 9555.
 Costs, application of proceeds of sale, 9539.
 Apportionment, execution for, 9533.
 Decedents' estates, 8899-8906.
 Estate for life or years may be set off or sold, 9548.
 Execution for costs, 9533.
 Fees of persons appointed under legal process for making partition, 7005.
 Future estates, protection, 9550.
 Judgment, 9527.
 Costs, 9533.
 Final judgment, 9530.
 On confirming referee's report, 9544.
 Where dispute exists between defendants, 9528.
 Lien, application of proceeds, 9539.
 How affected, 9532.
 Proof of, 9538.
 Purchase by lienor, 9542.
 Service of summons on lienholders, 9525.
 Life estates, may be set off or sold, 9548.
 Setting off part of property not sold, 9547.
 Parties, lienholders, 9527, 9538.
 Persons not affected, 9531.
 Property not capable of division may be set off, 9535.
 Real estate of ward, 8945.
 Record and effect of conveyances, 9546.
 Referees, 9527.
 Conveyances, effect, 9546.
 Costs, 9539.
 Duties, report, expenses, 9529.
 Final judgment on confirming report, 9544.
 New referees, 9530.
 Not to purchase at sale, 9541.
 Payment of costs and charges, 9542.
 Report, confirmation, 9530.
 Report of sale, 9543.
 To make partition sale, 9537.
 Release of contingent interest of wife, 9551.
 Sale, application of proceeds, 9539.
 Claim to proceeds, how determined, 9543.
 Final judgment on confirming report, 9544.
 Gross sum in lieu of estate, protection of unknown parties, 9549.
 How made, notice, 9540.
 Investment of proceeds, 9549, 9550, 9552.
 Of part, 9547.
 Persons forbidden to purchase, 9541.
 Protection of future estates, 9550.
 Purchase by part owner, 9542.
 Report of, 9543.
 Share of infant, how paid, 9553.
 Shares of incompetents, 9554.
 When denied, 9538.
 When ordered, 9537.
 State as party, 9555.
 Stipulations, 9535.
 Summons, service, 9533.
 Service on attorney general, 9555.
 Trespasses, division of damages, 9536.
 Unknown parties, protection, 9549.
 Venue of action, 9207.
 Who may bring action, 9524.
- PARTITION FENCES, ch. 52, §§ 7248-7260.**
PARTNERSHIP, ch. 57A, §§ 7384-7428.
See Limited Partnership, ch. 57, §§ 7353-7383.
 Actions, partnership name, 9180.
 Pleading partnership, 9272.
 Proof of partnership, 9272.
 Actions on written instruments, 9897.
 Collection agencies, 5888-5894.
 Discharge of one or more copartners, 9412.
 Included in term, person, 1980, 5167, 5283, 5887, 10495, 1186(11).
 Transient merchants, 7340.
 Investment, loan, etc., associations, application of laws regulating, 7771-7774.
 Judgment, satisfaction, 9406.
 Libel, liability for, 10115.
 Limited, accounting, 7366.
 Affidavit, filing, 7354.
 Alteration of names, etc., 7357.
 Capital not to be withdrawn, 7368.
 Certificate, 7354.
 Acknowledgment and recording, 7354.
 Dissolution, notice, 7372, 7377.
 False statement, 7358.
 Firm name, 7357.
 Formation, 7354.
 General and special partners, 7364.
 Parties to actions, 7378.
 Preferences, by partners, 7366.
 Recording affidavit and certificate, 7359.
 Negotiable instrument, notice to of dishonor, 7142.
 Presentment, 7120.
 Several liability of partner, 7398.
 Taxation, listing of property, 1999.
 Trade-names, 7346-7352.
- PARTRIDGE, Game birds, 5551.**
 Open season, 5551.
- PASSENGERS. See Carriers.**
 Annoyance or interference with, 10296.
 Passenger conveyance, intemperate drivers, 2622.
 Leaving horses unfastened attached to, 2623.
 Stealing passage, 10296.
- PASSES,**
 Free transportation for Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4808.
 Penalty, 4809.
- PASTEURIZING,**
 Cream shipments, 3911, 3912.
 Milk, inspection, labeling, 3828.
 Skimmed milk by creameries, 3812.
- PASTURING ANIMALS,**
 Lien for, 8507-8510.
- PATENTS,**
 Action by attorney general to vacate letters patent, 9716.
 Annulment of letters patent, filing of judgment roll, 9721.
 Land patents, 6295.
 As evidence, 9893.
 Reservation of minerals, 6396, 6397.
- PATROLMEN, Fire patrolmen, 4012.**
- PATROLS,**
 Patrolling lakes in certain counties, 668-n.
- PATROL WAGONS, To be closed, 10888.**
- PAUPERS, See Relief of Poor, ch. 15; Poor.**
- PAVEMENTS, Bonds for, 1942.**
 Mechanics' liens, 8490.
 Village streets, 1205.
- PAWNBROKERS, 10224-10226.**
 Purchases from minors, 10225, 10226.
 Receiving pledges from minors, 10225, 10226.
 Refusal to exhibit stolen goods, 10224.
 Selling before time for redemption, 10224.
- PAYMENT, See Negotiable Instruments.**
 Claims against estates, see Executors and Administrators.
 Sale of public lands, see Public Lands.
 By cities for aid of fire sufferers validated, 4931.
 By joint debtors, discharge, 9412.
 Certificates of indebtedness for capitol, 80.
 Claims against certain funds, 68-70.
 Claims against estate assigned for creditor, 9789-9790.
 Claims against estates of decedents, 8822-8832.
 Falsely paying claims, 10053.
 Imporsement on bill or note, presumption, 9888.
 Limitations, effect on, 9204.
 Mortgages, time not extended by, 9188, 9602.
 Negotiable instruments, presentment for, 7113-7131.
 Of judgment to clerk, 9403.
 To trustees, application of moneys, 8100.
- PEACE, See Breach of Peace.**
 Proceedings to prevent breach of, 10548-10565.
- PEACE OFFICERS,**
 Aiding state game commissioners or game wardens, 5634.
 Arrest of persons violating laws for prevention of cruelty, 7936.
 Arrest without warrant, 10570.
 Camp meeting associations, etc., 7911.
 Conservators of the peace, 10548, 10565.
 Delivery to, on arrest by private persons, 10572, 10575.
 Duties as to rabies, 5391.
 Elections, compensation, 493.
 Fees for services under laws for prevention of cruelty, 7936.
 Game and fish laws, destruction of unauthorized nets, 5593.
 Seizure of contraband, 5633.
 Homicide in preserving peace, 10088.
 In common and consolidated school districts, 2831.
 Lake patrol in certain counties, 751-n.
 Reimbursement by county, 761.
 Returning Indians to reservation, 10503.
 Service of notice of health officer as to nuisance, etc., 5379.
 Sheriffs, 907.
 State fair, 7879.
 To be voters, 10500.

- Village president and trustees, 1180.
Words construed, 256.
- PEDDLERS, See Hawkers and Peddlers; see Villages and Cities, ch. 9.**
General provisions, 7328-7336.
- PEEWEE, Injuring or destroying, 10447.**
- PENAL INSTITUTIONS,**
Duties of state board of control, 4414.
Inmates, afflicted with tuberculosis, 5332.
Transfer to asylum for dangerous insane, 4528-4532.
- PENAL LAWS, Construction, 9908.**
- PENALTIES, See Carriers; Fines and Penalties; Forfeitures; Game; Insurance; Railroads; Schools and School Districts; and the other specific titles; see Limitation of actions, 9193.**
- PENITENTIARY, See Convicts; State Prison; State Reformatory.**
- PENSIONS,**
Duties of adjutant general, 2440.
Firemen, 1426, 1427, 3728-3744.
Indian massacre, 4337-4389.
Pension fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
Inmates of soldiers' home, 4360-4364.
Matrons of police department in cities of the first class, 1432-1435.
Mothers' pensions, 8672-8674.
- PERCH,**
Fishing in St. Croix and Mississippi Rivers, 5573.
Open season, 5573.
Sale may be prohibited, 5573.
- PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES,**
To jury, 9293, 9294.
Criminal cases, 10734.
- PERIODICALS, Gift enterprises, 10496-10499.**
- PERISHABLE PROPERTY,**
Attachment in justice's court, 9087.
Sale, of unclaimed, 7299.
Notwithstanding supersedeas bond, 9509.
Under attachment, 9348.
Transportation, 4867.
Warehouse receipts, 5143.
- PERJURY, See Bribery and Corruption, 10016-10026.**
Conviction, exclusion from civil rights, p. XVIII.
Defined, 10016.
Deposition, when complete, 10019.
Detention of documents, commitment of witness, 10021.
False statements under act relating to beneficiary associations, 3486.
Giving incriminating evidence, 9841.
Grand juror, examined on trial for, 10629.
Liable for, 10630.
Incompetency of witness, 10017.
Indictment, 10653.
Inducing another to commit, 10026.
Irregularities in administering oaths, 10017.
Judgment, ground for opening, 9405.
Knowledge of materiality of testimony unnecessary, 10018.
Officer of employers' mutual liability insurance associations, 3582.
Officers, etc., of farm mortgage debenture companies, 7821.
Punishment, 10022.
Statement of what one does not know to be true, 10020.
Subornation of perjury defined, 9979.
Punishment, 10022.
- PERMITS, See Burial; Fish; Game; Game and Fish Commission; Mines and Minerals.**
Timber permits, see Public Lands.
Issued by villages, fees payable to treasurer, 1185.
Record of, 1178.
- PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY,**
General provisions, 9839-9850.
- PERPETUITIES,**
Accumulation of rents and profits, 8066-8070.
Suspension of power of alienation, 8044, 8045.
As to chattels real, 8053.
- PERSON,**
Defined, 1980, 3950, 5167, 5283, 5649(15), 5837, 7235, 9907(11), 10495.
Indecent exposure, 10186.
- PERSONAL INJURIES, See Master and Servant.**
Action for, by parent or guardian for injuries to child or ward, 9172.
Designation of fellow servant in verdict, 9305.
Joinder of causes, 9277.
Limitations, 1831, 9191(5), 9193.
Notice to municipality, 1831-1834.
Liability of boats and vessels, 9774.
Reimbursement of peace officer by counties, 761.
Report to labor commissioner, 4193-4197.
Workmen's compensation, 4261-4337.
- PERSONAL PROPERTY, See Attachment; Execution; Liens; Taxation; Unclaimed Property.**
Actions to recover, etc., joinder of causes, 9277.
Limitations, 9191(4).
Venue, 9211.
Defined, 1979, 9907(13).
Descent, 8726.
Tax exemptions, p. XXV.
- PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES, See Executors and Administrators; Guardian and Ward.**
Negotiable instruments, notice to, of dishonor, 7141.
Presentment to, 7119.
- PETITION, See Drainage; Pleading.**
- PETIT JURORS, See Jury.**
- PETROLEUM, See Oil.**
- PEWS, Exemption from execution, 9447.**
Record of deed of, 8221.
Regulations for renting, 7966.
- PHARMACISTS, See Drugs; see Intoxicating Liquors, ch. 16; see Employments Licensed by State Board, ch. 35, 5797-5816.**
Adulteration of drugs, chemicals, etc., 5813.
Annual fee, 5804.
Assistants, annual fees, 5804.
Penalty for failure to pay, 5816.
Qualification, 5801.
Certificate, display of, 5803.
Penalty for failure to display, 5803.
Renewal, 5804.
Revocation, 5799.
Change of residence, notice of, 5033.
Compounding of drugs, medicines, etc., by other than registered pharmacists prohibited, 5814.
Disposition of fines and penalties, 5798.
Drugs, definition, 5805.
Wrongful labeling, penalty, 5806.
Examinations, notice of, 5799.
Qualification for, 5800.
Juries, registered pharmacists and assistants exempt, 5799.
Labeling of poisons, penalties, 5807.
Prosecutions, 5816.
Registration, fee, 5799.
From other states, 5802.
Without examination, 5800.
Reinstatement, 5804.
Sale by others than registered pharmacists prohibited, 5814.
Sale of cocaine, duty of county attorney, 5811.
Fines, disposition, 5812.
Penalties, 5810.
Prescription for, 5809.
Record, 5809.
Unauthorized, revocation of license, 5810.
Sale of liquors, medicinal purposes, 3207, 3208.
Physician's prescription, 3208.
Unlawful sale, 3214.
Sale of poisons, record, penalties, 5808.
Sale of tuberculin or mallein, reports, 5422.
Sale on Sunday, 10235.
State board of pharmacy, annual fee from pharmacists, 5804.
Employment of attorney to conduct prosecutions, 5816.
Organization, powers, duties, 5797-5799.
Payments to State Pharmaceutical Association, 5815.
- PHEASANTS,**
Hunting season, 5518, 5533, 5534.
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS,**
Quarters for meetings of veterans, 4382-4384.
- PHOTOGRAPHS, Obscene, 10187.**
- PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, See Dentists; Embalmers; Nurses; Optometrists; Osteopaths; Pharmacists; Veterinarians.**
See Bastards, ch. 17.
See Employments Licensed by State Board, 5706-5720.
See State Board of Health, 5345.
Administering poisonous drugs, etc., by intoxicated physician, 10034.
Advertisements as to cure of venereal diseases, etc., 10191-10193.
Advisory commission of state sanatorium for consumptives, 4543.
Appointment as superintendent of sanatorium for consumptives, 4544.
Approval of items of expense of health officers, 5352.
Boards of examiners, commitment of inebriates, 4537, 4538.
Lunacy proceedings, 8959, 8961.
Proceedings for commitment to detention hospitals, 4512, 4513.
Certificates, births, 5356.
Employment of children, 4105.
Rejection of application for life insurance, 3376.
Compensation of physicians called by coroner, 6995.
County hospital physician, salary, 3174.
Dentists, 5757-5763.
Examination for license, 5707.
Examinations by, applicants for admission to sanatorium for consumptives, 4545.
To determine age, 9913.
Exempt from juries, 10605.
False statements in applications for insurance, 3760.
Fees, physicians called by coroners, 6995.
Proceedings for commitment of insane person, 8961-8962.
For poor, 3174.
Superintendents not to be, 3185.
Free passes, 4807.
Itinerant physicians, 5713, 5714.
License of, 5707-5717.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Itinerant physicians, 5713.
 Physicians from other states, 5709.
 Retailatory provisions, 5710.
 Practicing without, 5714, 5717.
 Record, 5715.
 Refusing, 5711.
 Revocation, 5707.
 For unauthorized prescription of cocaine, 5810.
 Members of local boards of health, 5348.
 Midwives, 5721-5723.
 Militia, 2415.
 Motor vehicles, exceeding speed limits, 2709.
 Naval militia, 2520.
 Notice to commissioner of labor of certain cases of
 poison, 4198-4200.
 Nurses, 5741-5756.
 Optometrists, 5785-5796.
 Osteopaths, 5735-5740.
 Personal and statistical records of inmates of insti-
 tutions, 5362.
 Prescriptions, compounding, 5805.
 Sale of cocaine, 5809.
 Sale of liquors by pharmacists, 3207, 3225.
 Sale of poison, 5807.
 Privileged communications, 9814(4).
 Tuberculosis, 5381.
 Reports by, births and deaths, 4640(10), 5356, 5357.
 State board of medical examiners, 5706-5715.
 Surgical operations on inmates of state institutions,
 4421, 4422.
 Veterinarians, 5847-5851.
 Workmen's compensation, allowances for services,
 4275(16), 4279.
 Examination of injured employe, 4283.
- PHYSIOLOGY,**
 Instruction in public schools, 2906.
- PICKEREL,**
 Fishing in St. Croix and Mississippi Rivers, 5597.
 Number allowed, 5568.
 Removal from lakes in cities of first class, 5576.
 Spearing, 5568.
- PICTURES,**
 In museums, etc., injuries to, 10428.
 Obscene, 10817.
 Search warrant for, 10538.
- PIGEON HOLE TABLES,**
 Licensing, by town board, 1049, 1050.
 By village council, 1186(12), 1187.
- PIGEONS,**
 Taking carrier pigeons prohibited, 5561, 5562.
- PIKE, Closed season, 5568.**
 Fishing in St. Croix and Mississippi Rivers, 5597.
 Sales, when prohibited, 5568.
 Size of fish to be taken, 5568.
- PILOTS, Licenses, 5474.**
 Licenses, revocation, 5480.
- PINE LANDS, See Public Lands.**
 Wilful trespass on state lands, 10307.
- PIPE LINE COMPANIES,**
 Incorporation, rights in streets, etc., 7432.
- PISTOLS, Aiming or discharging, 10290.**
 Carrying prohibited, 10255.
 Dangerous exhibitions, 10266.
 Setting, 10505.
- PLACE OF TRIAL, See Venue.**
- PLAGIARISM, See Copyrights.**
- PLANK ROADS,**
 Listing for taxation, 2013.
- PLANTS, See Noxious Weeds.**
 Diseases of, 6140-6145.
 Appropriations, 6142.
 Inspection of nursery stock, etc., 6140-6145.
 Penalties, 6140-6145.
- PLATS, ch. 64, §§ 8236-8246, See Dedication.**
 Approval, 8238.
 Cemeteries, 7601-n, 7625.
 Town cemeteries, 1011.
 Certification, 8238.
 Evidence, 8067.
 Condemnation proceedings, 6544.
 Dedication, 8238.
 Description of lands, 8238.
 Donations, 8236.
 Evidence, 9857.
 In counties having 300,000 inhabitants, 8243, 8244.
 Irregular tracts platted for, taxation, 2219.
 Monuments, 8237.
 Platting by guardians or personal representatives, 8872.
 Public lands, 6283.
 Filing on request for division of certificate of sale,
 6288.
 State estimators of timber lands, filing, 6350.
 Railroads, extension of branch, filing, 7527.
 Right of way over state lands, 7503.
 Recording, fees, 8240.
 Village plats, 8241.
 Registered lands, 8260, 8292.
 Rivers, lakes, etc., designation, 8237.
 School districts, 2791.
 Section lines, 800.
 Surveys, 8237.
 County roads, 2593.
 From land office as evidence, 9894.
 Of section lines, as evidence, 801.
 Systems of streets, parks and parkways, 1553.
 Town roads, 2593.
 Town sites, payment of taxes before recording, 2211.
 Transfer on change of county boundaries, 620.
 Union depot companies, 7539.
 United States surveys, copies, 940.
 Vacation, 8244.
 Validation, 8245-8246.
 Verification, 8238.
 Village plats, 8241, 8242.
 Duties of council, 1186(6).
- PLAYGROUNDS,**
 In cities of the first class, condemnation of lands,
 1567, 1568.
 Exchange of lands, 1551.
 In cities of the third class, 1711, 1712.
- PLEADING, See Criminal Procedure; Indictment; Jus-
 tices of the Peace, 9015-9033; Municipal Courts.
 See Civil Actions, 9249-9285.
 See Const. Art. 6, § 14.**
 Actions against connecting carriers for injury to goods,
 9184.
 Actions to determine adverse claims under townsite
 entries, 8174, 8175.
 Action to determine boundaries, 9591.
 Amendment, after answer, 9279.
 As matter of right, 9279.
 As to unknown defendants, 9278.
 By order of court, 9280.
 By referees, 9319.
 For variance, 9281.
 Of indefinite or uncertain pleadings, 9266.
 On bringing in additional parties, 9182.
 Powers of court in general, 9243, 9283.
 To conform to proofs, 9280.
 Answer, action to determine adverse claims, 9559.
 Action to enjoin disorderly house, 10207.
 Admissions by failure of, 9268.
 Answering and demurring at same time, 9255.
 Appearance by answering or demurring, 9239.
 Contents, 9253.
 Divorce, 8591.
 Extension of time, 9283.
 Mandamus, 9727, 9728.
 New matter, 9257.
 Proceedings against owners of disorderly house,
 10207.
 Proceedings to determine workmen's compensation,
 4297.
 Several defences, separate statement of defences,
 9255.
 Sham and frivolous defences, 9259.
 Supplemental, 9260.
 Time for, 9227.
 Actions against foreign beneficiary associa-
 tions, 3475.
 Waiver of facts by failure to answer, 9252.
 Bill of particulars, 9274.
 Action to enforce mechanics' lien, 8502.
 By laws of villages, 9270.
 Complaint, action for opening mines, etc., belonging
 to plurality of owners, 9594.
 Action to enjoin, disorderly house, 10200.
 Contents, 9250.
 Divorce, 8589, 8590.
 Limited, 8610.
 For workmen's compensation, 4297.
 Partition, 9526.
 Service with summons, 9227.
 Supplemental, 9260.
 Conditions precedent, 9273.
 Copartnerships, 9272.
 Counterclaim, not an admission of cause of action
 alleged in complaint, 9254.
 Requisites, 9254.
 Several counterclaims, 9255.
 Defects disregarded, 9243.
 Demurrer, appeal from order sustaining, 9498(4).
 Costs on demurrer, 9479.
 Demurring and answering at same time, 9255.
 Demurring and replying at same time, 9257.
 Frivolous, striking out, 9259.
 Judgment on failure to demur or reply to new
 matter, 9258.
 Mandamus, argument, 9729.
 Pleading over, 9279.
 To answer, 9257.
 Action against boats and vessels, 9779.
 Mandamus, 9728.
 New matter in, 9258.
 To complaint, grounds, 9251.
 Requisites, 9252.
 Waiver by failure to demur, 9252.
 To reply, 9257.
 Action against vessels, 9779.
 When and where heard, 9247.
 Designation of unknown defendants, 9278.
 Divorce, 8589-8591.
 Limited, 8610.
 Extension of time, 9243, 9283.
 Filing, 9244.
 Action to determine boundaries, 9591.
 Complaint, 9227.
 Place of, 9244.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Foreclosure of lien on logs, 8536.
 Forgery of, 10325.
 Frivolous, 9259.
 Improvements by occupying claimant, 9566.
 Incorporation, 9271.
 Indefinite, 9267.
 Interpleader, 9261.
 Irrelevant, 9267.
 Issues, defined, 9286.
 Joinder, 9287.
 Mandamus, 9729.
 Trial, 9288.
 Order of, 9291.
 Items of account, 9274.
 Joinder of causes of action, 9277.
 Judgment, 9273.
 Judgment on default, 9256.
 Judgment roll, attachment to, 9399.
 Legislative control, p. XXIII.
 Liberally construed, 9266.
 Local statutes, 9270.
 Mechanic's lien foreclosure, 8500.
 Motions, judgment on pleadings, when and where heard, 9247.
 Sham and frivolous pleadings, 9259.
 Striking out pleadings, irrelevant, etc., 9267.
 Municipal court, 223, 230.
 Names of unknown defendants, 9278.
 On appeal from order of Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4651.
 On intervention, 9263.
 Ordinances, 9270.
 Villages, 1183.
 Redundant, 9267.
 Regulation by statute, what pleadings allowed, 9249.
 Reply, action to determine boundaries, 9591.
 Admissions by failure of, 9268.
 Demurrer to, 9257.
 Action against vessels, 9779.
 Demurring and replying at same time, 9257.
 Extension of time, 9283.
 New matter in reply deemed to be denied, 9268.
 Supplemental, 9260.
 Time for, 9257.
 To new matter, 9258.
 Service, complaint, 9227.
 Time and manner of, 9240-9243.
 Sham, 9259.
 Subscribing, 9265.
 Supplemental, garnishment, 9367.
 Motion for leave to file, 9260.
 Tender of money in lieu of judgment, 9324.
 Unimportant defects disregarded, 9285.
 Variance, failure of proof, 9282.
 Materiality, prejudicial effect, 9281.
 Verification, 9265.
 Proceedings to determine workmen's compensation, 4302.
- PLEAS.** See **Criminal Procedure.**
 By joint debtors, contribution and subrogation, 9410.
 Demurrer, costs, 9479.
 General provisions, 10695-10700.
- PLEDGES.** See **Pawnbrokers.**
 Borrowed property, 10397.
 Cancellation of usurious pledge, 7040.
 Claims against estate assigned for creditors, 9789.
 Corporate stock, fraudulent pledge, 10406.
 New certificate to pledgee, 7463.
 Exempt property, joinder of husband and wife, 8349.
 Levy on, 9431.
 Pawnbrokers, 10224.
 Sale by pledgee, 8561.
 Securing claim against estate assigned for creditors, 9789(3).
- PLUMS,**
 Containers, size, refilling, 10402-10404.
- PNEUMATIC TUBE COMPANIES,**
 Grants of rights by municipalities, 7536.
- POISONS,** Definition, 5805.
- POISONING OF FOOD AND WATER,** 10504.
 Homicide by, prosecution to be in county where death ensues, 10660.
 Jurisdiction for death ensuing in another county, 10659.
 Labeling, 5807.
 Manufacture, employment of children, 4103, 4149.
 Paris green and insecticides, labeling, etc., 3900, 3906.
 Physicians to give notice of poisoning of employes, 4198-4200.
 Poisoning animals, 10448.
 Poisoning food, etc., 10504.
 Sale of, physician's prescription necessary, 5807, 5808.
 Use in fishing, prohibited, 5581.
 Wood alcohol, labeling, 3944, 3945.
- POLICE.** See **Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Peace Officers; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers, Fees of, see Fees, ch. 49.**
 Arrest of paroled work farm prisoners, 10893.
 False personation, 10855.
 Fees, 6997.
 Furnishing liquors to inmates at lockups, prohibited, 10886, 10887.
 Included in term "peace officer," 256.
 Pensions, 1432-1442.
 Powers of officers and employes of department of weights and measures, 5280.
 Probation officers, 242.
 Not to be active members of police force, 10911.
 Protection at terminal warehouses, 5058.
 Reduced rates for transportation of members, 4811, 4812.
 Sheltering and caring for exposed animals, 10451.
 To be voters, 10500.
- POLICE DEPARTMENT.** See **Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class.**
- POLICE DEPARTMENT ASSOCIATION,**
 Exemptions of benefits from levy, 9447(15).
- POLICE PENSIONS,** 1432-1442.
- POLICE POWER.** See **Villages and Village Officers.**
- POLICE STATIONS,**
 Temporary stations in cities of the first class, 10877, 10878.
- POLITICAL COMMITTEE.** See **Elections.**
 General provisions, 593, 599.
- POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS,**
 Civil service employes, 1476-1478.
 Corporations, 563-565, 601.
- POLLING JURY,** Civil cases, 9300.
 Criminal cases, 10720.
- POLL TAXES,**
 In villages, 1200.
- POLLUTION.** See **State Board of Health, 5345.**
 Water supply, 5375, 5376.
- POOL.** Playing by minors, 10141-10143.
 Pools and trusts, 10463-10473.
- POOLING,**
 By common carriers prohibited, 4831.
 By local grain warehouses prohibited, 5068, 5069.
 Pools and trusts, 10463-10473.
- POOL ROOMS,**
 Maintaining near certain institutions, 10151.
 Minors, not to play in, 10142.
 Keepers to exclude, 10143.
- POOLS,** Sale of forbidden, 10487.
- POOL SELLING.** See **Gambling.**
 Prohibited, punishment, 10487.
- POOL TABLES,**
 Prevention, licensing and regulating by villages, 1187.
 Town board may license, 1049, 1050.
- POOR.** See **Relief of Poor, ch. 15, County Auditor; County Board—County Commissioners.**
 Board of Control to provide for care, medical treatment, etc., of indigent blind infants, 4451.
 Bringing into state, 3163.
 Burial of indigent soldiers and sailors, 4375, 4376.
 Not to be buried in places used exclusively for burial of pauper dead, 4370.
 Change of system, vote, 3164.
 County and town systems, 3160.
 Free text books for indigent pupils, 3053.
 Liability of county, town, etc., 3159.
 Poor farms, power of counties to issue bonds for, 1942.
 Removal of poor persons, settlement, 3162.
 Settlement, 3161.
 Support of poor, liability of relatives, 3157.
 Tax levy, 2067.
- Counties Having 75,000 Inhabitants, Etc.,**
 Board of poor commissioners, how constituted, 3196.
 Powers and duties, 3197.
 Clerk, compensation, duties, 3198.
 Tax, how levied, 3199.
- County System,**
 Burial at expense of county, 3176.
 Conveyance of poor persons, 3172.
 County board, commitments by, 3169, 3170.
 Member not to be interested, etc., penalty, 3166.
 Overseer appointed by, 3167.
 Superintendents of poor, 3165.
 District poorhouse, board of directors, 3178.
 Expense, how apportioned, 3180.
 Location and erection, 3179.
 Overseer of poor, bond, powers and duties, 3181.
 Minors, how provided for, 3175.
 Overseer, appointment, bond, compensation, 3167.
 Powers and duties, 3168.
 Physician, appointment, 3174.
 Poor farms, board of control may purchase land for, 3182.
 County board to provide, 3165.
 Poorhouse, commitment, by board, discharge, 3169.
 By member, 3170.
 County board to provide, 3165, 3187.
 For two or more counties, 3178-3180.
 State Public School, children who can be received into not to be maintained in poorhouse, 4619.
 Salaries of members of board of control, 3182-n.
 Salary of almshouse and hospital physician, 3182-n.
 Settlement in another county, 3173.
 Superintendents of poor, 3165.
 Tax, poorhouse and poor farm, 3165.
 Support of poor, 3177.
 Temporary relief, 3171.
- Town System,**
 Allowance to towns on change from county system, 3189.
 Change from county system, duty of auditor, 3191, 3194.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Payment from county fund, 3190, 3193.
 Poor fund, 3194.
 Relief of poor, 3192.
 Failure to support, recovery, 3158.
 Member not to be interested, etc., penalty; 3185.
 Poorhouse, 3187.
 Powers and duties of supervisors and councils, 3186.
 Taxes, how levied, 3188.
 Town board and councils to be superintendents, relief, 3184.
- POPULATION, See Cities and City Officers; Counties; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
 Certified copies of federal census as evidence, 9892.
 Construction of word, 10933(12).
- PORTERS,**
 Licensing by village councils, 1186(9).
- POSSE COMITATUS,**
 Aiding sheriff in replevin proceedings, 9338.
 Power of sheriff to call, 907.
- POSSESSION,**
 Adulterated ice cream, etc., 3827.
 Burglars' tools, 10320.
 By purchaser of public lands, 6287.
 Counterfeit coin, 10336.
 Counterfeit trademarks of workmen's unions, 10347.
 Dangerous weapon, 10255.
 Estates in possession, 8038.
 Fruit containers, 10402.
 Taken in forest reserves, 6517.
 Insecticides improperly labeled, 3904.
 Liquors as evidence of violation of law, 3230.
 Meaning of word under game laws, 4765.
 Misbranded foods, 3792.
 Plates in form or similitude of bank notes, etc., 10325.
 Prohibited food products, as evidence of intent to sell or use, 3802.
 Silencers for firearms, as evidence, 10293.
 Skins of fur bearing animals, 5547.
 Unwholesome food, 3802.
- POSSESSORY ACTION, See Forcible Entry and Detainer; Replevin.**
- POSTAGE STAMPS, Forgery, 10330.**
- POSTAL SERVICE,**
 Free passes to railway mail service employes, 4807.
- POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN,**
 Inheritance by, 8718, 8744, 8746.
 Rights in future estates limited to heirs or children, 8060.
 Workmen's compensation, 4326(b).
- POSTING, See Notice.**
 For not fighting duel, 10109.
- POST OFFICE INSPECTORS,**
 Free passes, 4807.
- POSTPONEMENT, See Adjournment; Continuance.**
 Mortgage foreclosure sale, 9608.
- POTATO SEED INSPECTION, See Agriculture and Rural Credits, 6132-6139.**
- POULTRY,**
 Protection from vermin, etc., 10252.
 Sale of unwholesome poultry, 10251.
- POUNDS, Impounding animals, 7278-7280.**
 Impounding animals, powers of village council to regulate, 1186(9).
 Running at large, sale, 7293.
 Poundmaster, 1079, 1186(9).
 Control of pounds, 1092.
- POWER COMMISSION, See Cities of the Fourth Class.**
- POWER COMPANIES, Incorporation, 7432.**
 Purchase of power works by municipalities, 7434.
 Use of highways, 7536.
- POWER OF ALIENATION, See Alienation; Estates.**
- POWER OF ATTORNEY,**
 Between husband and wife, 8621.
 By husband or wife, 8196.
 By married woman, curative act, 8200.
 Certificate of acknowledgment under power, 6970.
 Conveyance of lands of corporation, 8202.
 Conveyance of registered lands, registration, 8318.
 Revocation, registration, 8318.
 Excepted from provisions relating to powers, 8166.
 Foreclosure of mortgage by advertisement, record, 9606.
 For foreign representative, record, 8792.
 For transfer of corporate stock, 7463.
 Recorded power, curative act, 8227.
 Revocation, 8233.
 Requisites to entitle to record, 8217.
 Separate appointment by husband or wife, 8196.
- POWER PLANTS, See Cities and City Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
- POWERS, ch. 61, §§ 8107-8107.**
 Abolished, except as authorized by statute, 8107.
 Application of law of trusts to powers, 8136.
 Beneficial powers, 8113.
 Not valid except as defined in statute, 8126.
 Particular estate with power to devise fee, 8118.
 Pass by general assignment, 8138.
 To married women, 8114.
 Beneficiaries, when to share alike, 8132.
 When trustee may discriminate, 8133.
- Conveyance with power of revocation, fraudulent, 8464, 8465.
 Death of trustee with right of selection, execution by district court, 8134.
 Defined, 8108.
 Definition of terms "grantor of power" and "grantee of a power," 8167.
 Execution, by grant, 8149.
 By survivors, 8145.
 By will, 8148.
 Consent of third person, 8154.
 Defective, remedy in equity, 8163.
 Directions of grantor, when immaterial, 8151.
 When must be observed, 8153.
 Fraud in executing, 8157.
 General devise in execution of power, 8158.
 Gift under power, when deemed advancement, 8159.
 In excess of power, 8155.
 In favor of creditors, 8137.
 Instruments, except wills, in execution of powers, deemed conveyances, 8147.
 Married woman may create estate, 8162.
 Married women may execute, 8144.
 Necessity of writing, 8146.
 Nominal conditions disregarded, 8152.
 Omission to recite power, 8156.
 Power of sale in mortgage, by assignee, 8165.
 Purchasers under defective execution, when entitled to relief, 8164.
 Suspension of right of alienation by execution of power, 8160.
 Who may not take under power, 8161.
 Express trust as power in trust, 8093.
 Fraudulent conveyances with power of revocation, 8464-8466.
 General or special, beneficial or in trust, 8110.
 General power defined, 8111.
 How granted, 8140.
 In whom vested, 8143.
 Irrevocable, when, 8142.
 Not void though directing insufficient conveyance, 8150.
 Particular estate with power of disposition changed into fee, 8115.
 Power of disposition creates absolute fee, when, 8117.
 Creates fee, when, 8116.
 Particular estate with power of disposition changed into fee, 8115.
 What deemed absolute, 8119.
 Power of sale in mortgage deemed part of security, 8165.
 Power of tenant for life to make leases, bound by mortgage, 8124.
 Effect of mortgage on power, 8125.
 Extinguishment by conveyance of estate, 8122.
 Not assignable, passes by conveyance of estate, 8122.
 Powers in trust, effect of right of selection, 8131.
 General power, 8128.
 Imperative, 8130.
 Special power, 8129.
 Title to lands, 8094.
 Powers of attorney excepted, 8166.
 Recording, effect of, 8141.
 Reservation of power of revocation, 8120.
 Special and beneficial powers, execution for benefit of creditors, 8127.
 Liable in equity to claims of creditors, 8127.
 Who may take, 8121.
 Special power defined, 8112.
 Statute of frauds, requirements of, 8459.
 Title to land held under power in trust, 8094.
 Trustee not designated, execution by district court, 8135.
 Who may grant, 8109.
- PRACTICE, See Criminal Procedure; District Courts; Jury; Trial.**
 Effect of Revised Laws, 10919, 10920.
 Rules of, district courts, annual revision, 182.
 Supreme court, 133.
- PRAIRIE CHICKENS, Game birds, 5549.**
- PRECEDING, Defined, 10933(13).**
- PREFERENCES, See Fraudulent Conveyances.**
 As to supplies for state institutions, 4430.
 By carriers prohibited, 4804.
 Exceptions, 4805.
 Claims, against estates of decedents, 8827, 8828.
 Of savings banks, 7715.
 Prohibited among creditors to which heirs, etc., are liable, 9670.
 Workmen's compensation, 4267.
- PREFERRED STOCK,**
 When authorized, 7480.
- PREJUDICE,**
 Formal defects in indictment, 10648.
 Ground for change of venue, 9216.
 Ground for removal of preliminary examination, 10602.
 Of judge, change of venue, 9218, 9221.
- PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION, See Criminal Procedure, 10576-10602.**
- PREMIUMS, See Insurance.**
 Gift enterprise, 10492-10499.
- PRESCRIPTION, See Physicians and Surgeons.**
- PRESENTMENT, See Grand Jury; Indictment; Negotiable Instruments.**

See **Criminal Procedure**, 10620.
 Bench warrant, 10634-10636.
 Defined, 10620.
 Finding, signature, 10631.
 Keeping secret, 10633.
 Negotiable instruments, 7120-7131.
 When to be found, 10621.

PRESERVATION OF GAME, ch. 32, Sec. 5405-5055.

PRESERVATIVES, For canning, 3890-3892.
 In butter, milk, or cheese, 3917.
 In food products, 3803.

PRESERVES, Adulteration, 3824.

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS,
 Canvass of votes for, 480.
 Compensation, 493.
 Marking ballots for, 424.
 Meeting and action of, 483.
 Nomination by voters, 494.
 Notice of filling vacancy, 482.
 Notice to governor of presence at capitol, 481.
 Provisions relating to rotation of names on ballots not applicable to, 292.
 Ties, 480, 481.
 To be grouped and voted for together, 287.
 Vacancies, certificate of election, 481.
 When elected, 255.

PRICES, See **Agriculture and Rural Credits**, 6241-6245.

PRIESTS, Confession, 9814.

PRIMARY ELECTIONS, See **Elections**.

PRINCIPAL AND ACCESSORY, See **Crimes and Punishments**,
 Defined, 9917, 9918.
 Trial, 9919.

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT, See **Agents; Attorneys at Law; Insurance; Power of Attorney**.

PRINCIPAL AND SURETY, See **Bail; Bonds; Sureties; Surety Companies**.

PRINTER, See **State Printer**.

PRINTING, See **State Printing**.
 Printer's affidavit as evidence, 9859, 9860.
 Printer's fees for publication of notices, etc., 7012(6).
 Stallion license certificates, 5857.
 State printer, 5671, 5672.
 State printing, 5671-5684.
 "Writing" includes, 9907(8).

PRINTING COMMISSION, See **State Printing**, ch. 34.

PRIORITIES,
 Among debts for which next of kin, etc., are liable, 9669.
 Claims, against corporations, 8013.
 Against estates of decedents, 8827, 8828.
 Jurisdiction of probate courts, 8694.
 Liens for wages, 8548.
 In drainage proceedings, 6648, 6705, 6717, 6864.
 On logs, 8529, 8536.
 Of record, evidence of, 895.
 Workmen's compensation, 4267.

PRISONERS, See **Convicts; Escape; Jails; Rescue; State Prison; Work Farms**.
 Conveying through state, 10547.
 County jails, 10847-10849.
 Defined, 9979.
 Delay in taking before magistrate, 10029.
 Escape, 10006, 10007, 10012.
 Homicide in retaking escaped prisoner, 10088.
 Parole, 10766-10778.
 Refusal to aid in recapture, 10032.
 Religious instruction for inmates, 4452.
 Rescue, 10004.
 Residence as voters, p. XXIII.
 Sheriff's compensation for food furnished, 6993(26).
 Unauthorized communication with, 10049.

PRISONS, See **Convicts; Escape; Jails; Prisoners; Rescue; State Prison; Work Farms**.
 See **State Board of Health**, 5345.
 Board of control, powers of, 4448.
 Defined, 9979.
 Fire protection, 5901.
 Grand jury, access to, 10626.
 Inquiry into, 10625.
 Sanitation, 5345(6).
 State board of health, duties of, 5339, 5345(6).

PRIVATE DETECTIVES, See **Employments Licensed by State Board of Officials**, 5880-5886.
 Bond, 5882.
 Employees, 5883.
 License, 5880.
 Revocation, 5882.
 Term, 5881.
 License fees, 5882.
 Amount, 5884.
 Penalties, 5886.
 Person defined, 5887.
 Prohibition of unlicensed detective or agency, 5885.

PRIVATE PERSON, Power of arrest, 10573.

PRIVATE ROADS, Injuring, 10419.

PRIVATE SCHOOLS, Fire drills, 2990.

PRIVATE SECRETARY,
 Clerk board of pardons, 10785.
 Of governor, 55.

Fees, 123, 6937.
 Salary, 252(1).

PRIVIES, Hotels, 5907.

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS,
 Libel, 10118.
 Report of judicial, legislative and other proceedings, 10116.
 What are, 9814.

PRIVILEGES, See **Witnesses**.
 Members of legislature, p. XVIII.
 Members of naval militia, 2534.
 State fair grounds, 7876, 7877.
 Witnesses in proceedings before Legislature or committee thereof for bribery of members, 38(4).

PRIZE FIGHTING, Prohibited, 10286-10288.
 See **Athletic Commission**, ch. 16-B.

PRIZES, Gift enterprise, 10492-10499.
 State Art Society, 3106.

PROBATE COURTS, See **Const. Art. 6, Sec. 7, ch. 74, §§ 8690-8992**. See **Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Guardian and Ward; Insane Persons; Liens; Wills**.
Guardianship of dependent, neglected or delinquent children, see **Infants**, ch. 73-A.
Inheritance taxes, see **Taxation**.
 Accounting, distribution, final settlement, §§73-8906.
 Advancements, 8895-8898.
 Allowance of personal property, 8796, 8797.
 Appeals from district court, execution for costs, 8991.
 Appeals to district court, 8983-8992.
 Appointment of administrators, 8772-8785.
 Appointment of trustee of contingent legacies, 8826.
 Bonds, 8907-8915.
 Certified copy of records, fees, 987, 8704.
 Claims against estates, allowance, 8809-8821.
 Collection of assets, 8798-8808.
 Commitment of insane persons, 8953-8992.
 Descent of property, 8718-8733.
 Executors and administrators, general provisions, 8786.
 Granting letters testamentary, 8768-8771.
 Guardians and wards, 8916-8952.
 Inventory and appraisal of estates, 8794, 8795.
 Jurisdiction, 254, 8701, p. XXII.
 Priority of, 8694.
 Not affected by registration of title act, 8315.
 Organization and jurisdiction, 8690-8708.
 Partition, 8899-8906.
 Payment of debts and legacies, 8822-8832.
 Practice, notices, 8708-8717.
 Probate of wills, 8751-8767.
 Sale, mortgage, etc., of real estate, 8834-8872.
 Setting aside homestead, 8796-8797.
 Wills, execution and effect, 8735-8750.

Appeals to District Court,
 Affirmance, 8990.
 Execution, etc., 8992.
 Appealable judgments and orders, 8983.
 Bonds, 8984, 8985.
 Execution against sureties, 8992.
 Certifying judgment as to claims to probate court, 8821.
 Costs, 8991.
 Effect on proceedings in probate court, 8987.
 Execution on judgment, 8992.
 From determination by board of control as to liability for costs of committing insane person, 8967.
 Judgment, affirmance or reversal, 8990.
 Execution, 8992.
 Jury trials, 8989.
 Notice, 8987.
 Notice of trial, 8988.
 Orders relating to children committed to certain societies, 7919.
 Payment of claims, 8829.
 Persons entitled to, 8984.
 Pleadings, 8989.
 Proceedings in district court, 8988-8992.
 Return to district court, 8986.
 Reversal, 8990.
 Substitution on death of party on appeal, 9512.
 Respondent, 9511.
 Supersedeas bond, dispensing with, 9505.
 Time of taking, 8985.
 Trial, 8988, 8989.

Bonds,
 Actions on, 8912.
 Additional required, 8913.
 Agent for non-resident, 8906.
 Annual examination of by judge, 8915.
 Appeal, 8984, 8985, 8992.
 Approval, 8912.
 Before sale or mortgage of realty, 8910.
 Cancellation of guardian's sale bond, 8911.
 Clerk, 8699.
 Deposit with trust company in place of, 7734.
 Executor who is sole residuary legatee, 8903.
 For care of insane persons, 8964.
 Guardians, 8932.
 Joint or separate, 8909.
 Record of, 8693.
 Representatives, 8907.
 Run to judge, 8912.
 Sureties on, discharge, 8914.
 Testamentary guardian, 8919.

INDEX

- Organization,**
 Clerk, appointment, p. XXIII.
 Bonds, actions on, 8699.
 Clerk, hire, 963-n, 8707.
 Deputies, salaries, 963-n.
 Not to be counsel, 8700.
 Oath, 8699.
 Salary, fees, 963(n), 8707.
 Constitutional court, p. XXII.
 Court of record, 8690; p. XXIII.
 Establishment in each county, 8690; p. XXIII.
- Judge,**
 Affidavit with voucher for salary, 8705.
 Appointment of clerk, 8699.
 Audit of claims for fees and mileage, 8957, 8958.
 Bond, 8691.
 Delivery of books, etc., to successor, 8692.
 Disqualified by interest, 8696.
 Disqualified or absent, who to act for, 8697.
 Election, 8691; p. XXIII.
 Non-partisan, primary ballot, 294.
 Expenses, 968.
 Insanity of, procedure, 8698.
 May be court commissioner, 246.
 Not to be counsel, 8700.
 Not to draw papers, etc., 8700.
 Oath of members of State Hospital Commission, filed with, 4515.
 Office at county seat, 664, 975, 8690.
 Powers as of district judge at chambers, p. XXIII.
 Probation officers to attend, 10910.
 Removal by governor, 6954.
 Salary, fees, 963-n, 8707.
 Secretary, 963-n.
 Salary, 8707.
 Term, p. XXII.
 Wills deposited with, 8750.
- Practice—Notices,**
 Adjournments, 8700.
 Decisions to be in writing, when filed, 8705.
 Notice, appointment of administrator, 8772.
 Confirmatory decrees, 8833-8885.
 Further notices discretionary, 8710, 8715.
 In case of will of alien, 8714.
 Necessity, 8709.
 Of filing appealable orders, 8716.
 Personal service when necessary, eight days before hearing, 8713.
 Proceedings for removal of representative, 8717.
 Publication, 8710.
 To be by citation, 8710.
 Petition, verification, 8708.
 Premature hearing, validation of proceedings, 8717.
 Proceedings, how begun, 8708.
 Proceedings to determine descent, 8729-8733.
 Records, amendment, 8701.
 Books to be kept, 8693.
 Destroyed, certain deeds prima facie evidence, etc., 8860.
 Index, 8693.
 Open to inspection, certified copies, 987, 988.
 Terms of court, 8690.
- PROBATE OF WILLS, See Wills.**
PROBATION, See Infants.
 Persons convicted of certain crimes, 9937, 9938.
 Stay of commitment to State Training School, 4471.
- PROBATION OFFICERS, See Infants; Juvenile Courts; see Dependent, Neglected, and Delinquent Children, ch. 73-A.**
- PROCESS, See Bench Warrant; Criminal Procedure; Habeas Corpus; Injunction; Justices of the Peace; Warrants; Witnesses.**
See Civil Actions, 9224-9245.
See Const. Art. 6, Sec. 14.
 Abuse of, disobedience, etc., as contempt of court, 9793, 10042.
 Actions begun by service of, 9224.
 Adjournment of, or failure to hold court, not to affect, 180.
 Adverse claim under townsite entry, action to determine, 8174, 8175.
 Amendment, order of court, 9280.
 Unknown defendants, 9278.
 Civil process not to be served on holidays, 10933(6).
 Sunday, 10237.
 Suspended on election day, p. XXIV.
 Combination to resist, 10285.
 Defendant not found, 8520.
 Dependent, etc., children, 8646.
 Appointment of guardian, 8647.
 Disobedience, resistance, as criminal contempt, 10042.
 Disorderly houses, 10207.
 Exemption of members of national guard, 2424.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 9151, 9152.
 Forgery, 10325.
 Garnishment, 9357, 9358.
 Homicide in overcoming resistance, 10088.
 Injunction, 9385-9388.
 Judgment roll, 9399.
 Mechanic's lien foreclosure, 8500.
 Municipal courts, 223.
 Owners of vessels, against, etc., 9778.
 Returnable, when, 157.
 Village justices of the peace, 1181.
- Agents for Service on,**
 Barber schools, 5336.
 For non-resident, 9520.
 Proceedings to register title, 3253.
 Insurance commissioner as agent for foreign company, 3711(3)-3714.
 Beneficiary associations, 3475.
 Local agent of corporation, 7471.
 Office for service on mining corporations, etc., 7778.
 Officer or agent of railroad, 7532.
 Resident agent for foreign corporations, 7493.
- Form and Issuance,**
 Form and contents, 9225.
 Issuance, forcible entry and detainer, 9151.
 Jurisdiction of district court, 156.
 Probate courts, 8701.
 Powers of supreme court, 132.
 Signing, seal, indorsement, date, 157.
 Style of, p. XXIII.
 Tests, 157.
 In Eleventh district, 162.
 In Fifteenth district, 162.
- Service,**
 Agent of non-resident owner of school for barbering, 5336.
 Appearance by defendant, service of complaint, 9227.
 Associates under common name, action against, 9180.
 By coroner, 943-945.
 By game wardens, executive agent, etc., 5629.
 By private party, 9226.
 By sheriff, 907.
 After expiration of term, 913.
 Delivery to sheriff for service, certificates, 908.
 Failure to execute, penalty, 910.
 By state game commissioners or game wardens, 5629.
 Complaint with summons, 9227.
 County, 644.
 County auditor, action against school district, 3102.
 Fees, in absence of express provision or compensation, 7005.
 None for service by private party, 9226.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 9152.
 Guardian, 9228.
 Insurance Commissioner, 3475.
 Jurisdiction acquired, 9238.
 Leaving copy at house of usual abode, 9228.
 On election day prohibited, p. XXIV.
 On holidays prohibited, 10933(6).
 On Sunday prohibited, 10237.
 Personal service, 9228.
 Appearance equivalent to, 9238.
 Foreclosure of lien for shoeing animals, 8519.
 Minors, 9228.
 Without state, 9234.
 Persons authorized to serve, 9226.
 Places acquired by United States, 4.
 Private corporations, 9231-9235.
 Proof of, 9237.
 Public corporations, 9229.
 Railway companies, 9233.
 Refusal to execute against county treasurers, penalty, 862.
 Registration of title, proceedings for, 8262.
 Copies for non-residents, 8262.
 State, 9230.
 Telegraph companies, action to recover taxes from, 2285.
 Time for, after filing notice of lis pendens, 9521.
 Within period of limitations, 9199.
 Towns, 1105.
- By Publication,**
 Adverse claims, against unknown defendants in action to determine, 9557.
 Application for permission to defend, 9236.
 Attachment, 9235(2).
 Divorce, 8590, 9235(4).
 Foreign corporations, against, 9235(1).
 Fraud or concealment of defendant, 9235(2).
 Garnishment, 9235(2).
 Mortgage, foreclosure, 9235(6).
 Non-residents, 9235(3).
 Partition, 9525.
 Proof of, 9237.
 Real estate, action affecting, 9235(5).
 Against unknown heirs of, 9521.
 Enforcement of lien, 9235(6).
 When authorized, 9234, 9235.
 When complete, 9238.
- PROCESS BUTTER, Sale, 3823.**
PROCLAMATIONS, See Governor.
 As to rabies, 5390.
- PROCURATION,**
 Signature of negotiable instrument, 7054.
- PROCURERS,**
 Enticement into house of ill fame, etc., 10129, 10130.
- PRODUCE DEALERS, See Agriculture and Rural Credits, 6223-6240.**
- PROFANITY,**
 Disturbing religious meeting, 10239.
 In public conveyances, 10296.
- PROFITS,**
 Agreements for sharing not to constitute usury, 7041.
 Disposition of rents and profits of lands, 8066-8070.

INDEX

PROHIBITION.

Application for, affidavit, 9734.
 Costs and disbursements, 9738.
 Final order, 9738.
 In vacation, 9734.
 Issuance, 9734.
 Judgment, 9738.
 Jurisdiction, 9734.
 Orders, 9734.
 Powers of supreme court, 132.
 Return of writ, 9735.
 Adoption by party, 9736.
 When not adopted, 9737.
 Service of writ, 9735.
 Writ of consultation, abolished, 9738.

PROHIBITIONS. See **Judicial Department, ch. 5.**
 See **Special Proceeding, 9734-9738.**

PROMISSORY NOTES. See **Negotiable Instruments and Interest, 7227-7233.**

PROOF. See **Criminal Procedure; Evidence; Witnesses.**
 Amendment of pleadings to conform to, 9280.
 Failure of, not to be deemed variance, 9282.
 Of conditions precedent, 9273.

PROPERTY. See **Attachment; Burglary; Cities and City Officers; Confusion of Goods; Copyrights; Corporations; Counties; Deeds; Execution; Finding Lost Goods; Insurance; Larceny; Malicious Mischief; Schools and School Districts; Taxation; Towns and Town Officers; Unclaimed Property; Villages and Village Officers.**

Crimes against, 10302-10441.
 Indictment for taking or injuring, evidence of ownership, 10663.

Larceny, lost property, 10367.
 Restoring stolen property, duty of officer, 10376.
 Malicious mischief, 10413-10441.
 Qualification for office prohibited, p. XVI.

PROPRIETARY MEDICINES.
 Not affected by law relating to pharmacy, 5805.

PROSTITUTION. See **Disorderly House.**

Abatement of house of, as nuisance, 10199-10208.
 Abduction, 10128.
 Admitting to house of ill fame, or cohabiting with, boy under 18, 10134.
 Dance halls, exclusion of prostitute, 10169.
 Detention of female in house of ill fame for debt, 10195, 10196.
 Enticement into state for purpose of, 10130.
 Enticement of female into house of ill fame, etc., 10128-10130.
 Keeping house of, 10194.
 Nuisance, injunction, 10199-10208.
 Receiving earnings of prostitute, 10197.
 Penalty, 10198.
 Vagrancy, 10534(3).
 Soliciting boy under 18 to visit house of ill fame, etc., 10133.
 Vagrancy, enticing males into houses of, 10534(5).
 Living with prostitutes, 10534(3).
 Prostitutes wandering about streets, etc., 10534(4, 5).
 Soliciting, by females, 10534(5).
 Soliciting, by males, 10534(3).
 Village council may prohibit, 1186(13).

PROTECTION AGAINST FIRE AND REGULATION OF HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS. ch. 36, §§ 5895-6022.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Parish corporations, 7977-7981.

PROTESTS. See **Negotiable Instruments.**

Acceptance, supra protest, 7204-7213.
 Against destruction of diseased animals, 5402.
 Against killing animals not diseased, 5400.
 Bills of exchange, 7195-7203.
 Damages, 7245, 7246.
 Fees, 7001.
 Notice of, 6947.
 Payment of taxes under, 2091.
 Payment supra protest, 7213-7220.
 Power of notary to make and record, 6940, 6941.
 Waiver, 7154.
 When dispensed with, 7161.

PROXIES. For corporate stock, 7461.

For corporate stock financial corporations, 7689.
 Railroads, 7534.

Insurance companies, mutual hail, etc., 3693.

Township mutuals, 3656.
 Unlawful procurement or use of, by officers or agents of, 3759.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS. See **Certified Accountants.**

PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS. See **Exhibitions; Shows; Theaters.**

Discrimination against persons wearing uniform of army, etc., 4390-4392.

PUBLICATION. See **Newspapers; Notice; Process.**

Advertisements as to treatment of venereal diseases, etc., 10191-10193.
 Affidavit of filing, 9859.
 Change of day of publication, curative, 10936.
 Change of place of publication, curative, 10934.
 Criminal contempt, 10042.
 Newspapers, affidavits of qualification of, 10936.
 Qualifications, 10935.

Of statement of purpose and effect of proposed constitutional amendments, 46, 47.
 Omission to publish for two weeks, curative, 10934.
 On holidays, etc., curative, 10935.
 Printer's affidavit as evidence, 9859, 9860.
 Published notice, defined, 10933(14).
 Qualified newspapers prior to passage of Revised Laws, curative act, 10935.
 State printing, 5672-5683.

PUBLIC BATHHOUSES. See **Cities of the Second Class.**

PUBLIC BATHS.

Free water for free public baths in cities, 1575-1577.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS. See **Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Second Class; Counties; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**

Auditoriums. see **Cities of the First Class.**

Acquisition of land for, by cities of the first class, 1492.
 Auditorium buildings in cities of the first class, 1594, 1595.

Certificates of indebtedness, purchase and cancellation, 1968-n.

Commissioners exempt from juries, 10605.

Doors to open outward, 10508.

Injuries to articles in, 10428.

In villages, control and protection, 1186(5).

State Art Society, duties of, 3106.

State Capitol and grounds control, care, operation, and maintenance of, 56.

Maintenance fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.

Work of prisoners on, 10853.

PUBLIC CONTRACTORS. See **Drainage.**

Bonds of, 9700-9705.

PUBLIC CONVEYANCES.

Offenses in, 10296.

PUBLIC DANCE HALLS. See **Dance Halls.**

PUBLIC DOCKS.

Powers of cities of the first class, 1484-1490.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS. See **Documents; State Printing.**

PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT BUREAU. See **Employment Bureaus.**

PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT FUND.

Audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.

PUBLIC EXAMINER, ch. 18, §§ 5330-5394; see Banks and Banking.

Appointment, 3275.

As secretary of board of deposit, 97.

Bond, 3275.

Department established, 3274.

Department officers, duties, salaries, 3286.

Deputies and assistants, 3286, 7689.

Salaries, 252.

Funds, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.

Not to hold other public office, 3275.

Obstruction, etc., 3284.

Qualifications, 3275.

Salary, 252.

Term, 3275.

Vacancy, 3275.

Powers and Duties.

Agricultural society, 7864.

County societies, 7890.

Approval of official bonds, 9694.

Cities of the first class, 3279.

County officers, blanks for official bonds of, 980.

County offices and institutions, 3278.

Duties transferred to Superintendent of Banks, 5323.

False testimony before, 3284.

Farm mortgage debenture companies, 7797-7821.

Fire department relief association, 3727, 3744.

General powers and duties, 3274.

Gross earnings tax, 3282, 3283.

Evasion or violation of law, 2240.

Form of annual statements by corporations of gross earnings, 2233.

Uniform system of accounting for corporations paying, 2239.

Officers, corporations, etc., duties as to examinations, 3283.

Powers conferred on Superintendent of Banks, 5324.

Public officers, duties of, 3283.

Refusal to obey directions of, penalty, 3284.

Reports by, biennial, 3285.

Examinations, 3277, 7640.

Gross earnings, 3282.

School districts, 2803, 3281.

Stallion registration board, financial records, 5867.

State board of control, 4399.

State institutions, 3276.

Examination of books and accounts of, 4413.

Subpoenas, 3283, 7640.

Towns and villages, 3281.

Witnesses, compelling attendance, oaths of, etc., 3283, 7640.

Reports to,

Express companies, 2262.

Officers, corporations, etc., 3283.

Sleeping car companies, 2278.

PUBLIC FUNDS. See **Cities and City Officers; County Treasurer; Depositaries; Public Indebtedness; State**
 See **Const. Art. 9.**

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Institutions; State Treasurer.
 Audit and payment of claims against certain funds, 68-70.
 Auditing or paying wrongfully, 10053, 10054.
 Board of audit and deposit, 97-108.
 Board of investment, 6303-6314.
 Contingent funds of state officers, receiving or paying additional compensation from prohibited, penalty, 127, 128.
 Covering surplus into state treasury, 124.
 Deposit in state depositories, 98-108.
 Deposit of city funds, 1327-1332.
 From sales of minerals and mineral lands, 6437.
 From sales of state lands, 6449.
 Gifts, bequests, devises, or endowments to state, 89-92.
 Investment of school, university, and other permanent trust funds, 6303-6314.
 Removal of collector, receiver, or custodian, 6438.
 Revenue fund, deficiencies in, transfer of other funds, 88.
 Distribution, 6317.
 Transfers from, to pay certificates of indebtedness for Capitol, 80.
 State institutions, 4441.
 Swamp land interest fund, 6316.

PUBLIC GROUNDS.
 Control, care, operation, and maintenance of State Capitol and grounds, 56.
 Effect of alteration or vacation of plat, 8244.
 In cities, duties of art commission, 1590.
 In villages, powers of council, 1186(8).
 Limitation of actions to recover, 9186.

PUBLIC HALLS, See Halls.

PUBLIC HEALTH, ch. 29, §§ 5336-5394, see Health.

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS, See Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Second Class; Cities of the Third Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; Drainage; Roads; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.

PUBLIC INDEBTEDNESS, ch. 10, §§ 1934-1973.
 See Const. Art. 9, § 5.
 Assessed value defined, 1936.
 Charter powers not modified, 1937.
 Incurring expenditures in excess or advance of appropriations, penalty, 125.
 Interest, rate in cities of first class, 1972-n.
 Liability for existing indebtedness, on annexation to territory to cities of the third class, 1688, 1689.
 On detachment of territory, from cities of the fourth class, 1722.
 From villages containing more than 1,280 acres, 1120 1/2.
 Limitation, excess void, 1938.
 Lost instruments, duplicates, indemnity, 1971.
 Net indebtedness defined, 1935.
 Of state, pp. XXVI, XXVII.
 For public buildings, p. XXVII.
 Scope of chapter, 1934.
 Tax levy for payment, 1945.

Bonds,
 Apportionment of debt of divided town, 1951, 1952.
 Armories, 2503-2509.
 Bridges destroyed, 1972-n.
 Repairing and rebuilding in cities of third class, 1704-1710.
 State boundary, 2648.
 Town, 1972-n.
 Certain cities, 1972-n.
 Cities of third class for certain purposes, 1972-n.
 Cities of the fourth class, 1972-n.
 Curative, 1972-n.
 City hospitals, 1495.
 County bonded indebtedness sinking fund, investment of, in mortgages, limitation on amount, 1947-1948.
 County jail, 10872.
 Courthouses, 1972-n.
 Election to determine issuance of, 1941.
 Electric plants, 1485, 1486.
 Form, execution, maturity, 1939.
 Gas, electric and water plants, 1324.
 Harbors, wharves, etc., 1506-1508.
 Ice plants, 1587.
 Interest, 1939.
 Laws as to outstanding bonds, continued, 1972.
 Levees, docks, etc., on navigable waters, 1972-n.
 Mutilated bonds, etc., duplicates, 1970.
 Public utilities, 1312-1317.
 Purchase of county bonds with public funds, 1943.
 Purposes for which authorized, 1942.
 Railroad aid, 2226, 1972-n. p. XXVII.
 Refunding floating indebtedness of villages, 1972-n.
 Registered bonds, 1940.
 Town, 1972.
 Sale, advertisement for bids, 1943.
 Delivery, proceeds, how used, 1944.
 Popular subscription, 1946.
 To state, 1959-1969.
 School districts, bonded indebtedness, sinking fund, investment in municipal bonds, 1949, 1950.
 Interest, etc., 1942.
 Sewers and drains in villages, 1189, 1190, 1210-1214.
 State bonds, p. XXVI.
 For buildings, p. XXVI.
 Tax levy for payment of, 1945.
 Town halls, etc., 1972-n.

Townships and villages jointly liable, 1953, 1954.
 Water works, 1696-1703, 1972-n.
 Water works and light plants, 1754-1760, 1972-n.
 Water works, light, and heating plants in villages, 1230-1235.
 Water works, light or power plants, 1334, 1337-1340.

Certificates, Orders, or Other Evidences of Indebtedness.
 Armories, 2502.
 Assessment certificates of certain cities, 1578-1580.
 Boulevards in villages, 1877.
 County heating plants, 1972-n.
 Electric plants, 1486.
 In-anticipation of assessments, 1716-n.
 Lands for Itasca State Park, 6483, 6484.
 Liability of towns or territory detached for prior bonds, 1100, 1101.
 Limitation of action for refundment of moneys paid for local improvement certificates, 9194.
 Public utilities, 1313-1317.
 Purchase by state, 1968-n.
 Streets, parks and parkways, 1563.
 Town halls, curative, 1010.
 Town roads and bridges, curative, 1005.
 Transfers from revenue fund to pay certificates of indebtedness for Capitol, 80.
 Treasury orders of certain cities, for boulevards, 1877.
 Village warrants in excess of limit legalized, 1264.
 Water works systems, 1697, 1698.

Loans,
 Effect of change of boundaries of county, etc., on liability therefor, 1957.
 Length of term, 1957.
 Limitation on amount, 1957.
 Not to be made until authorization of bond issue therefor, 1957.
 School fund loans, 1955-1958.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, See State Institutions; and the titles of particular institutions.
 Exemption from taxation, p. XXV.

PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, See Schools and School Districts.

PUBLICITY BOARD.
 In cities of the first class, 1612, 1613.

PUBLIC LANDS, ch. 40, §§ 6261-6536, see Governor.
Town-site trusts, see Trusts.
 See Const. Art. 4, § 326.
 Abandonment of possession by settler, 9589.
 Acquired by state by escheat, conveyance to holder of incumbrance, 6329.
 Action by settler for possession, etc., 9589.
 Actions relating to, Attorney General to prosecute, 112.
 Assignment of school land certificates by representatives, 8860-n.
 Board of immigration, duties of, 4342, 4343.
 Gifts to state for capitol or institutions, acceptance, 6450.
 Certificate of acceptance, record, 6452.
 Lands obtained by condemnation, 6451.
 Leases and deeds, record, 76.
 Leases for grazing and pasturing, 6325-6327.
 Leases for hay or grass privileges, 6324.
 Maps, books, and papers relating to, state auditor to keep, 76.
 Railroad right of way over, 7502, 7503.
 Reservation of minerals, 7503.
 Reclamation board, general provisions, 6523-6527.
 Records of auditor as notice, 6394.
 Revenue fund, distribution, 6317.
 Sales, reclamation board, 6523-6527.
 State forests, 6474-6486, 6511-6518.
 Swamp land fund, transfer of state institutions funds, 6315.
 Swamp land interest fund, transfer to general school fund and revenue fund, 6316.
 Title papers of conveyances to state, to be deposited with auditor, 76.
 Town-site trusts, 8168-8185.
 Conveyances under, 8169-8178.
 Reconveyances, 8182.

Drainage,
 Assessment for county ditches, 6715.
 Cost of, 6277.
 Liability for assessment, 6682, 6715.
 Order and findings in drainage proceedings filed with State Auditor, 6646.
 Standing appropriation for assessments, 6716.
 State ditch, survey, map, etc., 6660.

Mineral Lands,
 Disposition of minerals reserved, 6398.
 Holder of permit or lease, condemnation, 6400.
 May prospect on land sold where minerals have been reserved, 6399.
 Security for damages, 6400.
 Lease, discovery of other metals than iron, 6413.
 Filing, assignment, 6416.
 Form of, 6416.
 Payments, disposition, 6411.
 Re-entry on default, 6412.
 Right to receive, conditions, 6407.
 Permits, assignment, filing, 6416.
 Payments, disposition, 6411.
 Reservation of minerals, 6395-6398, 6447.
 Under meandered lakes, etc., 6401.
 Under railroad right of way, 7503.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Reservation of water powers, 6395.
Sale, certificate, 6396.
Patents, 6396, 6397.

Sales,

Agricultural land containing timber, 6277.
Appraisal, 6277, 6442.
Appraisal of lots, 6271.
Reappraisal, 6272.
Appraisers, 6277.
Board of investment, 6303.
Bona fide settlers, 6277.
By subdivisions, 6269.
Certain sales validated, 5227, 6287-n.
Certificate, 6445.
Assignment, 6286.
Record, 6287.
Contents, 6285.
Division of, 6288.
Effect, record, 6287.
Execution and delivery, 6284.
Surrender, 6290.
Validated, 6287-n.
Conditional sales of certain swamp lands validated, 6289.
Conduct of, 6282.
County auditors, duties, 6301.
Default in interest, resale, 6285.
Default, resale, 6284.
Delinquent purchasers, redemption, 6291.
Payment of taxes, 6323.
Distribution of proceeds, 6302.
Drainage, 6277.
Expenses, how paid, 6318.
Funds, how disposed of, 6449.
Internal improvement lands, p. XX.
Distribution of proceeds, 6302.
Minimum price, 6265.
Lands taxable after sale, 6323.
Leased lands, 6327.
Maps and plats, 6283.
Monthly sales in certain counties, 6279-6283.
Conduct of, 6282.
Laws applicable, 6281.
Manager of land sales department, 6282.
Maps and plats, 6283.
Notice of sale, 6280.
Notice, 6277, 6280, 6443.
Withdrawal, 6278.
Patents, 6295.
Actions to annul, 9712.
Judgment, 9721.
As evidence, 9893.
Execution, 6295.
Mineral lands, 6396, 6397.
Record, 6287.
Payments, extension of time, 6286.
Security, 6268.
Terms, interest, 6267, 6444.
To county treasurer, bond, 6297.
Receipts for, 6296.
Transmission by county treasurer, 6298.
Fees, 6299.
Permanent school, etc., funds, investment, 6303-6314.
Price, 6261, 6262, 6264, 6265, 6276, 6277.
Record of certificates and assignments, 6446.
Refunds, mistake, fraud, etc., 6290.
Tax certificate on certain reform school lands, 6292.
Reservation of minerals, 6395, 6396, 6447.
Rights of purchaser, 6446.
Salt and indemnity lands, sale by state university, 6263.
School lands, appraisal, price, 6276.
Minimum price, 6261.
State institutions and capitol lands, 6266.
Statement of, 6300.
Subdivision into lots, 6269, 6270.
Maps to be recorded, 6273.
Surveys, 6274.
Swamp lands, minimum price, 6264.
School funds, p. XXIV.
Validation, 6289.
Tax sales, redemption, special certificate, 6323.
University lands, minimum price, 6262.
Valuation, 6277.

School and University Lands,

Appraisal, 6276, 6277.
Duties of attorney general, 112.
In Dalles of the St. Croix Park, 6438.
In Itasca State Park, purchase by state, 6470.
Investment of school and university and other trust funds, 6314.
Pine lands, 6261.
Sale, 6277.
Certificates validated, 6287-n.
Distribution of proceeds, 6302.
Monthly, in certain counties, 6279-6283.
Notice, 6277.
Place of sale, 6261.
Price, 6261, 6262, 6276, 6277.
School funds, p. XXIV.
Validation, 6284.

State Auditor—State Land Commissioner,

Appointment of appraisers, 6277.
Biennial report to legislature, 79.
Books, 76.

Stumpage book, 6384.

Timber sales book, 6383.

Estimates of timber taken under trespass filed in office of, 6387.

General provisions, 6261-6527.

Inspection of books of land grant railroad companies, 7533.

Land patents, attestation of, 6448.

Mineral lands, 6395-6433.

Railroad lands, comparing lists of, 8223.

Railroad right of way over state lands, appraisal, 7503.

Records, 76.

As notice, 6394.

Trespasses on timber lands, 6388.

Reports to by appraisers, 6277.

Sales, 6261-6329, 6434-6449.

Promotion of, 77.

Supervision of lands, 65.

Supervision of parks, Alexander Ramsey State Park, 6499.

Ft. Ridgley State Park, 6503.

Horace Austin State Park, 6507.

Minneapolis State Park, 6495.

Swamp lands, conveyance of, to railroads, 7504.

List of lands selected by railroads, filed with, 7504.

Selection for railroads, 7504.

Timber lands, 6347-6394.

State Parks,

Alexander Ramsey State Park, 6497-6500.

Dalles of the St. Croix Park, 6488-6490.

Fort Ridgley State Park, 6501-6504.

Horace Austin State Park, 6505-6508.

Itasca State Park, 6468-6503.

Minneapolis State Park, 6491-6496.

Protection of game, 6517, 6518.

Timber Lands,

Duties of State Auditor, 6347.

Sale of agricultural land containing timber, 6277.

"Timber" defined, 6392.

Board of Timber Commissioners,

Authorizing sale of timber, 6358.

Emergency sales, 6362.

How constituted, 6358.

May dispose of and settle for timber cut by railroad companies, etc., 6349.

May extend permits, 6367.

Meetings, minutes of proceedings, 6358.

Notice to, of incompetency, of deputy surveyor general, 6381.

Notice to surveyor general of violation of duty by deputy, 6381.

Officers of board, 6358.

Quorum, 6358.

Settlement for trespass, 6387.

Special agent, 6359.

Standing appropriation for, 6359.

Sales of Timber,

Annual and emergency sales, 6362.

Appointment of special agent, 6359.

Appraisal of timber, 6349-6352.

Bark and stamp marks on timber cut, 6364.

Bills of sale, etc., 6385.

Bonds of purchasers, 6361, 6365.

Conduct of sale, etc., 6361.

Distribution of proceeds, 6302.

Failure to cut timber, 6372.

Failure to mark timber, 6379.

How authorized, 6358.

Merchantable timber, 6374.

Minimum price, 6360.

Notice, 6360, 6361.

Emergency sales, 6362.

Payments, 6385.

Cash, 6361, 6363.

How enforced, 6386.

Interest, 6386.

Permits, 6348, 6351, 6364.

Assignment, 6370.

Bonds of assignees, 6370.

Cutting timber after expiration of, prohibited, 6372.

Extension, 6351, 6367.

Place of, 6360, 6361.

Powers and duties of auditor, 6348.

Public auction, 6360.

Removal of timber before scaling, 6361.

Resale, 6363.

Sale of timber before payment, 6379.

Stumpage book, 6384.

Stumpage in small parcels, 6361.

Timber sales book, 6383.

Void sales, 6371.

When authorized, 6348.

Withdrawal of approval, 6358.

State Timber Estimators,

Appointment, 6349.

Appraisal of timber, 6350.

Assisting rescale of state timber, 6375.

Authority to arrest, 6349.

Badges, unlawful wearing, 6349.

Bond, 6349.

Estimating timber before compromise for trespass, 6387.

False personation, 6349.

- Qualifications, 6349.
Affidavit of qualification, 6349.
False affidavit, 6352.
Report, 6350.
Contents, 6351.
False report, penalty, 6352.
Special agent to investigate, 6359.
Rescaling of timber, 6375.
- Surveyor General,**
See Logs and Logging.
Deputies, appointment, 6380.
Compensation, 6380.
Discharge, 6380, 6381.
Oath and bond, 6380.
Qualifications, 6380.
Rescaling, 6375.
Violation of duty, 6381, 6382.
Duties, 6373.
Fees, for scaling, 6377.
For surveying and scaling logs, timber, and lumber, 6378.
Reports, entry in stumpage book, 6384.
Scaling of timber, 6373, 6374.
Reports, 6373.
Rescale, 6375.
Violation of duty, 6376.
Timber permits, filed with, 6364.
- Trespasses,**
Duties of auditor, 6347.
Estimates and appraisals of timber taken under trespass, 6387, 6388.
Penalty for failure to report, 6376.
Posted notice before cutting, penalty, reward, 6391.
Record of, 6388.
Rewards, 6390, 6391.
Seizure of timber, etc., unlawfully cut, 6389.
Settlement for trespass, 6387.
Timber defined, 6392.
Trespass in general, 6341-6346.
Venue of actions, 6393.
- Trespass,**
Attorney General, duties of, 6343.
Auditor to advise board of timber commissioners, 6359.
Authority of state estimators to arrest, 6349.
Charge to grand jury, 6346.
County attorney, duties of, 6344.
Damages, 6341.
Disposition, 6345.
Treble damages, 6341.
Neglect of surveyor general to report, 6376.
Penalty, 6341.
Wilful trespass on pine lands, 10307.
Record of, 6388.
Recovery from tenant, etc., 6342.
Reports by surveyor general, 6373.
Settlement for, 6387.
Special agent to ascertain, 6359.
State lands, 6341-6346.
State parks, 6471, 6490, 6496, 6500, 6504, 6508.
Timber lands, 6387-6393.
Duties of auditor, 6347.
Penalty for failure to report, 6376.
Reports by surveyor general, 6373.
Seizure of timber, 6389.
- United States,**
Certified duplicates of patents as evidence, 9893.
Grant to, by municipal corporations, 6529.
Internal improvement grants, p. XXV.
Land office receipts or certificates as evidence of title, 9889, 9890.
Relinquishment by state, 6528.
Sale of lands granted by, advertisements and statistics to promote, 76.
Contracts and certificates, effect, 6441.
Proof of compliance, 6436.
Failure to make proof, reverter, 6437.
Requirements of, 6435.
Deed, 6436.
Forfeiture of payments, 6437.
Limit of amount to each purchaser, 6438.
Owners of contiguous tracts, 6439.
Purchasers released from compliance with certain laws, 6440.
Purchaser to receive contract or certificate, 6434.
Surveys, 6530.
- PUBLIC LIBRARIES,** ch. 33, §§ 5656-5670; see **Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Libraries; Villages and Village Officers.**
- PUBLIC MONEY, See Appropriations; County Treasurer; Public Funds; State Treasurer.**
- PUBLIC OFFICERS, See County Officers; Officers; State Officers; and the titles of particular officers.**
- PUBLIC PEACE,** Crimes against, 10279-10299.
- PUBLIC PLACES, See Infants.**
Civil rights, 7321.
Common drinking cups prohibited, 10277, 10278.
Discharging firearms, etc., 10290.
Exhibition of obscene literature, 10187.
Exposure of person with contagious disease, 10270.
Indecent exposure, 10186.
Keepers of, to exclude minors, 10140-10143.
Use of tobacco in, by minors, 10146.
- PUBLIC POLICY,**
Affecting actions by corporations, 8009.
- PUBLIC PRINTER,**
General provisions, 5671, 5672.
- PUBLIC PRINTING, See State Printer; State Printing.**
- PUBLIC PROPERTY, Injury to, 10432.**
Exemption from taxation, 1975, 2101.
Officer interested in sale, etc., misdemeanor, 10305.
- PUBLIC PURPOSES, Taxation for, p. XXIV.**
- PUBLIC RECORD, Injury to, 10013-10015.**
- PUBLIC RESORTS,**
Arrests by employees for gaming, 10220.
Neglect to arrest gamblers, 10222.
Swindlers ejected, 10221.
- PUBLIC SAFETY, Equipment of trains, cars, etc., see Railroads.**
Acrobatic exhibitions, 10267.
Blank cartridge firearms, etc., 10258.
Careless distribution of medicine, drugs, etc., 10275, 10276.
Common drinking cups, 10277, 10278.
Dangerous exhibitions, 10266.
Dangerous weapons, 10255.
Deposit of unwholesome substances, 10269.
Diseased animals, disposal of carcasses, etc., 10273.
Diseased sheep, 10271.
Drugs, etc., careless distribution, 10275, 10276.
Dynamite caps, 10258.
Engineers, illiterate, 10261.
Explosives, 10246.
Exposing person with contagious disease, 10270.
Failure to ring bell, etc., at crossings, 10263.
Fire crackers, 10258.
Fires, negligence, 10258.
Obstructing attempt to extinguish, 10260.
Food, adulteration, etc., 10250, 10254.
Gasoline, benzine, and kerosene cans, 10249.
Glandered animals, 10272.
Health, obstructing officer, 10247.
Violation of laws, 10248.
Ice cutting, guards, 10268.
Impure water, 10274.
Intoxication of employes on trains and boats, 10262.
Manufacture, use, or sale, of blank cartridge pistols, 10258.
Nuisance, 10241, 10245.
Railroad employes, violation of duty, 10264.
Steam boilers, excessive steam pressure, 10265.
- PUBLIC SCHOOLS, See Schools and School Districts; State Public School.**
See Const. Art. 8.
- PUBLIC SECURITIES, See Public Indebtedness.**
Larceny of unissued, 10365.
Taxation as personal property, 1979.
- PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS, See Carriers; Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Third Class; Counties; Express Companies; Railroads; Telegraph Companies; Telephone Companies; Villages and Village Officers.**
See Corporations, 7502-7634.
Actions against, venue, 9214.
- PUBLIC SPORTS, On Sunday, 10235.**
- PUBLIC STOCK YARDS, See Railroads, Warehouses and Grain, 5255-5266.**
Public Terminal Warehouses, see Railroads, Warehouses and Grain, ch. 28.
- PUBLIC TRIAL,**
Right of accused to, p. XV.
- PUBLIC UTILITIES, See Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Third Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; Counties; Villages and Village Officers.**
In general, 1484-1491.
- PUBLIC WAGON SCALES, See Cities and City Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
- PUBLIC WORKS, See Cities of the First Class.**
Preference in employment of soldiers, sailors, and marines, 4368, 4369.
- PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS, See Sanatoriums for Consumptives; Tuberculosis.**
General provisions, 5381-5388.
- PUMPING STATIONS, 1659-1663.**
- PUNISHMENTS, See Const. Art. 1, § 5, see Criminal Procedure, 10757-10764.**
Ball and chain, 10764.
Sentence on reformatory plan, 10818.
Sentence to reformatory, 10824.
- PURCHASERS,**
Conveyances in fraud of, 8463-8466.
Defined, 8195.
- PURCHASING AGENT,**
Normal Schools, 3142.
State University, 3141.
- PURCHASING DEPARTMENT,**
In cities of the first class, 1450, 1452.
- QUACK GRASS,**
Permitting to grow, etc., penalty, 6161, 6162.
- QUAIL, Game birds, 5550.**
Open season, 5548.

- QUAKERS**, Marriage, 8578.
- QUALIFICATIONS**, Of particular officers, see their respective titles.
- QUALIFIED ACCEPTANCE**,
Bill of exchange, 7184, 7185.
- QUALIFIED INDORSEMENT**,
Negotiable instruments, 7081.
- QUARANTINE**, See **Animals; Health**.
- QUARRIES**,
Actions for opening mines, etc., belonging to plurality of owners, 9593-9601.
Incorporation for quarrying, 7435.
Railroads, connections with, 4702.
Side tracks from, 4765.
Taxation, as real property, 1977.
Valuation, 1992.
- QUIETING TITLE**,
Action by executor or administrator, 8786.
Actions to determine adverse claims, 9556-9559.
Answer, 9559.
Claimants under common grantor, joinder, 9559.
Costs, 9558.
Default, 9558.
Disclaimer, 9558.
Possession of plaintiff, 9556.
Unknown defendants, 9557.
Vacant property, 9556.
Who may bring, 9556.
Execution, payment of compensation to occupying claimant, 9567.
Lands sold to state for taxes, 6515.
Lis pendens, 9557.
Occupant to pay value of land, when, 9568.
Occupying claimants, compensation, 9565-9570.
Pleading, improvements, 9566.
Removal of crops by occupying claimant, 9569.
Tax titles, 2188-2190.
- QUITCLAIM**, Conveyance of fee simple, 8203.
Form of deed, 8203.
Priority over unrecorded conveyance, 8226.
Recording, payment of taxes, when unnecessary, 2214.
- QUO WARRANTO**, See **Special proceedings, ch. 87**.
Against domestic beneficiary associations, 3481.
Jurisdiction of district court, 156.
Powers of supreme court, 132.
- RABIES**, General provisions, 5389-5391.
- RAFFLES**, Prohibited, 10209.
- RAFTS**, Mooring to buoys or beacons, 10418.
- RAILROAD CORPORATIONS**, See **Corporations, 7502-7544**.
- RAILROADS AND WAREHOUSES**, See **Railroads, Warehouses and Grain, ch. 28; Railroads; Warehouses and Warehousemen; Weights and Measures**.
See **Storage Elevators**.
See **Telephone Companies, 5286-5319**.
See **Weights and Measures, ch. 50**.
Attorneys for, 4635.
Audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
Chapter relating to, 4628-5254.
Construction of, 4710.
Office at St. Paul, 4636.
Place of sessions, 4636.
Record of acts, 4636.
Seal, 4636.
Standing appropriation for, 4634.
Transportation, 4808.
- Members and Officers.**
- Bond, 4631.
Election, etc., 4628.
Free transportation, 4637.
Oath, 4631.
Qualifications, 4630.
Quorum, 4632.
Removal, 4632.
Salaries, 252, 4631.
Secretary, appointment, etc., 4634.
Duties on appeal from orders of commission, 4650.
Free transportation, 4808.
Signing notices and orders, 4642.
Vacancies, 4629.
- Powers and Duties.**
- Accounts, 4715, 4716.
Forms for, 4715.
Appointment of chief grain inspector, 5038.
Weighers and inspectors of hay and straw, 5215.
Weighmasters and weighers, 5045.
Approval of bond of chief inspector of grain, 5038.
Commission merchants, 5239.
Terminal warehousemen, 5016.
Weighers and inspectors of hay and straw, 5217.
Capital stock of railroads, authorizing increase of, 7474.
Cars and trains, enforcement of act relating to equipment of, 4923.
Equipment of, 4921.
Commission merchants, 5240.
Canceling license of, 5240.
Investigation of, 5235.
Transactions of, 5240.
Issuing licenses to, 5232.
Co-operation with Interstate Commerce Commission, 4719-4721.
- Crossings in cities and villages, appeal, 4664.
Complaint, hearing, 4662.
Enforcements of order, 4664.
Failure to comply with order, penalty, 4665.
Findings, 4663.
Order for flagman, safety devices, etc., 4663.
Temporary flagman, power of commission, 4666.
Ditches and culverts, 4752.
Extension of railroad, etc., notice to, 4903.
Forms, 4636.
Fumigating grain, 10527.
General duties, 4637.
Grain inspection fund, disbursement of, 5056.
Hay and straw, fixing compensation of weighers and inspectors of, 5219.
Grades for, 5229.
Regulations for weighing and inspection of, 5213, 5216.
Rules and regulations for reinspection or appeal from inspection of, 5226.
Governing weighers and inspectors of, 5219.
Supervision over interests, 5230.
Hours of labor of railroad employes, 4093.
Injunction against unlicensed warehouse, 5032.
Inspection of books of land grant railroad companies, 7533.
New roads, 4903.
Scales, 4668.
Warehouses, 4903.
Interstate Commerce Commission, appearance in pending proceedings, 4661.
Institution of proceedings before, 4660.
When local warehouses to be kept open, 5061.
Maps, etc., of railroads filed with, 4903.
Milling in transit, 4717.
Physical valuation of railroad properties, statements, 4712.
Powers of commission, 4713.
Rates and charges, adjustment of costs of transfer, 4850.
Application for change of rates, notice, hearing, 4775.
Authorizing emergency rates, 4776.
Carriers to pay excess rates to, 4789.
Commodity rates, 4783, 4784, 4786.
Competitive rates, 4838.
Complaint to, of unreasonableness of rates by Attorney General, 4645.
Duties of commission, 4644.
Determination of apportionment of switching charges, 4836.
Discrimination in freight rates, 4842-4844.
Duty on failure of carrier to repay excess rates, 4790.
Freight rates, 4773.
Not to be changed without order of, 4773.
Joint rates, 4696-4700.
Rebates, etc., 4778.
Schedules of maximum rates, 4843.
Traffic agreements and schedule of rates filed with, 4834.
Warehouse rates, 5084.
Weighing and inspecting hay and straw, 5219.
Removal of inspectors and weighmasters, 5050.
Weighers and inspectors of hay and straw, 5221.
Reports of commission, 4705, 4707.
Printing, 5675.
To Legislature of accidents reported, 4705.
Rules and orders, 4636.
For carrying out provisions relating to grain interests, 5034.
Terminal warehouses, 5023.
Salaries of members of grain inspection boards, fixing, 5037.
Sealing devices for scales, 4669-4671.
Stations, consent to abandonment of, 4887.
Telegraph and telephone operators at, 4902.
Toilet rooms at, 4894.
Stock scales in stock yards, 4683-4686.
Supervision of grain interests, warehouses, etc., 5084.
Railroads, express companies, and warehouses, 4628.
Tracks, block signal system, 4730.
Designation of public hay tracks, 5211.
Equipment for testing track scales, 4675.
Fixing terms for connections of railroads with warehouses, mills, etc., 4702.
Construction of side tracks to elevators, mills, etc., 4765.
Interlocking devices, 4729.
Orders for interlocking devices or block signal system, penalty for violation, 4731.
Permits to erect obstructions over or near, 4755.
Platforms for loading live stock, etc., 4763.
Scales, 4673, 4674, 4678-4682.
Union depot companies, 7539, 7540, 7543, 7544.
Warehousemen, blanks for reports by warehousemen, providing, 5070.
Licenses, issuance of, 5060.
Receipts, prescribing form of, 5063.
Weights and measures, appointment of commissioner of, 5271.
Jurisdiction over department of, 5270.
- Procedure.**
- Answer, 4640.
Appeal to district court, 4650-4655.
Effect, filing papers, 4653.

- From order of dismissal, 4652, 4653.
 Proceedings on appeal, 4651.
 Stay of proceedings, 4651.
 Waiver of right, 4651.
- Appeal to supreme court, bond, 4659.
 Appearance by attorney, 4641.
 Dismissal, 4640, 4641.
 Want of jurisdiction, 4652.
- Evidence, 4641.
 Findings, service, 4641.
 Hearing, 4641.
 How commenced, 4638.
 Investigations without complaint, 4646.
 Majority to act, 4633.
 Notice to respondent, 4639.
 To be signed by secretary, 4642.
- Orders, enforcement by district court, 4654-4657.
 Not appealed from, 4651.
 Penalty for disobedience, 4654.
 Prima facie evidence, 4711.
 Service, 4641.
 Signed by secretary, 4642.
 Writing, service, 4637.
- Parties, how designated, 4638.
 Proceedings, for abandonment of road or traffic, 4930.
 In name of state, 4658.
 When public, 4636.
- Remedies, cumulative, existing remedies preserved, 4708.
- Witnesses, compelling attendance, fees and mileage, 4643.
 Disobedience of subpoena, punishment, 4643.
 Incriminating questions, 4656.
 Proceedings to determine unreasonableness of rates, 4644.
- Reports to:**
- Accidents and wrecks, 4704-4706.
 Penalty for violation, 4706.
- Carriers, 4703.
 Changes in schedules, 4834.
 Refusing to adopt rates, 4788.
- Confidential statements by commission merchants, 5239.
 Grain inspection boards, 5036.
 Railroad companies as to penalties and demurrage, 4869.
 Inspectors, 4760.
 Notice to of new roads, 4903.
 Sales of lands, 2260.
 Terminal warehousemen, 5025.
 Warehousemen, 5070.
 Forms for reports by, 5070.
- RAILROAD CARS. See Carriers; Railroads.**
- RAILROADS. See Carriers; Railroad and Warehouse Commission; Railroads, Warehouse and Grain. Public hay tracks, see Hay and Straw.**
- Abandonment, penalty, 4926-4931.
 Roads to which applicable, 4931.
 Stations, 4887.
- Accounts, 4715, 4716.
 As to rates, 4791.
- Actions, attorney's fees, 4708.
 Process, 9233.
 Venue, 9214.
- Alteration of route, 7530, 7531.
- Animals, injuries to, at farm crossings, 4749.
 Injuries to, from failure to fence, payment of damages, tender, costs, 4745.
 Straying upon enclosed right of way, 10438.
- Application of provisions regulating, 4957.
- Arrests by conductors, for gaming, 10220.
 Neglect to arrest gambler, 10222.
 Profanity, etc., on conveyance, 10297.
- Arson, cars, 10309-10313.
- Block signal system, 4730.
 Penalty for failure to provide, 4731.
- Board of directors, alteration of route, 7530.
 Bondholders, etc., may vote for, when, 7519.
 Designation of routes for extension of franchise, 7527.
 Original minutes to be kept at general office, 7532.
 Penalties for excessive rates, 4784, 4786, 4787.
 Representation of bondholders, 7512.
- Bonds, authority to issue, 7512.
 Authority to secure by mortgages or deeds of trust, 7512, 7513.
 Bondholders, admitted on board of directors, 7512.
 Agreements as to control of property, 7520.
 Vote for directors, 7519.
- Consolidation of roads, 7510.
 Conversion into stock, 7513.
 Denominations, 7513.
 Interest, 7512.
 Usury, 7513.
- Investment of savings bank deposits, 7714(6).
- Books, accounts, etc., examination by railroad commission, 4778.
- Branches, 4903, 4904.
 Notice to railroad and warehouse commission, 4903.
- Breaking seals on cars loaded with grain, 5036.
- Bridges at crossings, width and height, 2546.
 Combined railroad and toll bridges, 4764.
 Construction of, 6726.
- Bulletins showing time of arrival of passenger trains, 4899.
 Penalties, 4900.
- Cabooses, toilet rooms in, 4907.
- Cars as personal property for purpose of enforcing gross earnings tax, 2259.
 Cattle guards, at crossings, 4744.
 Cleaning cars, 4881.
 Closing empty cars, 4871.
 Compensation for land taken for right of way, p. XXVI.
 Competing lines, consolidation prohibited, 7507.
 Purchase of, 7506.
- Conditional sale, of rolling stock, 7515, 7516.
 Arrests by, for gaming, 10220.
 Arrests by, for profanity, etc., 10297.
 Neglect to arrest gambler, 10222.
 Reports of fires, 4791.
- Connecting roads, aid in construction of, agreements between, 7511.
 Condemnation of property to effect connection, 7524.
 Connection with other roads, 7524, 7527.
 Crossing other roads, 7524.
 Dispatch of cars received, 4861.
 Equipment of cars received from, 4919.
 Joinder of actions against, 9459, 9460.
 Liability of carrier issuing bill of lading for loss by connecting carrier, 4802, 4803.
 Pleading and proof in actions against, 9184.
 Purchase of, 7511.
 Subscription to stock, 7511.
 Transfer of passengers, 4906.
 Transportation of cars, 4860, 5370.
- Connections with warehouses, mills, etc., 4702.
- Consolidation, 7506.
 Issuance of stock, bonds, etc., 7510.
 Parallel or competing lines, prohibited, 7507.
 Procedure, 7508, 7510.
 Purchase of stock franchises, etc., 7510.
 Rights and duties of consolidated corporation, 7509.
 When permitted, time of taking effect, 7508.
- Construction, commencement of work, 7521.
 Manner of, 4728.
- Contractor for construction, bond, 7528.
 Liability of company to employees of, after notice, 7529.
- Contracts for use of tracks by other roads, 7526.
 Control of one road by another, 7506.
 Conveyance by municipal corporation, 7504.
- Crossings, bridges over, width and height, 2546.
 Cattle guards, 4744.
 Change of grade, 4735-4739.
 Construction and repair, 4734.
 Damages for failure to construct, 4746.
 Drains, 4748.
 Farm crossings, duty to construct, 4740, 4748.
 Gates, 4749.
 In cities and villages, powers of Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4662-4666.
 Interfering with, 10438.
 Notice to construct, 4748.
 Obstructing with cars, 10530.
 Other roads, 7525.
 Signs at, 4733.
 Stopping trains at, 4905.
- Dangerous crossings, 4741-4742.
 Death of employe, 4933-4940.
 Defective appliances, injury and death of employe, 4933-4940.
- Delivery of cars, 4862.
 Depots and stations, 4886-4902.
 Distribution of cars, 4854-4857.
- Definitions, "building" includes "cars," 10308.
 "Cars," 4922.
 "Cars" as personal property, 2259.
 "Gross earnings," 2247.
 "Railroad," 4723.
 "Railroad companies," 2251.
 "Transportation," 4723.
- Delivery of grains, 5020.
 Discrimination, 5096.
 Dissolution, 8014.
- Ditches and culverts, cleaning, 4750, 4751.
 Construction of, 6726.
 Duty of Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4752.
 Liability for assessment, 6682, 6715.
 Benefits, how assessed, 6716.
 Liens for cost of county ditches, 6716.
 Reports of viewfers, 6681.
 Town ditches, 6871.
- Double deck cars, 4873.
 Drinking cups, 4724-4726.
 Duty to furnish cars, 4858.
 Ejection of swindlers from trains, 10221.
 Elevators, switches to, 2305.
- Eminent domain, 7535.
 Action for property taken without condemnation proceedings, 6568-6571.
 Connection with other roads, 7524.
 Proceedings, 6572, 6573, 7525, 7526.
 Requirement of constitution, p. XXVI.
 Right of way, 7525.
 Validity of condemnation, action to determine, 6572, 6573.
- Employes, assumed risks, 4761, 4919.
 Contributory negligence, 4761.
 Free passes, 4807.
 Hours of labor of employes, 4091, 4092.
 Duty of Railroad Commission and penalties, 4093.
 Negligence of fellow servants, 4920.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Penalties for excessive rates, 4768-4770, 4784, 4786, 4787.
 Service of summons on, 9233.
 Workmen's compensation, 4261-4337.
 Empty cars to be kept closed, 4871.
 Engineers, hours of work, 4091.
 Equipment of trains, automatic couplers on freight cars, 4914.
 Caboose cars, 4879.
 Penalties, 4880.
 Cars, etc., to which law applies, 4922.
 From connecting lines, 4919.
 Drawbars, 4917.
 Duty of Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4923.
 Effect of failure, on assumption of risk, etc., 4919.
 Grab irons and handholds, 4915.
 Headlights on locomotives, 4924, 4925.
 Locomotives, drawbars, 4917.
 In passenger traffic, 4918.
 Passenger cars, 4918.
 Penalty, 4922.
 Powers of Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4921.
 Train brake system, 4916.
 Extension of time, for equipment, 4921.
 Explosives, destruction of cars by use of, 10414.
 Extensions, 4903, 4904.
 Fellow servants, liability for negligence of, 4920.
 Fences and cattle guards, 4744.
 Between railroad and highway, 4747.
 Liability for failure to fence, etc., 4745, 4746.
 Repairs, 4746.
 Firemen, hours of work, 4091.
 Fires, assisting in extinguishment, 4911.
 Clearing right of way of combustible materials, 4008, 4911.
 Deposits of fires near lands liable to be overrun by fire, 4911.
 Extinguishers and tools on passenger and sleeping cars, 4910.
 Instruction to employes as to prevention and extinguishment, 4911.
 Insurable interest in property, 4932.
 Liability for fires caused by engines, 4932.
 Patrolmen, 4013.
 Posting warning placards, 4911.
 Prevention of, 4911.
 Reports by engineer, etc., to stations, 4911.
 Spark arresters on locomotives, 4014, 4911.
 Taxation to create fire fund, 4027.
 Forfeitures, abandoning railroad, 4926.
 Collection, 4953.
 Failure to file map, etc., 4904.
 To keep ditches and culverts clean, 4751.
 To make report of transfers for purpose of taxation, 2224.
 Franchise, 8014.
 Obstruction of town ditch by railroads, 6871.
 Physical valuation of properties, 4714.
 Using name other than that of city or village as name of railroad station, 4897.
 Franchise, exercise of beyond limits of state, 7523.
 Gambling on cars, arrests by conductors, 10220.
 Neglect of conductor to make arrest, 10222.
 Game and fish laws, search of cars in enforcement of, 5631.
 Gates at crossings, 4749.
 General office in state, 7532.
 Provisions, 4722-4958.
 Grand larceny, from cars, 10362.
 Gauge, 4728.
 Hay tracks, 5210-5231.
 Right of way over, 7525.
 Income certificates, 7518.
 Holders may vote for directors, when, 7519.
 Incorporation of companies, 7432.
 Duration of corporation, 7455.
 Indebtedness, limitation, funding, 7512.
 Inspection, access to cars by Dairy and Food Commissioner, 3798, 3805.
 Carriages used for transportation by dairy and food commissioner, 3802.
 Cars by grain inspectors, 5057.
 Clearance between structures and cars, 4760.
 Exemptions of locomotives and engineers from inspection law, 5492.
 Factory inspectors to make, 4048.
 Grain, of, 5023.
 Payment of fees for, 5047.
 To be stored in separate bins, 5022.
 Samples, 5039.
 Locomotives, 4014.
 Inspection of scales, 5028.
 Inspection of warehouses, 5027.
 Insurable interest in property, 4932.
 Interlocking devices, penalty for failure to provide, 4731.
 Powers of Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4729.
 Interstate carriers, quarantine, 5347.
 Jurisdiction of crime committed on train, 9950, 10657.
 Lands, record of lists of, 8223.
 Right to acquire, 8078.
 Selection of swamp lands, conveyance of public lands by municipal corporation, 7504.
 Transcribing lists of lands selected by railroad companies under grants from United States or state, 891-893.
 Lease of one road by another, 7506.
 Rolling stock, 7515, 7516.
 Liens, cost of county ditches, 6716.
 Mechanics, 8493, 8494, 8499-8505.
 Price of rolling stock, 7514.
 Storage charges on unclaimed baggage, 7308.
 Transportation charges, 8507-8511.
 Loaded cars, when removed, penalty, 4859.
 Loading cars, penalty, 4863.
 Location, alteration of route, 7530, 7531.
 Maps, profiles, etc., 4903, 4904.
 Maps, 4903, 4904.
 Mills, connections with, 4702.
 Switches to, 4765.
 Mortgages, record, 7517.
 Recording in county where lands are situated, 8224.
 New road, notice to railroad and warehouse commission, 4903.
 Obstructions, clearance between structures and cars, etc., 4753-4761.
 Crossing with cars, 10530.
 Space between tracks, 4758.
 Switch tracks, 4757.
 Offenses and penalties, abandonment of road, 4926.
 Arrest by employes, 10220, 10297.
 Arson, 10309-10313.
 Attorney's fees, 4708, 4870.
 Breaking seals on cars loaded with grain, 5086.
 Carrying obscene matter, 10189.
 Change of freight rates, 4777.
 Grades at crossings, 4737.
 In schedules of rates, 4833.
 Clearance between structures and cars, 4759.
 Collection, 4958.
 Consolidation of competing railroads, 7506.
 Delay in delivery at stockyards or unloading live stock, 4875.
 Delivery of cars to consignee, 4862.
 Dispatching cars, 4861.
 Loading cars, 4863.
 Unloading cars, 4864.
 Delivery of cars to consignee, 4862.
 Destruction of cars by explosives, 10414.
 Discharge of firearms at, etc., 10413.
 Discrimination in rates, etc., 4846, 4847.
 Drawback, 4806.
 Ejection of swindlers, 10221.
 Employing engineers who cannot read, 10261.
 Excessive freight rates, 4784-4787.
 Hours of labor, 4091.
 Passenger rates, 4768-4770.
 Explosion of boilers, 10265.
 Failure of conductor or station agent to arrest gambler, 10222.
 To bulletin passenger trains, 4900.
 To clean ditches, and culverts, 4910.
 To construct switches, 4732.
 To equip cars and trains, 4880, 4922.
 To establish joint rates, 4693.
 To file map, etc., of new road, 4904.
 To furnish bill of lading, 4865.
 Cars, 4858.
 To install block signal system, 4731.
 To keep accounts of rates, 4791.
 Empty cars closed, 4871.
 Gaming law posted, 10221.
 To permit inspection of books, etc., 4778.
 To post bulletin of arrival of passenger trains, 4900.
 To provide and maintain depots, etc., 4888.
 Fire extinguishers and tools, 4910.
 Headlights on locomotives, 4925.
 Interlocking device, or block signal system, 4731.
 Platform for freight, 4762.
 Signs at crossings, 4733.
 Spark arresters, etc., 4014, 4911.
 Toilet rooms at stations, 4893.
 Toilet rooms in cars, 4907.
 To refund excess freight rates, etc., 4797.
 To remove loaded cars, 4859.
 To report accidents and wrecks, 4706.
 To ring bell, etc., 10263.
 To stop at crossings, 4905.
 Junction, 4906.
 To transport cars of connecting road, 4860.
 To use name of city or village for stations, 4897.
 False signals for railway engines, trains, etc., 10416.
 Forgery of card, seal, etc., of association of employes, 10327.
 Railroad tickets, 10329.
 Fraudulent claims for excess rates, 4797.
 Free passes, 4809.
 Interfering with railway gates, fences, etc., 10438.
 Intoxication of employes, 10262.
 Issuing fictitious bills of lading, 10410.
 Jurisdiction of crimes committed on trains, 9950, 10657.
 Larceny by, 10358.
 From car, 10362, 10363.
 Of tickets, 10371.
 Licensing warehouse, 5018.
 Live stock dealers, licensing, 5232-5236.
 Live stock exchange to be open market, 5237-5238.
 Live stock cars cleaned, 4882.

- Malicious injuries to, 10413, 10414.
 Misconduct by licensed runners, 10526.
 Neglect of duty by employes, 10264.
 Nonpayment of fare, 10296.
 Obstructing engines, etc., 10506.
 Roads and streets, 10530.
 Opening road through cemetery, 10231.
 Overloading grain cars, 5083.
 Permitting animals to stray on inclosed right of way, 10438.
 Physical valuation of railroad properties, 4714.
 Pooling, 4831.
 Profanity, etc., on cars, 10296.
 Rebates, 4806.
 Refusal to accept mileage books, 4945.
 Transport national guard, etc., 4800.
 Remedies, cumulative, 4708.
 Sale, etc., of fictitious stock, 7522.
 Passenger tickets without license, 4941.
 Shipment of game, 5518, 5519.
 Shooting at or into trains, 10413.
 Throwing missiles at trains, 10413.
 Trespass on railway tracks, or bridges, 10439.
 Unlawful transportation of game, fish, etc., 5505.
 Violations of law when no specific penalty imposed, 4709.
 Willful injury to baggage, 10441.
 Officers, aiding consolidation of competing railroads, penalty, 7506.
 Disqualification as railroad and warehouse commissioners, 4630.
 Duties as to Public Examiner, 3283.
 Excessive freight rates, penalties, 4784.
 Passenger rates, penalty, 4768-4770.
 Free passes, 4807.
 Service of summons on, 9233.
 Overloading grain cars, 5083.
 Parallel lines, consolidation prohibited, 7507.
 Purchase of, 7506.
 Police protection at terminal warehouses, 5058.
 Posting statement of grains, 5025.
 Powers under laws of other states, 7523.
 Profanity, etc., on trains, 10296.
 Profiles, 4903, 4904.
 Public aid, abandonment of road helped by, 4926.
 Bonds, cities of the fourth class, 1972-n.
 Constitutional limitation of amount, p. XXVII.
 Land grant companies to keep copies of books, etc., relating to lands at office within state, inspection, forfeitures, 7533.
 Permanent school and university funds not to be invested in aid bonds, 6303.
 Railroad not to be diverted from municipalities rendering aid, 7530.
 Recovery back on abandonment of road or traffic, 4931.
 State bonds, p. XXVI.
 Taxation for payment of bonds, 2225-2227.
 Public stock yards, 5255-5266.
 Purchase of connecting roads, 7511.
 Land for stations, 7526.
 Power to purchase, 8078.
 One road by another, 7506.
 Parallel or competing lines, 7506.
 Repair, contractor's bond, 7528.
 Fences and cattle guards, 4746.
 Reports, by Railroad and Warehouse Commission to Governor, 4707.
 Fires, 4911.
 Lands reverting to railroad company, 2220.
 Lease or contracts for sale of lands, 2260.
 To Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4703.
 Accidents, 4704-4706.
 Branches and extensions, 4903.
 Demurrage, 4869.
 New roads, 4903.
 Transfers for purpose of taxation, 2224.
 Under gross earnings tax law, 2246, 2253.
 Right of way, acquisition of, by telegraph or telephone company, 7535.
 Combustibles on, 4911.
 Compensation, p. XXVIII.
 Consent of county board, 668(11).
 Disposition of slashings, 4016.
 Over public ways, 7525.
 State lands, 7502, 7503.
 Permitting animals to stray upon inclosed, 10438.
 Plat, payment, conveyance, 7503.
 Power to acquire property for roadways, etc., 7526.
 Reservation of, in mining leases, 6409.
 Rights in streets, etc., 7432.
 Settlement for timber cut, 6349.
 Town ditches, 6871.
 For warehouses, 5098-5105.
 Scales for weighing coal, 4678-4682.
 In stockyards, 4683-4697.
 Seals, breaking on cars loaded with grain, 5086.
 Signs at crossings, 4733.
 Slashings, on right of way, disposition of, 4016.
 Speed of trains, regulation by village council, 1186(9).
 Standard gauge, 4728.
 State lands, right of way over, 7502, 7503.
 Stations, 4886.
 Acquisition of property for, 7526.
 Keeping open, abandonment, 4887.
 Location of, 4886.
 Name of city or village to be used as name of station, 4895.
 Exceptions, 4896.
 Penalty for violation, 4897.
 Penalty for failure to provide, etc., 4888.
 Platform for freight, 4762.
 For loading live stock, etc., 4763.
 Posting placards furnished by forestry commissioner, 4911.
 Telegraph or telephone operators, at, 4901, 4902.
 Toilet rooms, 4892-4894.
 Trains to stop at, 4898.
 Union depot companies, 7537-7544.
 Union depots in cities of the first class, 1484-1491.
 Stock, consolidation, 7506-7510.
 Convertibility of bonds, 7513.
 Increase, 7474, 7518.
 Issuance, classification, 7480.
 Preferred and special, 7518.
 Prepayment, 7474.
 Sold at par by consolidated road, 7510.
 Subscription books, when opened, 7520.
 To capital stock of connecting roads, 7511.
 Unpaid or fictitious stock, 7522.
 When to represent lands for purpose of taxation, 2222.
 Stockholders, agreements as to connecting roads, 7511.
 Annual meetings, how called, who may vote, proxies, 7534.
 Consent to agreements as to control of property, 7520.
 List of, to be kept at general office, 7532.
 Meetings for consolidation, approval of consolidation, 7508.
 Stockyards, order, 4695.
 Scales, 4683.
 Storage and shipment of grain, 5016-5068.
 Street railways, 4815-4830.
 Street railways, transportation in connection with, 4853.
 Streets, right of way, in, 7432.
 Strikes, destruction of cars by use of explosives, 10414.
 Swamp lands, selection, 7503.
 Swindlers, ejection from trains, 10221.
 Switches, connections with warehouses, mills, etc., 4702.
 Construction, 4732.
 For facilitating transfers, 4849.
 To elevators, mills, etc., 4765.
 Tracks, obstructions, 4757.
 Taxation, assessment for ditches, 6682, 6715, 6716, 6781, 6782, 6790.
 Collection, fees, sales for, 2258.
 Distress for, 2258, 2259.
 Fire fund, 4027.
 Gross earnings tax, 2246-2260.
 Lands, taxation, 2246.
 Taxability in litigation, rate, how fixed, 2223.
 When become taxable, tax sale, rights of purchaser, 2221.
 When stock, etc., to represent lands for purpose of taxation, 2222.
 Laws submitted to popular vote, p. XIX.
 Physical valuation of railroad properties, 4712-4714.
 Recording copy of deeds, mortgages, etc., in county where lands are situate, 8224.
 Refundment, 2183.
 Reports of lands reverting to railroad company, 2220.
 Of sales or contracts for sale of lands, 2260.
 Of transfers for purpose of taxation, forfeiture for failure, 2224.
 State treasurer to be collector, 2257.
 Telegraphs and telephones, lines, use of right of way, 7535.
 Operator at depots, 4901, 4902.
 Terminal warehouses, 5058.
 Timber on right of way, settlement for, 6349.
 Toilet rooms, 4907.
 Traffic agreements as to control of property, 6287-n.
 Use of tracks by other road, 7526.
 Transfer facilities, 4849.
 Union depot companies, 7537-7544.
 Union depots in cities of the first class, 1484-1491.
 Unloading cars, time, 4864.
 Valuation of public stock yards, 5267-5269.
 Warehousemen not to sell without authority, 5021.
 Warehouse receipts, 5019, 5092.
 Warehousemen's reports, 5026.
 Warehouses, bond, 7311.
 Connections with, 4702.
 Construction on right of way, 5098-5105.
 Contract for unauthorized storage with, prohibited, 5044.
 Delivery of unclaimed baggage to, 7307.
 Investigations by railroad and warehouse commissioner, 4637.
 Police protection at, 5058.
 Weighing of grain, payment of fees for, 5047.
 Workmen's compensation, 4263.
RAILROADS, WAREHOUSES AND GRAIN, ch. 28.
RAMS, Liens for services, 8551-8552.
 Running at large, 7291-7297.
 Castration, 7294.
RAPE, Carnal knowledge of children, 10125.
 Punishment, etc., 10124.

- RASPBERRIES.**
Containers, size, refilling, 10402-10404.
- RATES. See Railroad and Warehouse Commission.**
Of transportation, see Carriers.
For gas and electricity in cities, 1714-1716, 1771-1773.
- RATTLESNAKES.**
Bounties for destroying, 6259, 6260.
- READING ROOMS.**
Public libraries and reading rooms, 5670.
- REAL ACTIONS.**
Agent of non-resident to accept service, 9520.
Boundary lines, determination, 9590.
Co-tenant, 9579.
Fences, etc., 9581, 9582.
Forcible entry, etc., 9588.
Forcible eviction, 9587.
General provisions, 9520-9592.
Judgment, landmarks, 9592.
Lis pendens, 9521.
Actions against unknown heirs, 9521.
Notice of no personal claim, 9522.
Nuisance, 9580-9582.
Opening mines, quarries, etc., 9593-9601.
Parties, additional, 9591.
Partition, 9524-9555.
Pleadings, 9591.
Possession by settler, 9589.
Process, agent to accept service, 9520.
Quieting title, 9556-9577.
Reversioner, etc., 9578.
Transfer of title by judgment, 9523.
Trespass, 9585, 9586.
Unknown heirs, 9521.
Waste, 9583, 9584.
- REAL ESTATE. See Conveyances; Deeds; Estates; Homestead; Plats; Registration of Title; Taxation.**
Actions relating to, 9588-9592.
Attachment, 9342-9355.
Contracts of sale of, notice to terminate, 9576.
Conveyances, 8195-8235.
Defined, 10933(9).
Injuries to, 10422.
Joinder of causes of action, 9277.
Limitation of action to recover, 9187.
Power of farm mortgage debenture companies to hold, 7814.
Restrictions on power of aliens and corporations, 8076-8080.
Venue of actions, 9207.
- REAL ESTATE TITLE INSURANCE. See Insurance.**
- REAL PARTY IN INTEREST. To sue, 9165.**
- REAL PROPERTY. See Real Estate, 8032-8088.**
Defined, 1977, 9907(12), 10933(9).
- REASONABLE DOUBT. Acquittal for, 9952.**
Proof of murder by accused, 10066.
- REBATES. Carriers, prohibited, 4804, 4806.**
Freight rates, powers of railroad commission, 4778.
Insurance contracts, 3766-3769.
- RECALL.**
Officers of cities operating under home rule charters, 1294.
- RECEIPTS. Shipping receipts, see Carriers.**
Deposits with county treasurer by executor or administrator, 8888.
Forgery, 10322, 10327.
Instruments deposited with register of deeds, etc., 9865.
Marriage certificates delivered to clerk of district court, 8573.
Tax receipts, 2078.
- RECEIVERS. See Corporations; Insurance. See Civil Actions, 9389-9391.**
Actions against, judgment, 9179.
Leave of court unnecessary, 9178.
Trial, 9179.
Appointment, when authorized, 9389.
Banks, 7682, 8021.
Creditor's petition, 7683.
Bonds, cost of surety, 9693.
Deposit with trust company instead of larger bond, 7734.
Corporations, 8013, 8019.
Duties, bond, 8019.
Enforcement of stockholders' liability, 8025-8031.
Listing property for taxation, 1999.
On dissolution, 9720.
Court may order deposit of moneys, etc., 9380.
Farm mortgage debenture companies, 7819.
Insurance companies, 3308, 8021.
Reference of accounts to insurance commissioner, 3371.
Larceny by, 10369.
Laws regulating transient merchants not applicable to, 7342.
Listing of property for taxation, 2016.
On failure to make up deficiency of stock, 7684.
In proceedings for reorganization, 7686.
Not to be appointed for insolvent bank, pending examination by public examiner, 7682.
Personal property to enforce payment of alimony, 8604.
Proceedings to compel deposit of moneys, etc., 9380.
To enforce mechanics' liens, 8505.
Property garnished, 9375.
- Public moneys, removal by governor, 6954.
Supplementary proceedings, 9453.
Trust companies, 7742.
Trust companies as, 7733.
Accounts and securities, 7739.
- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS.**
Averment and proof, 10374.
Brought from other state or county, larceny, 10368.
By pawnbrokers, refusal to exhibit, 10224.
Indictment, variance, 10663.
Receiving dead bodies, 10229.
- RECEPTION BOOKS.**
Entry of discharge of mortgage, 8234.
Register of deeds, 875.
- RECIPROCAL INSURANCE CONTRACTS. See Insurance.**
- RECLAMATION OF SWAMPS. See Public Lands, 6523-6527.**
Organization, powers, duties, etc., 6523-6527.
- RECOGNIZANCES. See Bail.**
Acknowledgment, signing, 9677.
Action on, not barred when, 10595.
Venue, 9210.
Approval, justification of sureties, 9686.
Arrest for failure to appear, 10597.
Bastardy proceedings, 3264.
Change of venue in criminal prosecution, 10703.
Commitment for a failure to recognize, 10584.
Defect in form, etc., 10595.
Forfeiture for default, 10597.
Forgery, 10325.
Fugitives from justice, 10544.
Judgment, 10594, 10595.
Remission, 10564.
Not affected by adjournment of or failure to hold term of court, 180.
On adjournment, 10582.
On appeal, 10753.
Commitment for failure to give, 10754.
Preliminary examinations of accused, 10584.
Certifying to court, 10592.
Proceedings on breach, 10762.
On default, 10593.
On failure to appear, 10583.
Proceedings to prevent crime, transmission to district court, 10561.
Remission of penalty, 10594.
Sureties, qualifications, 9677.
Surrender of principal, 10565, 10599.
Taken by coroner, return to court, 954.
To keep the peace, 10552.
When to be given in addition to punishment, 10761.
Witness held for perjury, 10021.
In proceedings to prevent crime, 10557.
On preliminary examinations, 10589.
- RECORD BOOKS.**
Entries, etc., of inheritance taxes, 2312.
- RECORDERS. See Villages and Village Officers.**
- RECORDING ACT. See Deeds; Registers of Deeds; Registration of Title, ch. 65.**
Action to test county, where instruments to be recorded, 8222.
Chattel mortgages, 8345-8348.
Conditional sales, 8360-8363.
Copies of deeds of railroad lands, 8224.
Of records may be recorded, 8218.
Of wills to be recorded, 8220.
Curative provisions, 8199-8200, 8227.
Deeds of lands in unorganized counties, 8231.
To pews may be recorded, 8221.
Effect of recording assignments of mortgages, 8225.
General provision, 8226.
Instruments of defeasance, 8232.
Relating to timber, minerals, etc., 8230.
Revoking power of attorney to convey lands, 8233.
Judgments may be recorded, 8219.
Land office receipts and certificates, 9889.
Leases for less than three years not within act, 8195.
Lists of railroad lands, 8223.
Mortgages, discharge of record, 8234, 8235.
In form of absolute deeds, 8232.
Payment of taxes as condition, 2211-2215.
Powers of attorney not within act, 8195.
"Recorded," defined, 10933(15).
Record, when deemed notice, 8225.
Requisites to entitle to record, 8217.
Seed grain contracts, 8372, 8373.
Unrecorded conveyances, when void, 8226.
What conveyances to be recorded, 8195, 8226.
Who is "purchaser" within act, 8195.
Wills not within act, 8195.
- RECORDS. See County Auditor; Deeds; Evidence; Judgment; Recording Act; Registers of Deeds; Secretary of State.**
Correction of, judicial proceedings, 9283.
Damaged records, transcription, 666.
Falsely certifying, 10051.
False personation, 10383.
"Filed for record," etc., construed, 10933(15).
Fires, 5955.
Forgery, 10325, 10327.
Uttering, 10334.
Injuries to public records, 10013, 10014.
Larceny of, 10363(5).
Lis pendens, 9521.
Offering false instruments for record, 10015.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Transcribing tract indexes, in certain counties, 880, 881.
- Transfer on formation of new county, drainage proceedings, 6772, 6774, 6777.
- Particular Instruments, etc.,**
- Agent's authority to sell lands, 8460.
- Articles of incorporation of co-operative associations, 7823, 7824, 7830.
- Assignments for benefit of creditors, 9782-9784.
- Of sale of state lands, 6446.
- Certificates, of acceptance of gift of land to state, 6452.
- Of consolidation of corporations to administer charities, 7902.
- Of incorporation, Degree of Honor, 7944.
- Of Fraternal Order of Eagles, 7952.
- Of fraternal societies, 7938.
- Of Scottish Clans, 7960.
- Of mortgage foreclosure, 9613.
- Of mortgage foreclosure sale, 9616.
- Of payment, of award or judgment in condemnation proceedings, 6566.
- Of drainage lien, 6658, 6713.
- Commission to notary in detached county, 6944.
- Convictions in justice's court, 9136.
- Copies of government records as evidence, 9869.
- Decree of distribution of decedent's estate, 8880.
- License certificates for stallions, 5855.
- Licenses to co-operative life and casualty companies, 3429.
- To veterinarians, 5850.
- Log marks, proof, 6625.
- Marriage certificates, 8572, 8573.
- Mechanics' liens statement, 8497.
- Mortgage foreclosure, as evidence, 9618, 9619.
- Oil inspections, 3774.
- Order vacating plat, 8244.
- Partition deeds, 9546.
- Physicians' licenses, 5715.
- Plats, 8240, 8241.
- Proceedings for guardianship of dependent, etc., children, 8647.
- Prosecutions for arson, 5956.
- Sales, of cocaine, 5809.
- Of state lands, 6446.
- Statement and notice of lien for shoeing animals, 8513.
- Of county auditor in drainage proceedings, 6648, 6705.
- Surveys of state drainage engineer, 6636.
- Tax on registration of mortgages, 2322-2330.
- Town clerk's statement as to town ditches, 6864.
- Ditch proceedings as evidence, 6877.
- Trade-mark or trade-name, 8330.
- Verdict, 9308, 9309.
- Particular Officers, Boards, etc.,**
- Attorney General, 110.
- Board of accountancy, 5699.
- Of automobile examiners, 2712.
- Of investment, 6303.
- Of optometry, 6279.
- Of parole, 10768.
- Clerk of supreme court, 139.
- Clerks of district court, access of public to, 194.
- Compensation of clerk, 252.
- Index of in certain counties, 196.
- Search of by clerk, certificate, 194.
- Commissioners to promote uniformity of legislation, 52.
- County auditor, transcribing, 833.
- Superintendent of schools, 2975.
- Surveyors, 937, 938.
- Court commissioners, 249.
- District courts, at terms held in certain cities and villages, where kept, 139.
- In city of Virginia, where kept, 173.
- Need not be produced at trial of causes at terms of court held in city of Virginia, 164.
- Probate courts, destruction, certain deeds prima facie evidence, etc., 8860.
- Railroad and warehouse commissioners, 4636.
- School officers, uniform system, 2961.
- Secretary of state drainage commission, 6665.
- State fire marshal, 5976.
- Highway Commission, 2553.
- Inspector of apiaries, 5472.
- Officers, 119.
- Prison, 10768.
- Reformatory, 10768.
- Superintendent of Banks, 5326.
- Weylgers of hay and straw, 5227.
- RED CROSS**, Unlawful use of, 10509.
- REDEMPTION**, See **Chattel Mortgages; Execution; Mortgages; Taxation**.
- Animals distrained, 7281.
- County warrants, cancellation, 869.
- Deposit of warrants with county auditor, 870.
- Delinquent purchaser of public lands, 6291.
- Execution sale, 9440-9445.
- Foreclosure, 9643.
- Chattel mortgage, 8351, 8356.
- Personal representatives, 8800.
- Judicial or foreclosure sale, repayment of taxes and insurance paid by purchaser, 9648.
- Mechanics' liens, 8504.
- Municipal bonds in aid of railroads, cancellation, 2227.
- State warrants, 84.
- Discounting prohibited, 86.
- Unused passenger tickets, 4942.
- RED FLAG**, Unlawful use of, 10510-10513.
- REDUNDANT PLEADINGS**, General provision, 9267.
- RE-ENTRY**, By landlord, 8187.
- REFEREE IN CASE OF NEED**, 7174.
- See **Civil actions, ch. 77**.
- REFERENCE AND REFEREES**, See **Partition**.
- Compulsory, 9317.
- Consent to, 9288, 9316.
- Examination by referee in supplementary proceedings, 9452.
- General provisions, 9316-9319.
- Matters triable by referees, 9316, 9317.
- On decision of issues of law by court, 9312.
- On default in pleading, 9256.
- On failure to answer in action for divorce, 8592.
- To demur or reply to new matter, 9258.
- Trial, 9319.
- Exclusion of minors, 9320.
- Particular Actions or Proceedings**,
- Adjustment of loss, under insurance policy, 3519.
- Under mutual hail policy, etc., 3697.
- Ascertainment of damages on dissolution of injunction, 9388.
- Claims under town-site entry, 8172.
- Determination of dispute as to leasing of mineral lands, 6434-n.
- Disclosure of garnishee, 9371.
- Garnishment against municipal corporations, 9364.
- Drainage proceedings, 6734.
- Partition, 9527, 9529, 9530.
- Conveyances, 9546.
- Decedents' estates, 8899.
- Judgment on report, 9544.
- Sale, 9537.
- Purchase at, 9542.
- Referee not to, 9541.
- Report of, 9543.
- Proceedings for suspension or removal of attorneys, 5697.
- To register title, 3266.
- Referees**,
- Accepting bribes, 9986.
- Bribery, 9980.
- Criminal contempts before, 10042.
- Death or disability of referee before application for new trial, 9330.
- Fees, 7004.
- When payable by state, 9316.
- In case of need, bill of exchange, 7174.
- Influencing, 9989.
- Intimidating, 10035.
- Oath of, 6964.
- Powers, 9319.
- Administration of oaths, when, 6968.
- Promising decision, 9990.
- Report, 9319.
- Setting aside, 9325.
- Selection, majority to act, 9318.
- Separate statements of facts and conclusions of law, 9319.
- REFORMATORIES**, See **Convicts; State Reformatory; State Training School for Boys**.
- REFORMATORY ASSOCIATIONS**,
- Duties of State Board of Control, 4414.
- Incorporation, 7892, 7893.
- REFUNDING**, Taxes, see **Taxation**.
- Excess rates, 4794.
- Fees by clerks of district courts, 6989.
- REFUNDING BONDS**, Issuance, 1942.
- Issuance, by villages, 1972-n.
- Liability on bonds in drainage proceedings, 6725.
- REGENTS**, See **State University**.
- REGISTERED NURSES**, See **Nurses**.
- REGISTER OF LAND OFFICE**,
- Certification of plats of surveys, 9394.
- Receipts or certificates as evidence of title, 9389, 9390.
- Subpoenas for witnesses, 9309.
- REGISTERS**,
- Clerk of district court, 194.
- Entry of assignment for benefit of creditors, 9784.
- Criminal actions, 927, 10728.
- Employees, 4215.
- Jail prisoners, 10768, 10851.
- Making false ship's register, 10399.
- Notary, 6939.
- Nurses, 5753.
- Probate courts, 8693.
- Reformatory convicts, 10827.
- Religious societies, 7968.
- Warehouses, 5025.
- REGISTERS OF DEEDS**, See **County Officers, 873-904; Deeds; Records; Registration of Title, ch. 65**.
- See **Registration of Trade Names, 8330-8335**.
- Books, records, etc., delivery to successor, 874.
- Bond, 873.
- Recovery on, of forfeitures for failure to deliver to successor, 874.
- Clerks and employes, additional clerks, etc., in certain counties, 904-n.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Allowance for clerk hire in certain counties, 904-n.
Salaries, 963-n.
Consecutive index, 896.
Consecutive numbering of instruments left for record, 895.
Conveyances recorded in office of, 8226.
Copy of record of conveyance recorded by, 8218.
Deputies, compensation, 963-n.
In certain counties, 904-n.
Liability for acts of, 897.
Election, 820.
Exemption from jury service, 10605.
Exhibition of records free of charge, 882.
Ineligible as county treasurer, 839.
Numerical register and reception books, 876.
Office at county seat, 664, 975.
Reception books, 875.
Records open to inspection, 987.
Removal by governor, 6954.
Seal, 903.
Term of office, 821, 872-n.
Tract index books, 877.
Transfer of plats on change of county boundaries, 620.
Vacancy in office, county board to fill, 659.

Compensation and Fees.

Deputies, clerks, and employes, 904-n, 963-n.
Fees, general provision, 7002.
In certain counties, 904-n.
Salaries, 963-n.
In certain counties, 904-n.

Particular Acts or Proceedings.

Certificate as to sheriff's certificate on which period of redemption has expired, 2216.
Drainage proceedings, 6734.
Filing chattel mortgages, bills of sale, etc., 8364.
Oaths, etc., of county officers recorded by, payable by county, 979.
Numbering and entry of instruments received for record, 895.
Reordering copy of deeds, etc., affecting railroad lands, 8223, 8224.
Farm names, 899.
Plat and field notes of section lines, 801.
Plats, 8240.
Railroad lands, 8223.
Statement as to county ditches, 6705, 6920.
As to town ditches, 6864.
In state drainage proceedings, 6648.
Registration of title, 8328, 8329.
Town ditch proceedings, 6874.
Tract index books and entries in, 877.
Transcribing instruments in certain counties, 893.
Records of state lands, 878.
Sheriff's certificates, 889.
Tract indexes, 881.

Powers and Duties.

Abstracts of title, furnishing, 900.
Acknowledgments, authority to take, 6973.
Approval of bond of county treasurer for receipts for public lands, 6297.
Certificate of record, 904.
Conveyances for record, not to receive until after payment of taxes, 2211.
Filing with county auditor list of sheriff's certificates of sale on execution or foreclosure, on which redemption has expired, 2216.
Forwarding bonds of county officers to Secretary of State, 981.
Instruments deposited with, indorsing and filing, 9866.
Receipts for, 9865.
Withdrawal, 9867.
Lists of mortgages for taxation, delivery to auditor, 2217.
Expense of preparation, how paid, 2218.
Form, 2217.
Lists of recorded mortgages, 1986.
Record of instruments not properly executed, 902.
Reports as to inheritance taxes, 2312.
To be registrar of titles, 963-n, 8276.
Transcribing certain instruments in certain counties, 891-893.
Records, on change of county boundaries, 617.
-Sheriff's certificates, authority and power to make, 888.
Compensation, 889.
Record as evidence, 890.
Tract indexes as in certain counties, 880.
Compensation of person making transcriptions, 881.
Supervision by register, 881.

Filing and Recording.

Affidavits of publication in newspapers, 9859, 9860.
Assignment of sale of state lands, 6446.
Assignments for benefit of creditors, 9783.
Bills of sale, 8364-8372.
Bonds, county officers, 981.
Probate clerks, 8699.
Certificates of acceptance of gifts of lands to state, 6452.
Of incorporation, co-operative associations, 7824.
Employers' mutual liability insurance association, 3568.
Of fraternal societies, 7938.
Degree of Honor, 7944.

Fraternal Order of Eagles, 7952.
Scottish Clans, 7960.
Of payment of award in condemnation proceedings, 6566.
Of county drainage lien, 6713.
Of drainage lien, 6658.
Of sale of state lands, 6446.
Certified copies of resolution vacating village streets, 1201.
Chattel mortgages, 8364-8372.
Contracts under mechanic's lien laws, 8494.
Copies of records of death, 9870.
County auditor's statement as to ditches, 6705.
Decrees of distribution of decedent's estates, 8880.
In proceedings to bar interest of spouse, 8622.
Depositions to perpetuate testimony, 9842, 9849.
Farm names, 899.
Licenses, co-operative life and casualty companies, 3429.
For stallions, 5855.
List of bank stockholders, 7669.
Mechanics' liens statements, 8497.
Notice of lis pendens, 9520, 9521.
In action for partition, 9525.
Oath of probate clerk, 8699.
Order vacating plat, 8244.
Plats, 8240.
Of county roads, 2593.
Proclamation of attachment of new territory to cities of the first class, 1411.
Resolutions annexing territory to city, 1694.
Return of attachment, 9346.
Statements, cost of disposition of slashings, 4015.
Drainage proceedings, 6648, 6705, 6787, 6864.
Supplementary statement, 6753.
Farm mortgage debenture companies, 7802, 7803.

REGISTRARS OF TITLES, See Registration of Title.

REGISTRARS OF VITAL STATISTICS, 5354-5367.

REGISTRATION, See Health; Trade-Marks and Trade-Names.

Births and deaths, 5354-5367.
False certificate of registration of animals, 10338.
Horseshoers, 5854.
In aid of railroads, 2225.
Municipal bonds, 1940.
Packing house certificate, 5251.
Alteration, 5254.
State bonds, p. XXVI.
Trademark, etc., of labor union, 10348.

REGISTRATION OF DEEDS, See Deeds; Recording Act; Registers of Deeds; Registration of Title.

REGISTRATION OF CERTAIN TRADE NAMES, ch. 65A, §§ 8330-8335.

REGISTRATION OF TITLE, ch. 65, §§ 8247-8320.

Abstract to be filed with clerk, 8257.
Act limiting time to vacate real estate judgment not applicable to registration proceedings, 9284.
Alteration of records, 8317.
Appointment of local agent for non-resident, 8253.
Assent to registration, other spouse, 8251.
Third parties, 8252.
Chapter relating to, 8247-8329.
Eminent domain, 8319.
Fraud in registration, remedies, 8297.
Fraudulent entries, etc., 8326.
Jurisdiction of probate court not impaired, 8315.
Limitation of actions, 8274.
Name and address, of plaintiff's attorney on papers, 8311.
On instruments, 8296.
Plats, filing with clerk, 8257.
In certain counties, 8260.
Survey in certain counties, 8260.
Taxes to be paid before transfers filed, 8300.
Title acquired pending proceedings, 8273.

Assurance Fund.

Actions for loss in registration proceedings, 8322-8325.
General provisions, 8321.

Books and Records.

Alphabetical indexes, 8283.
Docket, 8257.
What to be docketed, 8257.
Final orders and decrees to be recorded, 8257.
Fraudulent entries in, etc., 8326.
Open to public inspection, 8284.
Reception books, 8283.
Register of titles, 8280.
Alterations on, only by order of court, 8317.
Tract index books, 8283.

Certificates of Title.

After condemnation proceedings, 8319.
As evidence, 8282.
Cancellation, by order of court, 8317.
On conveyance, 8298.
Defined, 8280.
Entry in register of titles, 8280.
Form and contents, 8281.
Names and addresses, 8296.
Notations on, assignment or extension of mortgage, 8302.
Incumbrances, adverse claims, etc., 8298A.
Issuance of mortgagee's duplicate, 8301.
Judgments affecting the land, 8305.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Made, how, §280.
 Money judgment constituting lien, §309.
 Mortgages, §301.
 Taking under eminent domain, §319.
 Transfers of less than fee, §295.
 Trusts, §307.
 Setting aside, limitations, §274.
 Time of taking effect, §289.
 Title of certificate holder, §271.

Duplicates,

As evidence, §282.
 Canceled on conveyance, §298.
 Court may order production, §291.
 For mortgagee, §301.
 Cancellation, §302.
 Failure to produce, proceedings, §291.
 When to be presented, §302, §303.
 For owner, loss, §290.
 Receipt for, §286.
 Under foreclosure, §304.
 Notations on, judgments affecting land, §305.
 Mortgages, §301.
 Transfer of interest less than fee, §295.
 Trusts, §307.
 Presentation, on conveyance of land, §298.
 When mortgages to be registered, §301.
 When new certificate to be issued, §297.
 When notations to be made on original, §297.
 Surrender, new certificate, §288.
 Variance between, and originals, §282.
 When there are several owners, §287.

New Certificates,

Authority of registrar to issue, §297.
 Duplicates to be presented, §297, §298.
 None when transfer less than fee, §295.
 On change of trustee, §308.
 On conveyance of premises, §298.
 On death of registered owner, §314.
 On land taken under eminent domain, §319.
 On order of court, §317.
 To owner under foreclosure, §304.
 To party acquiring title by action or under lien, §313.
 When registered owner divested by judgment, §305.

Clerks of Courts,

Certification, copy of application for registrar, §257.
 Mailing summons, §262.
 Service of notices, §285.
 Docketing application, §257.
 Fees, §327.
 Filing copy of decree with registrar, §269.
 Giving notice to applicant of report, §259.
 Keeping "Land Registration Docket," §257.
 Mailing copies of summons to non-residents, §262.
 Minutes of all orders, judgments, etc., in docket, §257.
 Record of final orders and decrees, §257.
 Subscription of summons, §262.

Papers Filed With,

Application for registration, §257.
 Election to proceed, §259.
 Petition for summons, §261.
 Plat and abstract, §257.

Examiners,

Abstract filed to be satisfactory to, §257.
 Administration of oaths and examination of witnesses, §259.
 Application referred to by order of court, §259.
 Appointment, §258.
 Compensation, §258.
 In certain counties, §258.
 Court may refer case to, §266.
 Duties, to advise registrar, §259.
 To examine title and application, §259.
 To file report and opinion, §259.
 To investigate occupancy of land, §259.
 To prepare forms for registrar, §259.
 To search records, etc., §259.
 To state interest of state in report, §259.
 Requiring plat to be made and filed, §257.

Fees,

Certified copies, §284.
 Defendant on appearance, §327.
 Disposition of, §329.
 Filing application, §327.
 Registration, §320.
 Schedule of registrar's fees, §328.

Parties,

All the world parties defendant, §262.
 Assenting to registration, §252.
 "Defendants," defined, §261.
 Husband and wife, §268.
 Named in application, §257.
 Names and addresses of, in order for summons, §261.
 Party acquiring title pending proceedings, §273.
 State, §259.
 Substitution, §255.
 Who may answer, §263.

Procedure,

Abstract filing, §257.
 Amendment, cancellation, etc., of records, §314.
 Answer, failure to file, decree, §265.
 Form, §263.
 Proceedings on, §266.
 Who may, §263.

Appeal to supreme court, §275.
 Appearance, fees on, §327.
 Application for registration, amendment, §255.
 Applicant's interest, §250.
 By non-resident, local agent, §253.
 Clerk's fees, §327.
 Consent of other spouse, §251.
 Contents, §252.
 Copy to be filed, effect of record as notice, §257.
 Dismissal after hearing, §267.
 Docketing, §257.
 Election to proceed after adverse report, §259.
 Entitling, §257.
 Filing with clerk, §257.
 Inclusion of several tracts, §254.
 Reference to examiner, §259.
 Report of examiner on, §259.
 Signature and verified, §251.
 To what court addressed, §256.
 Withdrawal, §259.
 Who may make, §249.
 County attorney to represent state, §262.
 Decree of registration, action to set aside, limitations, §274.
 Contents, §269.
 Copy to be filed with registrar, §269.
 Effect, §268.
 Makes land forever registered land, §270.
 On default, §265.
 Opening, §268, §272, §317.
 Dismissal, §267.
 Guardian ad litem for minors, §264.
 Limitation of actions, §274.
 Notice, court may direct mode of, §285.
 How served after registration, §285.
 In proceedings to open decree, §272.
 To applicant, of filing report, §259.
 Who to pay for, §327.
 Opening decree, §272.
 Plat to be filed, §257.
 Registration, fees for, §320.
 Registered land transferred by, §293.
 Runs with land, §270.
 What constitutes, §280.
 What incumbrances not affected by, §271.
 Setting aside decree, limitations, §274.
 Subsequent adverse claims, hearing on, §316.
 Summons, form, service, publication, §262.
 Mailing to non-residents, §262.
 Petition and order for, §261.
 Service at expense of applicant, §262.
 On parties assenting to registration, §252.
 Title acquired during proceedings, §273.
 Trial, reference, §266.

Courts,

Adoption of general forms for registrars, §284.
 Amendment of application allowance, §255.
 Of records, ordering, §317.
 Application for registration to, §256.
 Appointment of examiners, §258.
 Guardian ad litem and fix compensation, §264.
 Control over registrars, rules, §278.
 Duplicates ordering production, §291.
 Jurisdiction, powers, §256.
 Acquired by publication of summons, §262.
 Fifteenth district, 162.
 General terms of court in city of Virginia, 164.
 Open for registration business, §256.
 Orders, authority to make, §256.
 Confirming title and ordering registration, §268.
 On default, §265.
 Dismissing application, §267.
 For summons, §261.
 Opening default, §272.
 Referring application to examiner for examination, §259.
 Referring case to examiner for trial, §266.
 Further orders, §266.
 Powers, §256.
 Proof, may require, §259.
 Report of examiner, not bound by, §259.
 Trial of case as in civil actions, §266.
 De novo upon opening default, §272.

Property or Interests Which May Be Registered,

Agency, power to be registered, §318.
 General provision, §251.
 Instruments creating liens on registered land, §309.
 Interests less than fee, §295.
 Of owner under foreclosure, §304.
 Of purchaser under license of probate court, §315.
 Judgments affecting registered land, §305.
 For money constituting liens, §309.
 Leases, §306.
 Mortgages, etc., §300, §301.
 Power of attorney, revocation, §318.
 Real estate, §247.
 Subsequent adverse claims, §316.
 Tax titles, §250.
 Transfers of land held in trust, §307.
 Trusts created by deeds, etc., §307.

Registered Land—Liens On,

Attachments, liens on, how discharged, etc., §310.
 Conveyance of, §293-§299.
 Death of owner, §314.
 Free from incumbrances not noted on certificate, §271.
 Liens on attachments, discharge, etc., §310.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Instruments to be filed, 8309.
 Judgment liens, 8309.
 Mortgages of, foreclosure, etc., 8300-8304.
 Once registered always registered, 8270.
 Platting, 8292.
 Registration runs with land, 8270.
 Release of judgments, etc., on, 8312.
 Statute of limitations does not run against, 8248.
 Subject to same incidents as unregistered, 8248, 8293.
 Taken under eminent domain, 8319.

Registrars,

Bond, 8277.
 Consultation with examiners, 8259.
 Control of by court, 8278.
 Deputies, clerks, 8279.
 Fees, for certified copies, 8284.
 General schedule, 8288.
 Registration, 8320.
 Forms, for use of, adoption by court, 8284.
 Registers of deeds to be, 8275-n, 8276.
 Rules for, 8278.
 Seal, 8278.

Papers Filed With,

Attachments, etc., 8310.
 Certified copies of judgments, 8309.
 Of wills, probate decrees, etc., 8314.
 Conveyances, etc., affecting registered land, 8294, 8295.
 Copy of application for registration, 8257.
 Of decree of registration, 8269.
 Inspection of, 8284.
 Instruments affecting liens on registered lands, 8310.
 Creating liens on registered lands, 8309.
 Notice of foreclosure proceedings, 8303.
 On transfer of registered lands, 8298.
 Plats, 8292.
 Statement as to condemnation proceedings, 8319.
 Subsequent adverse claims, 8316.
 Taxes to be paid before filing, 8299.

Powers and Duties,

Certificate of service of notices, 8285.
 Filing transfers before taxes paid, prohibited, 8299.
 Furnishing certified copies, 8284.
 Indorsing change of names and addresses, 8296.
 Duplicates of instruments when requested, 8284.
 Keeping alphabetical indexes, 8283.
 Reception books, 8283.
 Keeping register of titles, 8280.
 Tract indexes, 8283.
 Making notations on certificates of transfers, etc., 8295.
 Numbering and indorsing instruments filed, 8284.
 On transfer of registered land, 8298.
 Registration of titles, 8280.
 Release and satisfaction of judgments, etc., 8312.
 Taking receipt for owner's duplicate, 8286.

REGULATION OF CERTAIN MANUFACTURES AND SALES, ch. 21-A, §§ 3966-3976.

REGULATION OF SMOKE, 1641-1648.

REGULATION OF STOCKS, BONDS AND OTHER SECURITIES, ch. 21B, §§ 3977-4000.

RELATIONSHIP,

Marriages prohibited, 8564.

RELATORS, Joinder in action, 9713.

RELIEF OF POOR, ch. 15, §§ 3157-3198.

RELIGION, See Const. Art. 1, §§ 16, 17.

Appropriation for sectarian schools, prohibited, p. XXIV.
 Disturbing religious meeting, 10239.
 Gifts to cities for religious purposes, 1830.
 House of worship, injuring, 10430.
 Preventing religious act, 10238.
 Religious belief, commitment of dependent, etc., children, 8655.
 Dependent or neglected children, 8647.
 Religious freedom, p. XVI.
 Religious instruction at prisons and reformatories, 4452.
 Religious tests for office, etc., prohibited, p. XVI.
 Sectarian instruction prohibited in university, 3121.
 Trading near camp meetings prohibited, 10240.

RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS, See Corporations, 7963-8002.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, See Camp Meeting Associations; Ministers.

Annual meetings, place of, 7990.
 Camp meeting associations, 7909-7911.
 Church associations for mutual insurance, 3553.
 Consolidation, 7996, 7997.
 Diocesan corporations, formation, 7976.
 Council, synod, etc., incorporation, 7987, 7988.
 Elections, qualifications of voters, 7968.
 Erection and repair of churches, etc., 7966.
 Exemption of pews from levy, 9044(3).
 From taxation, p. XXV.
 Existing churches may incorporate, 7986.
 Societies confirmed, 7970.
 Freedom of worship, p. XVI.
 General powers, 8001.
 Incorporation, powers, etc., 7892-7897, 7963-8008.
 Parish corporations, organization, 7975.
 Property, disposition on societies ceasing to exist, 7999, 8000.

Excepted from provisions relating to freight rates for transportation of, 4774.
 Exemption from taxation, 1975.
 Gifts, devises, etc., 8001.
 Lands held in trust, 7971.
 Limitation of amount, 7965.
 Powers of trustees in general, 7963-7967.
 Right to hold, 8002.
 Sale of real estate, 7969.
 Protestant Episcopal Church, 7977-7981.
 Register, 7968.
 Reorganization, 7970.
 Service on, of notice of foreclosure by advertisement, 9604.
 "Society" defined, 7969.
 State aid, prohibited, p. XVI.
 Trustees, appointment, 7972.
 Election, 7963, 7967.
 Certificate of election, 7973, 7974.
 Powers, 7967.
 Terms of office, 7967.

RELIGIOUS WORSHIP,
 Freedom of, p. XXIV.
 Injury to house of, 10430.

REMAINDERS, See Estates, 8041.

REMEDIES, Constitutional guaranty, p. XVI.

REMOVAL OF RUBBISH, In cities, 1603-1607.

REMOVAL FROM OFFICE, See Governor; Officers.

REMOVAL OF CAUSES,
 By foreign insurance companies, revocation of license, 3713.

REMOVAL OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY, Personal property, 10395, 10396.
 Real property, 10394.

RENEWAL, Of corporate franchise, see Corporations.

RENOVATED BUTTER, Sale, 3822.

RENT, See Landlord and Tenant.
 Dispositions of rents of lands, 8066-8070.
 Reservation in agricultural leases, p. XVI.

RENTS AND PROFITS,
 Action against occupying claimant, 9570.
 Disposition of, 8066-8070.
 Trust to receive rents and profits, when subject to claims of creditors, 8092.

RENUNCIATION,
 Negotiable instrument, 7165.

REORGANIZATION, See Corporations; Religious Societies.

REPAIRS, See Drainage; Roads.
 Boats and vessels, 9774.
 Dams, 6582.
 Exempt property, p. XVI.
 Liens for, 8507-8511.
 Mechanics' liens, 8490.

REPEAL, See Revised Laws.
 Effect, 10930.
 Laws repealed by Revised Laws, 10951-10980.
 Former laws not revived, 10919.
 List of repealed laws, 10951-10981.
 Revision of statute, when to operate as, 10929.
 Special laws, p. XX.

REPLEVIN, See Justices of the Peace, 9070-9078.
 See Civil Actions, 9331-9341.
 Affidavit, 9332.
 Indorsement, 9334.
 Bond, 9333.
 Justification of sureties, 9336.
 Waiver, 9337.
 Liabilities of sureties, 9341.
 Re-execution on substitution of surety, 9336.
 Service on defendant, 9334.
 Claims by third person, action against sheriff, 9340.
 Affidavit, 9340.
 Indemnity to sheriff, 9340.
 Delivery of property to plaintiff, 9337.
 Fees, of appraisers, 7005.
 General provisions, 9331-9341.
 Judgment, 9395.
 Limitations, 9191(4).
 Possession, how claimed, 9331.
 Proceedings when property is concealed, 9338.
 Property, how kept by sheriff, 9339.
 Rebonding by defendant, 9335.
 Redelivery of property to defendant, 9337.
 Requisition to sheriff, return, 9334.
 Return of property to defendant, 9335.
 Service of affidavit, indorsement and bond, on defendant, 9334.
 Taking of property, 9334.
 Venue, 9211.
 Verdict, 9307.

REPLY, See Pleading.
 General provisions, 9257, 9258.

REPORTER, See Court Reporters; Supreme Court, 147-149.

REPORTS, See Banks and Banking; Corporations; Farm Mortgage Debenture Companies; Governor; Insurance; Insurance Commissioner; Legislature; Public Examiner; State Printing; Railroads; Supreme Court.
 Copies of, in state library, as evidence, 9858.
 Forgery, 10327.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Judicial, legislative, and other proceedings privileged, 10116.
- REPRESENTATIVE, See Legislature.**
Used for executor, administrator and guardian, 8706.
- REPRESENTATIVE CAPACITY.**
Execution of negotiable instrument, 7063.
Indorsement of negotiable instrument, 7087.
- REPRIEVES, Attestation, 10785.**
Grant of, by board of pardons, 10779, 10780.
Warrant for carrying into effect, 10781.
- REPUTATION, Proof of marriage, 9899.**
- REQUESTS, Instructions, 9298.**
- RESCUE, Contempt of court, 9793.**
Homicide in retaking rescued prisoner, 10088.
Prisoners, 10004.
- RESCUES, In general, 10004-10012.**
- RESERVATION,**
Minerals in public lands, 6395-6398, 6401-6403.
Railroad right of way over, 7503.
Mining leases, 6407.
Power in conveyance, 8139.
Right of way over lands acquired for public use, 6544.
Timber on lands donated to state in Itasca State Park, 6478, 6479.
- RESERVE, See Insurance.**
- RESERVE FUND, See Banks and Banking; Beneficiary Associations; Building and Loan Associations; Farm Mortgage Debenture Companies; Insurance.**
- RESERVOIRS,**
Draining meandered lakes, etc., 10437.
Mechanics' liens, 8490.
Villages, regulation, 1186(18).
Wilfully poisoning, 10504.
- RESIDENCE,**
Applicants for admission to soldiers' home, 4344-4347.
Court reporters, 205.
Effect, time for giving notice of dishonor, 7146, 7147.
Parties to divorce, 8585.
Voters, 368, p. XXIII.
- RESIDENCE DISTRICTS, p. XXIV.**
Cities of the first class, 1569-1574.
- RESIGNATIONS, VACATIONS AND REMOVALS, ch. 47, §§ 6952-6962.**
Officers, to whom made, 6952.
Vacates office, 6953(2).
- RESISTING OFFICER,**
Agent of state training school, 4475.
Gross misdemeanor, 9995.
- RESISTING PROCESS,**
Combinations to resist, 10285.
Criminal contempt, 10042.
Homicide in overcoming, 10088.
- RESPONDENTIA,**
Contracts, fraudulent conveyance, 8468.
- RESTAURANTS, Civil rights in, 7321.**
Defined, 5903.
Hotel inspectors, record, 5904.
Licenses, 5905.
Cancellation, 5911.
Fees, 5905.
Posting, 5914.
Misconduct by licensed runners, 10526.
Penalties, 5910.
Plumbing, lighting, heating, etc., 5907.
Service of notices, 5910.
Unsanitary conditions, 3832-3834.
Vermin, 5910.
- RESTITUTION, See Forcible Entry and Detainer.**
On reversal of judgment appealed from, 9494.
On setting aside judgment on service by publication, 9236.
Writ of, action on written lease, 9157-9159.
Form, 9162.
In forcible entry and detainer, 9157.
- RESTRAINING ORDERS,**
Disorderly houses, 10200.
- RESTRAINT OF TRADE,**
Trusts and combinations, 10463-10473.
- RESTRICTED DISTRICTS IN CITIES, 1618-1624.**
- RESTRICTION OF TRADE, In general, 10463-10473.**
- RESULTING TRUSTS, See Trusts.**
- RETIRED OFFICERS, In militia, 2423.**
- RETIREMENT, Judges, 210, 211.**
- RETRACTION, Libel, 9397.**
- RETURN, Appeal, from probate court, 8986.**
Appeal, in civil cases, 9493.
In criminal cases, 10750.
Deposition, 9828, 9849.
Execution, when returnable, 9420.
Habeas corpus, 9746.
Traverse, 9757.
When made, 9765.
Inventory of property levied on, 9420.
Process, when returnable, 157.
Prohibition, 9735-9737.
- REVENUE, See Schools and School Districts; Taxation.**
Crimes against, 10302-10306.
- REVENUE CUTTER SERVICE,**
Discrimination against persons wearing uniform of army, etc., 4390-4392.
- REVENUE FUND,**
Deficiencies, transfer of other public funds, 88.
Transfers from to pay certificates of indebtedness for Capitol, 80.
- REVENUE LAWS AND OFFICERS,**
Prosecutions by attorney general, 111.
- REVENUE STAMPS, Forgery, 10330.**
- REVERSION, See Estates, 8042.**
Donor of express trust, 8097.
Public lands to state, 6437.
- REVIEW, See Appeals.**
- REVISED LAWS,**
Citation, when to take effect, 10918.
Construction of particular words and phrases, 10933.
List of repealed laws, 10951-10981.
Printing, binding, publishing, and distribution, commission for, powers, 10925.
Copyright, 10925.
Not to be done otherwise than as provided for, 10927.
Published laws as evidence, 10926.
- Operation and Effect,**
- Continuation of former laws, 10922.
Existing corporations, 7429.
Homesteads, 8338.
Former laws not revived, vested rights unaffected, 10919.
Laws not expressly repealed to remain in force, 10931.
Pending proceedings, 10919, 10920.
Periods of limitation continued, 10923.
Tax proceedings, 2126.
Tenure of offices preserved, 10921.
- Repeals By,**
- General Statutes, 10952.
Not to affect penalties or forfeitures incurred, 10920.
Session laws, 10953-10980.
Time of taking effect, 10951.
- REVISION,**
Of statute, when to operate as repeal, 10929.
- REVIVAL, See Abatement.**
Former laws not revived by repeals under Revised Laws, 10919.
Repeal of statute not to revive former law, 10930.
- REVOCATION, See Power of Attorney; Powers; Wills. Licenses, see Insurance.**
Fraudulent conveyance with power of revocation, 8464-8466.
Orders for mothers' pensions, 8672.
Reservation of right to revoke power, 8120.
Suspension of sentence, 9938.
When power irrevocable, 8142.
- REVOLVERS, See Firearms.**
Aiming or discharging in public places, 10290.
Silencers, 10292-10295.
- REVOLVING FUND, See State Prison.**
Payment of traveling expenses of sheriffs and deputies in counties having 200,000 and not more than 275,000 inhabitants, 923-n.
State prison, 10788-10793.
- REWARDS, See Bounties.**
Conviction for failure to post notice before cutting timber on public lands, 6391.
Escaped convicts, 10806.
Grant of official powers, 9998.
Horse thieves, 6253.
Offenses relating to state timber lands, 6390.
Offering reward for appointment, etc., 9996.
Payment by Game and Fish Commission, 5638.
Permitting escape of prisoner, 10011.
Receiving reward for promising or procuring appointment, 9997.
- RIFLES, See Firearms.**
Setting, 10505.
Silencers, 10292-10295.
- RIGHTS OF ACCUSED, ch. 94, §§ 9951-9966.**
- RIGHTS OF CITIZENS, See Const. Art 1, § 2.**
- RIGHTS OF WAY, See Drainage; Railroads.**
Corporations, p. XXVIII.
Gravel beds and stone quarries acquired for improvement of highways, 2613.
Militia, 2452.
Over land taken for public use, 6544.
Over public mineral lands, 6409.
- RIOTS, At polling place, arrest for, 406.**
Defined, 10280.
Homicide in suppressing, 10088.
Powers of peace officers in villages to suppress, 1180.
Punishment, 10281.
- RIVERS, See Vessels Navigating Lakes and Rivers, ch. 13A; See Drainage; Fish.**
Appropriation for widening, deepening, etc., 6675.
Change of channel in cities, 1349-1351.
Concurrent jurisdiction on state boundary rivers, p. XVII.
Depositing offal, 10269.
Designation on plat, 8237.
Levees, 1505-1508.

INDEX

- Names, change by special law prohibited, p. XX.
 Obstruction, public nuisance, 10241.
 On state boundaries, bridges, 2568.
 Jurisdiction over, 1-3, 155.
 Rules for preventing collision of vessels, 2721-2740.
- ROAD AND BRIDGE FUND, See Bridges; Roads.**
- ROAD ASSESSORS, See Roads.**
- ROADS, ch. 13, §§ 2542-2720, See Bridges; Counties; County Auditor; County Board—County Commissioners; Culverts; Dedication; Drainage; Ferries; Law of the Road; Motor Vehicles; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
Streets in cities, see Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Third Class; Cities of the Fourth Class.
- Adverse possession, limitations, 9186.
 Appeal, 2538.
 Bridges over state drainage ditches, 2604.
 Bridges over ditches, 2605.
 Cartways, 2585.
 Chapter relating to, 2542-2720.
 Commissioner of Highways, 2553.
 Powers, 2554.
 Contracts for bridges and roads, 2595.
 Crossing railroads, 4734.
 Change of grade, 4735-4739.
 Culverts, 2612.
 Dedication by user, 2590.
 Dedication of land by town boards, 2584.
 Designation of road on county line as state aid road, 2561.
 Designation of state aid roads, revocation, 2560.
 Designation on plat, 8237.
 Detours, 2599.
 Drainage of roads, 2600.
 Effect of registration of title, 8271.
 Established roads, 2589.
 Establishment, alteration or vacation by town boards, 2583.
 Ferries, 2663-2671.
 Field notes, plats, 2593.
 Final payment on contracts, 2596.
 Free use of toll bridges, 2603.
 General Highway Act., 2542-2626.
 Government war materials, 2555.
 Guideposts, milestones, etc., injuring, 10419.
 Towns to erect and maintain, 1091.
 Hedges and trees, 2619.
 Highway bridge over railroad, 2547.
 "Highways," defined, 2543, 10933(5).
 Impassable roads, complaint by freeholders, 2607.
 Law of the road, 2621-2625.
 Leaving horses unfastened, 2623.
 Maintenance of state aid roads, 2562.
 Marking off trails by association, 2618.
 Motor vehicles, 2672-2720.
 Moving buildings over roads, 2616.
 Obstruction of or damages to highways, 2615.
 On mineral lands, establishment, alteration, 2611.
 Overflow, grant of right to, 6581.
 Owner, 2548.
 Owners defined, 2548.
 Procedure for constructing or improving state aid roads, 2563.
 Public utilities and works on trunk highways, 2557.
 Railroad bridge over highway, 2546.
 Railroad right of way, use of, 2591.
 Reconstruction, repairs and maintenance of bridges on county and town roads, 2606.
 Removal of fences, 2594.
 Removing snow, 2617.
 Repeal, 2619.
 Road associations, formation, 7892.
 Road defined, 2543.
 "Road" and "Highway" defined, 2543.
 Roads on mineral lands, 2611.
 Roads on town lines, 2587.
 By villages, beyond boundaries, 1842.
 Gravel beds and stone quarries, 2613.
 Repair, in certain counties, 991.
- Town Roads, See 2587.**
- Appropriation for, 1002.
 Damages caused by work as town charges 1094.
 Dragging fund and tax, 2574.
 Lighting of highways, 2576.
 Orders or warrants, 1005.
 Town road drainage tax, 3580.
 Town road overseer, 2575.
 Voting money for, 1002.
- County Boards,**
- Appeals, 2588.
 Appointments by, assessors, 770.
 Overseers, 770.
 Change of road on mineral land, 2611.
 Condemnation of gravel beds, etc., 2613.
 Designation of state roads, 2561.
 Establishment, alteration or vacation of roads, 2582-2583.
 Final payment on contract, 2596.
 General powers, 2551.
 As to roads in cities of the first class in certain counties, 2661-n.
 Railroads on roads, 668(11).
 Reconstruction or repair of bridges, 2606.
 Side roads and ford crossings, 2598.
 Tax levies, 2573.
- Drainage,**
- Assessments, making, 6716.
 Payment, 6790.
 Re-assessments, 6781.
 County ditches, 6681, 6682.
 Municipalities, liability of, 6866.
 Obstruction of ditches, 2662-n.
 Town ditches, estimate of benefits and injuries, report, 6848.
- Establishment, Alteration, or Discontinuance,**
- Abandonment, 2583.
 Alteration, old road open two years, 2592.
 Certain roads, when being vacated, 2583.
 Connecting roads through villages, 2662-n.
 Established roads, 2589.
 Orders legalized, 2662-n.
 Provision for establishment of section lines not to affect traveled road, 807.
 Width, 2544.
 Width of bridges and culverts, 2545.
- Bonds, 2662-n.**
- From county and town boards, 2621.
- County Roads, See 2551.**
- Alteration, 2582, 2592.
 Appeals, 2508.
 Bridge, issuance of bonds, 2567.
 Over streams mark state boundary, 2568.
 Cart ways, in certain counties, 2585.
 Connecting through villages in certain counties, 2662-n.
 Contracts, final payment on in certain counties, 2596.
 Provisions for disposition of slashings, 4016.
 County roads defined, 2542.
 Highway engineer, 2569.
 Paving bonds for, 2566.
 Payment of labor, 2570.
 Powers of county board, 2565.
 Of town boards, 2571.
 Of town overseers, 2575.
 Vacation, 2582.
- In More Than One County or District,**
- Certain cities, 1774-1778.
- Laying Out Through Inclosures, Cemeteries, Etc.,**
- Cemeteries, 7568.
 Penalty, 10231.
 Grounds of state training school, 4477.
 Lands of hospital corporations, 7897.
 Private cemeteries, 7633.
 Property of camp meeting associations, etc., 7910.
- State Roads,**
- Designation, etc., 2561.
 State roads defined, 2542.
- Town Roads,**
- Bonds for, 2620-n.
 Cart ways, 2585.
 Appeals from orders, 2588.
 Damages caused by work on supposed highways as town charges, 1094.
 Orders or warrants relating to, legalized, 1005.
 Slashings, 4016.
 Taxation, 2573.
 Duties and powers as to roads, 2571.
 Orders establishing or vacating highways legalized, 2662-n.
 Removing snow, 2617.
 Voting money for repair and construction of, 1002.
- Foreman in Certain Counties,**
- Appointment, 2662-n.
 Duties, 2662-n.
 False statements, penalty, 2662-n.
 Issuance of time checks, 2662-n.
 Monthly statements, auditing, payment, 2662-n.
- Occupation and Use by Corporations,**
- Public service corporations, 7536.
 Railroad right of way over, 7525.
 Railroads on, powers of county board, 668(11).
- Offenses,**
- Deposit of unwholesome substances, 10269.
 Digging up roads, 2609.
 Exhibition of obscene literature on, 10187.
 Exposure of person with contagious disease, 10270.
 Failure to ring engine bell, etc., of railroads, 10263.
 Injuring, 10419.
 Lamps, signboards, etc., 10426.
 Intemperate drivers, 2622.
 Malicious injuries to shade trees, etc., 10426.
 Obstruction by railway cars, 10530.
 Near place of religious meeting, 10239.
 Public nuisance, 10241.
 Permitting diseased animals to run at large on, 10273.
 Diseased sheep on, 10271.
 Glandered horses on, 10272.
- Overseers,**
- Appointment, 770.
 Compensation, 770.
 Election, 1074.
 Filing acceptance of office, 1079.
 Powers and duties, 770.
 As to camp fires, 4020.
 Destruction of noxious weeds, 6148.
 Term of office, 770, 1074.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Road and Bridge Fund,
 Counties, 2565.
 In certain counties, 2620-n.
 Contracts, how let, 2662-n.
 Exclusive control, 2662-n.
 Moneys, how expended, 2662-n.
 Payments to, legalized, 2662-n.
 Penalties for failure to bulletin arrival of passenger trains payable into, 4900.
 For political contributions by corporations, 565.
 How constituted, p. XXVII.
 State highway commission fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 State road and bridge fund, allotments, expenditure, etc., 2559.
 Apportionment, 2559.
 Constitution of, p. XXVII.
 Fines for railway cars, obstructing roads, etc., 10530-10532.
 Forfeitures for animals running at large, 7292.
 Villages, fines for failure to perform work on roads to go to, 1221.

Road Districts,
 Establishment, 770.
 In certain counties, 2662-n.

State Aid,
 Amount, p. XXVII.
 Payment, 2564.

Work on Roads,
 Assignment and payment of time checks, in certain counties, 2662-n.
 Prisoners on, 10853.
 Town meetings, powers, 1002.
 Villages, commutation, rate, 1217.
 Failure to perform, penalty, 1219, 1221.
 Notice to, 1217.
 Number of days, 1216.
 Persons liable for, 1215.
 List, 1216.
 Prosecution, 1220.
 Report of street commissioner, 1218.

Town Board,
 Complaint as to railroad crossing, 4662.
 Establishment, alteration or vacation by, 2583.
 General powers and duties, 2571.
 Grant of right to overflow, 6581.
 Power of, 2571.
 Removal of snow, 2617.
 Village crossings, 4739.

Trees, Fences, and Hedges,
 Between railroad and highway, 4747.
 Trees, cutting, etc., treble damages, 9585.

General Provisions Applicable to All Roads,
Law of the Road,
 Animals on highways, 2626.
 Intemperate, 2622.
 Leaving horses unfastened, 2623.
 Meeting and passing vehicles, 2621.
 Penalty for violation, 2627.
 Traction engine, bridges, 2625.
 Traction engine, whistle, 2624.

Bridges,
 Commissioner of highways may condemn bridges, 2628.
 May order bridges reconstructed, 2629.
 Appeal, 2630.
 Failure to comply, penalty, 2631.
 Vehicles of certain width prohibited, 2632.
 Weight of load limited, 2633.
 Permit, where secured, 2634.
 Violation a misdemeanor, 2635.
 Restricting use of roads, 2636.

Reimbursements,
 Municipalities not to expend money outside of state, 2637.
 Not liable for failure, 2638.
 Not to apply to bridges, 2639.
 State to reimburse counties for money expended on trunk highways, 2640.
 Manner and time of reimbursement, 2641.
 Counties re-insured for road bonds, 2642.
 Amount of reimbursement, 2643.
 Bonds to be issued, 2644.
 County boards may issue bonds for road and bridge purposes, 2645.
 Definitions, 2646.
 Commissioner of highways to approve plans and routes, 2647.
 Forms of bonds, interest, sale of bonds, 2648.
 Use of proceeds, 2649.
 Funds to be credited to trunk highway fund, 2650.
 Bonds to be issued prior to January 1, 1925, 2651.
 Counties to be reimbursed from state highway fund, 2652.
 State to reimburse municipalities for moneys expended on trunk highways, 2653.
 Limitation to reimbursement, 2654.
 Commissioner of highways to determine who is entitled to reimbursement, in certain cases, 2655-2656.
 Municipalities to file statement with county auditor, 2657.

Property owners to be reimbursed in certain cases, 2658.
 Application, 2659.
 Section held invalid not to affect other sections, 2660.
 Trunk highway route 71 established, 2661.
 Same laws to apply, 2662.

Ferries,
 Ferries, license, 2663.
 Notice of application, 2664.
 License, requisites, 2665.
 Licensee to give bond, 2666.
 License fee, 2667.
 Ferries between counties, 2668.
 Equipment and attendance, 2669.
 Tolls, penalties, 2670.
 Ferries in cities, 2671.

Motor Vehicles,
 Board of automobile examiners, examination and licensing of chauffeurs, revocation of license, numbers and badges, non-resident chauffeurs, 2712.
 Definitions, 2672.
 Exemptions, 2673.

Plates,
 All motor vehicles must be registered and carry number plates, 2702.
 Size of plates, 2703.
 Bids for plates to be called for, notice, 2704.
 Duplicate plates, 2688.

Registration,
 Motor vehicles must be registered, 2675.
 Owner shall list, 2676.
 Registrar shall issue registration certificate, 2677.
 Registrar shall furnish number plates, 2678.
 Registrar to register only on proof of ownership, 2679.
 Certificate to expire on Dec. 31, 2680.
 Transfer of ownership, 2681.
 Refunds, 2682.
 Registration subject to suspension, 2683.
 Motor vehicles from other states may run for 2 months without registering, 2684.
 Manufacturers not using highways need not register, 2685.
 Manufacturers and dealers numbers, 2686.
 All machines must be registered, exceptions, 2687.
 Transfer of ownership, 2688.

Road Rules,
 Lights, mufflers, road rules, 2705.
 Substitutes of rear lights on vehicles, 2706.
 Driver to sound horn, when, 2707.
 Parking and driving rules, 2708.
 New rates of speed of motor vehicles in congested districts, 2709.
 Duty of driver in case of accident, 2710.
 Local regulation prohibited, exceptions, 2711.
 Age of driver, 2701.

Taxes,
 Rate of tax, 2674.
 Date when taxes become due, 2690.
 Registrar to file statement of delinquents with clerk of court, sheriff to collect tax, 2691.
 Manufacturers to file statement, 2692.
 Secretary of state to be registrar, 2693.
 Duties of registrar, 2694.
 Violations, penalties, 2695.
 Same, 2696-2698.
 Invalidity, 2699.
 Date effective, 2700.

Violations and Penalties,
 Taking into custody for violation of act, undertaking to appear, etc., 2713.
 Conviction for intoxication to result in forfeiture of license and disqualification for three months, 2714.
 Tampering with or damaging vehicle, 2715.
 Suit for damages, evidence, etc., 2716.
 Taking and removing without consent, penalty, 2717.
 Violation of act, penalty, duty of clerk of court, reversal of conviction, 2718.
 Rubber tires or casings to be marked, 2719.
 Violation a misdemeanor, 2720.

ROBBERY, In general, 10101-10106
 First degree, punishment, 10102, 10103.
 Accomplices, 10102.
 Insurance against loss, 3701, 3702.
 Second degree, punishment, 10104.
 Third degree, punishment, 10105.

ROBINS, Injuring or destroying, 10447.

ROOMING HOUSES,
 Plumbing, lighting, etc., 5907.

ROW BOATS, Carrying lanterns, 2726.

ROYAL ARCH MASONS,
 Incorporation, 7937-7940.

ROYALTY, Mining Leases, 6429.

RUBBISH,
 Destruction and removal in cities of the first class, 1603-1607.

RUFFED GROUSE, Hunting season, 5551.

RULE IN SHELLEY'S CASE,
 Abolished, 8058.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- RULES**, Government of Soldiers' Home, 4350.
Villages, 1197.
- RULES OF PRACTICE**, See **District Court**, 182.
District court, annual revision, 182.
Municipal courts, 228.
Relating to impaneling of jury, 9293.
Relaxation, 182.
Supreme court, 133.
- RULES OF ROAD**, See **Motor Vehicles, Operation; See Roads**, ch. 13.
- RUNNERS**, Licensing in villages, 1186(9).
Misconduct, penalty, 10526.
Bank robbery, punishment, 10106.
- RURAL CREDITS**, See **Agriculture and Rural Credits**, 6030-6057.
- RURAL HIGHWAYS**, See **Roads**.
- RURAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS**, See **Schools and School Districts**.
- SABBATH**, See **Sunday**.
Sabbath breaking, 10234-10236.
- SAFE DEPOSIT COMPANIES**.
Deposit of securities with State Treasurer, 7744.
Duties of State Treasurer, 7745.
Securities deposited with State Auditor transferred to State Treasurer, 7743.
Unauthorized use of certain words, 7651.
- SAFES**, Hotel keeper to provide, 7312.
- SAIL BOATS**, Lights on, 2740.
- SAILORS**.
Acknowledgments by sailors abroad, 6982.
Burial, 4370-4377.
Fund, disbursement, 4376.
Discrimination against by carriers, innkeepers, etc., 4390.
Nuncupative wills, 8737.
Peddler's license free, 4367.
Preference in appointments and employments, 4368.
Mandamus, 4369.
Officers, etc., of Soldiers' Home, 4349.
Residence as voters, p. XXIV.
Sockets on graves, 4373, 4374.
Soldiers' home, 4344-4366.
- SAIL VESSELS**, Defined, 2721.
Rules for preventing collisions, 2721-2740.
- ST. CROIX RIVER**.
Fishing in, 5584, 5594, 5595, 5596.
- SALARIES**, See **Salaries of Certain State Officers and Employees**, ch. 5A, §§ 252-254; **Fees; Mileage**.
Assignment, 4135-4138.
Fees in general, 254, 6986-7018.
Payment to officers before filing statement of expenditures, 600.
Salary loans, 7042, 7043.
- Particular Officers or Persons,**
- Actuaries, 3289.
Adjutant general, assistants, etc., 252.
Agents of agricultural experiment station, 3952.
Aldermen, 1417.
Assistant county attorneys, 935-n, 963-n.
County superintendents of schools, 960, 961, 963-n.
Examiner of Dairy and Food Commissioner, 3794.
Attorney general, assistants, etc., 123, 252.
Auditorium board in cities of the first class, 1594.
Balliffs of juvenile court, 8640.
Capitol employes, 55.
Chemists of Dairy and Food Commissioner, 3794.
Chief assistant fire marshal, 5971.
City clerk, 1420.
Treasurer, 252.
Clerk of house, 34.
Government surveys, 62.
Inspector of oils, 3770.
Of police in cities of the first class, 1421.
Clerks and employes, of clerks of district court, 923-n.
Of county assessors, 966.
Auditors, 923-n.
Superintendents of schools, 958.
Surveyors, 904-n, 941-n.
Treasurers, 872-n, 963-n.
Of insurance commissioner, 3289.
Of registers of deeds, 935-n.
Of sheriffs, 923-n.
Clerks, in office of clerks of courts, 200-n.
In office of probate judges, 935-n.
Of government surveys, 62.
Of governor, 55.
Of legislature, 34.
Of register of deeds, 904-n, 963-n.
Of United States government survey, 252.
Clerks of courts, 923-n.
District courts, 200, 935-n.
Probate courts, 8707.
Supreme Court, 252.
Commissioner of labor, assistants, etc., 252.
Coroners, 957-n.
County almshouse and hospital physicians, 3182-n.
Assessors, 964, 968.
Attorneys, 935-n.
In certain counties, 935.
Auditors, 837, 923.
Commissioners, 656, 657.
Officers in certain counties, 963-969.
Payment, 963.
To be in full, 963.
Superintendents of schools, 958.
Surveyors, 938-941.
Treasurers, 837-n, 872.
Additional in certain counties, 837-n.
Court reporters, district court, 205, 207.
Dairy and food commissioner, assistants, etc., 252, 3794.
Deputies and clerks in office of county auditor, 837-n.
Deputy assessors, 941-n.
Assessors for reassessment of property omitted or under valued, 2372.
Clerks of courts, 200.
District courts, 200.
Probate courts, 200.
Coroners, 957-n.
County assessors, 965, 966.
Auditors, 837-n.
Surveyors, 941-n.
Treasurers, 872-n.
Fire marshals, 5971.
Hotel inspectors, 5904.
Inspectors of apiaries, 5471.
Of oils, 3773.
Insurance commissioner, 3289.
Probation officers in certain counties, 10914.
Public examiner, 3286.
Registers of deeds, 942-n.
Sheriffs in certain counties, 905-923.
District judges, 252, 9311.
Employes of county treasurers, 872.
Of legislature, 33, 34.
Additional employes, 31.
Temporary employes, 27.
Of Minnesota Tax Commission, 2362.
Of park boards in certain cities and villages, 1871.
Of public bathhouses in cities of the second class, 1635.
Of state officers, 120, 123.
Examiner appointed by Insurance Commissioner, 3289.
Executive clerk, 252.
Messenger, 252.
Fire marshal, 1424.
First assistant commissioner of public works in cities of the first class, 1428.
Game and fish commission, 252.
Governing board of state agricultural society, 7863.
Governor, 123, 252.
Inspector, of apiaries, 252, 5471.
Of canning factories, 252, 3894.
Of gas, electric light, heat, and water meters, 1862, 1863.
Of hotels, 5904.
Of mines, 4234.
How paid, 4237.
Insurance commissioner, deputies, etc., 252, 3287.
Jailers, 923, 923-n.
Judges, certificate as to disposition of matters submitted within five months, 9311.
Justices of Supreme Court, 252.
Lake patrols in certain counties, 751-n.
Librarians in certain cities, 1630-n.
Lieutenant-governor, p. XXI.
Manager land sales' department, 6284.
Marshal of Supreme Court, 252.
Matrons of detention home, 8643.
Of jails in certain counties, 923-n.
Mayors, 1416.
Cities of first class, 1416.
Of fourth class, 1728-1730.
Members of board of automobile examiners, 2712.
Of Board of Auditors, 854.
Of board of directors of public bathhouses, 1634.
Of board of freeholders, 1270.
Of Board of Medical Examiners, 5712.
Of city council, 1418.
Cities of fourth class, 1728-1730.
Of county board of control of poor, 3182.
Of grain inspection board, 5037.
Of park boards, in certain cities, 1872.
Cities of fourth class, 1732, 1741.
Of school boards, 2802.
Of State Board of Control, 252, 4453.
Payment, 4410.
Of village councils, 1195.
Minimum wage commissioners, 4229.
Minnesota tax commissioner, 252, 2360.
Morgue keepers, 957-n.
Officers of county jails, 10852.
Of fire department in cities of the first class, 1422.
Of legislature, 33-37.
Park commissioner, 6489.
President of Senate, 33, 37.
Of workhouse board in cities of the first class, 1429.
Private secretary to governor, 123, 252.
Probate judges, 8707.
Probation officers in certain counties, 10914.
Public examiner, deputies, etc., 252, 3286.
Railroad and warehouse commissioners, 252, 4631.
Referees in drainage proceedings, 6734.
Registers of deeds, 904-n.
In certain counties, 904-n.
Representatives, 33-36.
School trustees, 2805.
Secretaries of Board of Medical Examiners, 5712.
Of Dairy and Food Commissioner, 3794.
Of Minnesota Tax Commission, 2362.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Of senate, 33.
- Of Soldiers' Home,, 4350.
- Of state, 123, 252.
- Of State Board of Health, 5378.
- Of State Board of Pharmacy, 5798.
- Of State Forestry Board, 4002.
- Of water, light, power, and building commission in certain cities and villages, 1856.
- Senators, 33.
 - Certification and payment, 34, 35.
 - Compensation to be in full, 36.
- Sheriffs, 923-n.
 - Employes, 923-n.
 - In certain counties, 923-n.
- Speaker of house, 33.
 - Additional, 37.
- Special assessors for reassessment of taxes on property omitted or under value, 2372.
- State agricultural society, when payable, 7876.
- State auditor, 123, 252.
 - Board of Control, 252, 4453.
 - Payment, 4410.
 - Drainage engineer, 6636.
 - Fire marshal, 5971.
 - Forester, 4004.
 - Forestry board, 252.
 - Inspector of apiaries, 252, 5471.
 - Librarian, assistants, etc., 252.
 - Officers and employes, 123, 252, 837-n.
 - Receiving or paying additional compensation from contingent funds, penalty, 127.
 - Printer, 252, 5672.
 - Treasurer, deputies, etc., 123, 252.
- Stenographers to clerk of government surveys, 62.
 - To county attorneys, 935-n.
 - To hotel inspector, 5972.
 - To Insurance Commissioner, 3289.
 - To probate court, 8707.
 - Office of probate judge, 8707-n.
 - To sheriffs in certain counties, 923-n.
 - To Supreme Court Commissioners, 136.
- Superintendent,
 - Of banks, deputies, etc., 252.
 - Of board of administration of farmers' institutes, 3092.
 - Of fisheries, 5629.
 - Of Itasca State Park, 6485.
 - Of public instruction, assistants, 252.
- Supreme Court Commissioners, 135, 252.
 - Reporters, 252.
- Town assessors, 1089.
 - Clerks, 1089.
 - Supervisors in certain towns, 1089-n.
- Village clerks and recorders, 1178.
- Weighmasters in certain cities and villages, 1923.
- SALARY LOANS,**
 - General provisions, 7042, 7043.
 - Interest, 7042.
 - Licenses to corporations, 7043.
- SALES, See Sale of Goods, 67A, §§ 8376-8455; Conditional Sales; Corporations; Counties; Executors and Administrators; Intoxicating Liquors; Partition; Public Lands; Taxation.**
 - Municipal bonds, see **Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Second Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; Public Indebtedness; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
 - Securities, see **Insurance.**
 - Bulk sales, 8473.
 - By incompetent after proceedings for guardianship, 8927.
 - By trustees, 8100.
 - Conditional sales, 8360-8363.
 - Filing with register of deeds, 8364-8372.
 - Enforcement of lien on personalty in possession, 8509, 8511.
 - Exemptions for purchase price, 9447.
 - Lien of seller, effect of negotiation or warehouse receipt, 5158.
 - Price of foods sold in violation of law not collectible, 3801.
 - Public officers interested in, 10305.
 - Statute of frauds, 6998-n.
 - Sunday sales, 10235.
 - Particular Articles or Things,**
 - Adulterated oils or gasoline, analysis, 3780.
 - Agricultural machines made in state prison, 10816.
 - Binding twine made in state prison, 10812.
 - Cocaine, 5809-5812.
 - Copies of unpublished dramatic and musical compositions, 10429.
 - Cotton duck or canvas, 3971, 3972.
 - Falsely stamped gold or silver articles, 10357.
 - Fish, 5565-5568.
 - Game, 5630.
 - Gasoline before inspection, 3778.
 - Hay or straw by sample, 5231.
 - Labor of convicts prohibited, 10811.
 - Lots before recording of plat, forfeiture, 8240.
 - Matches, regulation, 6019-6022.
 - Mattresses, 3973-3976.
 - Mortgages by farm mortgage debenture companies, 7811.
 - Oils before inspection, 3776.
 - Pure-bred cattle, 5459, 5460.
 - Railroads, 7506.
 - Real and personal property by counties, 638.
 - Securities deposited by depositaries in lieu of bond, 107.
 - State lands, advertisements and statistics to promote, 77.
 - Tuberculin and mallein, report, 5422.
- SALES' AGENTS,**
 - Laws regulating transient merchants, not applicable to, 7342.
- SALESMEN,** Lien for wages, 3548-3550.
- SALOONS, See Intoxicating Liquors.**
 - Civil rights, 7321.
 - Employment of children, 4103.
 - Exclusion of minors, 10140.
 - Neglect to arrest gamblers, 10222.
 - Permitting gaming in by minors, 10141.
 - Swindlers ejected, 10221.
- SALT LANDS,**
 - Sale by State University, 6263.
- SALVAGE CORPS,**
 - Taxation of foreign insurance companies, 3347.
 - Taxation of insurance companies, 3347.
- SAMPLE,**
 - Sale of hay or straw by sample, 5231.
- SANATORIUMS FOR CONSUMPTIVES,**
 - Removal of persons afflicted with tuberculosis to, 5333.
 - Sale of liquors, etc., near, 10151.
 - County Tuberculosis Sanatorium,**
 - Advisory commission of Minnesota Sanatorium, authority of, 713.
 - Appropriations, 689, 708.
 - Disbursements, 689, 690, 708.
 - Commission, annual statement of receipts and expenditures, 690.
 - Appointment, 687, 706.
 - Bonds of members, 717.
 - Compensation, 687, 706.
 - Number of members, 687, 688, 706, 707.
 - Oath of members, 687.
 - Powers and duties, 687.
 - To fix amounts to be charged patients, 691, 710.
 - To receive gifts and donations to, 193, 712.
 - President, 687, 706.
 - Qualifications, 687, 706.
 - Reimbursement of expenditures, 687, 706.
 - Secretary, 687, 706.
 - Term of office, 687, 706.
 - Counties having board of control of hospital and charitable funds, 716.
 - Established under previous law, 714, 715.
 - Establishment, 686, 705.
 - Counties may unite in establishing, 688, 707.
 - Fund, designation, 689, 705.
 - Drawing out, 689, 690, 708.
 - Gifts or donations to be placed to credit of, 693, 712.
 - Gifts or donations to, 693, 712.
 - Patients, admission, 692, 711.
 - Free, admission, 691, 710.
 - Superintendent, appointment, 687, 706.
 - Tax levy, 689, 708.
 - Words defined, 717.
 - State Sanatorium for Consumptives,**
 - Admission, examination, expenses, how paid, 4545.
 - Advisory commission, 4543.
 - Authority of, 713.
 - Appropriation, 4546.
 - Buildings, 4544.
 - Executive, secretary and assistants, expenses, 713.
 - State board of control to have management of, 4401.
 - Superintendent, 4544.
- SANATORIUMS FOR INDIGENT, CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, See Hospitals for Indigent, Crippled and Deformed Children.**
- SAND CLUB,**
 - Manufacture, sale, etc., prohibited, 10255.
- SANITARY REGULATIONS, See Health.**
- SATISFACTION, See Judgment; Mortgages.**
- SATURDAY,**
 - Negotiable instruments falling due on, 7128.
 - Presentment of bill of exchange for acceptance, 7189.
 - School holiday, 2872.
- SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS,**
 - Incorporation, 7441.
- SAVINGS BANKS, See Banks and Banking.**
 - Annual fees, 7650.
 - Annual report, 7719-7721.
 - Assets, 7719.
 - Verification, 7721.
 - Authorized securities, 7714.
 - Banking defined, 7636.
 - Definition, 7635, 7636.
 - Dividends, 7717.
 - Examination of, bank examiners interested in, not to examine, 5327.
 - Fees for, 5332.
 - Existing banks, conformity, exceptions, 7724.
 - General provisions, 7700-7725.
 - Liquidation, unclaimed dividends, 7642.

- Regulations, 7709.
 Reports of Superintendent of Banks furnished to, 5326.
 Savings departments in state banks, 7651.
 Supervision of by Department of Banking, 5320, 7636.
 By Superintendent of Banks, 5323, 5324.
 Unauthorized use of certain words, 7651.
 Unlawfully soliciting or receiving deposits as, 7651.
 Unlawful use of words and terms, indicating doing of savings bank business, 7651.
 Violations of law, proceedings, 7722.
- Deposits,**
- Action for, parties, limitations, 7712.
 By minor or in trust, joint deposits, 7711.
 Dividends, repayment, 7717.
 Limitation of amount, 7708.
 Pass books, regulations to be printed in, 7709.
 Repayment, interest, 7717.
 Workmen's compensation, 4286.
- Officers,**
- Bonds, 7704.
 Directors declaring dividends, 7717.
 Loans to, prohibited, 7707.
 Treasurer, bond, 7704.
- Organization, etc.,**
- Amendment of articles, 7725.
 Capital stock, amount, 7725.
 Incorporation, 7441.
 Management of business, 7458.
 Name, change of, 7723.
 Organization to be examined to determine expediency, 7700.
 Perpetual succession, 7455.
 Refusal to issue certificate, 7701.
 Time for commencing business, extension, 7702.
- Powers,**
- Expense fund, 7715.
 Investment, authorized securities, 7714.
 Prohibited dealings, 7716.
 Real estate, 7713.
 Surplus, distribution, 7717, 7718.
 Trustees of workman's compensation, 4286.
- Trustees,**
- Bonds, 7703.
 Change of name of bank, 7723.
 Compensation, 7707.
 Disqualification, vacation of office, compensation, 7707.
 Examination of books, vouchers, etc., 7719.
 First board, vacancies, 7705.
 Indorsement and suretyship prohibited, 7707.
 Interest in profits, 7707.
 Loans to, prohibited, 7707.
 Meetings, quorum, 7706.
 Number, increase or reduction in number, 7705.
 Removal for violations of law, 7722.
 Vacation of office, 7707.
- SAWDUST,** Deposit in streams, 5601.
SCAFFOLDS, Construction, 4153.
SCALES, See Weights and Measures.
 Department of weights and measures, duties of, 5276-5278.
 Public wagon scales, 1921-1926.
 Sealing devices, 4669-4671.
 Stock scales in stockyards, 4683-4686.
 Track scales, 4673-4682.
 Weighing coal, 4678-4682.
- Inspection,**
- By Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4668.
 General provisions, 4668.
 Of sealing devices for scales, 4669.
 On public hay tracks, 5214.
- SCALING, See Logs and Lumber; Public Lands.**
SCANDINAVIAN AID-AND FELLOWSHIP SOCIETY,
 Incorporation, 7937-7940.
SCAVENGERS,
 Powers of state board of health, 5345(2).
SCHEDULE, See Constitution.
 Debts and assets on assignment for benefit of creditors, 9785.
 Rates of carriers, 4832-4834.
 Workmen's compensation, 4274.
SCHOOL BOARDS, ETC., See Schools and School Districts.
SCHOOL DISTRICTS, See Education, ch. 14.
SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND, See State Institutions.
 Board of Directors, 4616.
 Powers and duties, 4616.
 Establishment of free employment agency, 4616-4617.
 Reports, 4615.
 Chapter relating to, 4610-4617.
 Children required to attend, 4615.
 Excusing attendance, 4615.
 Expenses, 4611.
 Field and employment agency, 4616-4617.
 Free tuition of graduates of State University, 4612.
 Gifts and conveyances, 4614.
 Location, 4610.
 Names of children certified to by county superintendent of schools and boards of education, 4615.
 Officers, 4667.
 Organization, 4610.
 Penalties, 4615.
 Persons admissible to, 4611.
 Residence of, 4447.
 Prosecutions, 4615.
 State board of control, 4402.
- SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED AND COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS, See State Institutions.**
 Inmates, admission to, 4447, 4500.
 Maintenance, 4500.
 Pauper inmates, support of inmates, 4500.
 Surgical operations, 4421, 4422.
 Transfer of inmates of hospitals for insane, 4525.
 Transfer of inmates of State Hospital for Crippled and Deformed Children, 4500.
 Transfer to Asylum for Dangerous Insane, 4534.
 Location at Faribault, 4489.
 State board of control, 4401.
 Superintendent, report to board of control of questionable commitments, 4438.
 Supervision over paroled patients, Board of Control, 4419.
 State agents, 4419, 4420.
 Teachers, courses of instruction for, 4506, 4507.
- SCHOOL LANDS, See Public Lands.**
SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, See Education, ch. 14, See Academies; Agricultural Schools; County Auditor; County Board—County Commissioners; Minnesota Home School for Girls; Public Indebtedness; School for Deaf and Blind; School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics; State Public School; State Training School for Boys; State University.
 Agricultural training, etc., 2761.
 County schools, 2884-2893.
 Barbers, 5823.
 Chapter relating to, 2741-3146.
 Classification, 3026.
 Employees, tuberculosis, 5384.
 Workmen's compensation, 4274.
 Evening schools, independent districts, 2824.
 Jails and workfarms, 10865.
 Fire drills, 5978.
 Fires, protection against, duties of state fire marshal, 5950.
 Flags, 2883.
 General control of, 2871.
 Holidays, 2872.
 Indigent, crippled, and deformed children, 4137.
 In jails, 10865.
 Intoxicating liquors, introducing, 10149.
 Kindergarten, teachers' certificates, 2933.
 Local laws, omitted, 3156-n.
 Management, special laws prohibited, p. XX.
 Minnesota day, designation, 2878.
 Minnesota Home School for Girls, 4478-4488.
 Normal schools, 3079.
 Private schools, privileges of state high school board examinations extended to, 2990.
 Public schools, what are, tuition free, 2741.
 School departments, 2894-2898.
 Month, length of term, 2872.
 Schools in each township, p. XXIV.
 Special laws prohibited, p. XX.
 State aid, 3022-3036.
 State public school, 4618-4627.
 State training school for boys, 4470-4477.
 Terms, reports by clerk, 2832.
 Uniform system of public schools, p. XXIV.
- Boards,**
- Acceptance of office, 2813.
 Actions by, 3097.
 Adjoining districts, instruction of pupils in, 2822, 2823.
 Appeals from refusal to suspend teachers, certificates, 2926.
 Appointment of truant officers, 3087.
 Approval of treasurer's bond, 2834.
 Census, 3086.
 Chairman, common school districts, term of office, 2805.
 Compulsory education of children, duties, 3080.
 Countersigning orders, 2832, 2840.
 Independent districts, term of office, 2807.
 Presiding at meetings of board, 2840.
 Represent district in actions, 2840.
 Unorganized district, 2852-2853.
 Common school districts, composition, 2805.
 Compensation other than as provided in chapter prohibited, 2844.
 County boards of education, 2850-2870.
 Districts of ten or more townships, compensation, 2802.
 Election, 2802.
 Powers of boards in, 2803.
 Election, women as voters, p. XXIV.
 Employment of children, 4099.
 Issuance of employment certificates, 4096.
 Employment of teachers, 2903.
 Examination and approval of reports of treasurer, 2833.
 Excluding or expelling pupils, penalty, 2998.
 Expenses, 2815.
 General powers and duties, 2815, 2816.
 High school board, 2989-2990.
 Duties, 2990.
 As to school libraries, 3015.
 Private schools, 2990.
 Independent district, composition, term of office, 2806.
 Additional powers, 2824.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Organization, election of superintendent, 2807.
 Special duties, 2826.
 Interest in contracts, 3056.
 Profit from text books, 3051.
 Issuance of bonds, 1973.
 Lists of children of school age, 3081.
 Management of school districts vested in, 2804.
 Members as peace officers, 2831.
 In cities of first class exempt from jury service, 10605.
 Penalty for refusing to serve on, 3000.
 Quorum, 2814.
 Records of, as evidence, 2796.
 Reports to, by superintendent in independent or special districts, 2841.
 By town superintendent, 2982.
 Service of summons on, 9270.
 Sites for agricultural schools, acquiring, 2820, 2821.
 Special duties in common school districts, 2825.
 Duties in independent districts, 2826.
 Election to fill vacancy, 2812.
 Substituting studies embraced in high school course, 2990.
 Supervisory control over schools, 2871.
 Teachers, employment, 2903.
 Term of office, 2804.
 Truant officers to furnish names of deaf and dumb children to, 4615.
 Truant schools, maintenance of, 3089.
 Unorganized territory, 2850-2870.
 Use of schoolhouses for teachers' examinations, to allow, 2907.
 For training schools or teachers' institutes, to allow, 3061.
 Vacancies, 2811.

Bonds,

Authority to issue, 1973.
 Execution, 1973.
 Exemption from taxation, 1976.
 General provisions, 1939-1972.
 In districts having not less than 10,000 and more than 20,000 inhabitants, 3156-n.
 Interest not to exceed 7 per cent, 1973.
 Investment of school and university funds in, 1955, 1956, 6303.
 Provision of constitution, p. XXV.
 Popular subscription to, 1946.
 Purposes for which authorized, 1942.
 Sale of to state, effect of change of boundaries of municipality, 1968.
 Municipality defined, 1959.
 Powers, 1960.
 Refunding bonds, 1961.
 Special tax levy to pay for, 1958.
 Validity of bonds not to be questioned, exceptions, 1968.
 Where vote of electors is not required, application, 1961.
 Where vote of electors is required, application, 1964.
 Approval, 1965.
 Blanks to be furnished by state, 1967.
 Duties of county auditor, 1965.
 State Auditor, 1965.
 Limitation of amount, 1965.
 Resolution of governing body, contents, 1962.
 Statement to state board of investment, 1966.
 Submission to vote, 1962.
 Ballots, form, 1963.
 Canvass, 1964.
 Certificate of result, 1964.
 How held, 1964.
 Petition, 1962.
 Special election, notice, form, 1962.

Terms, 1973.

Buildings and Sites,

Agricultural schools, 2820-2821.
 Basement rooms for graded schools in certain cities prohibited, 3008-3010.
 Changes of sites validated, 2795.
 Consolidated districts, 2766.
 Designation at annual meeting, 2798.
 Duties of county superintendent, 2973.
 Superintendent of education, 2890.
 Town superintendent, 2982.
 Exempt from taxation, p. XXV.
 Injury to, 10430.
 Powers and duties of school board, 2815, 2816.
 Protection against fire, 5900.
 Special laws prohibited, p. XX.
 Use of, for teachers' examinations, 2907.
 Institutes, 3061.

Compulsory Education,

Age, 3080.
 Census, 3086.
 Chairman of school board, duties, 3081.
 Commissioner of labor, duties and powers, 3085.
 Commitment to State Training School, 3082.
 Application for, 3082, 3089.
 County superintendent, duties, 3082.
 Department of labor, powers, 4050.
 Employment of children over 14 and under 16, 4094, 4099.
 Certificate, 4095, 4096.
 Excusing attendance, 3080.
 Failure to send children to school, 3083.

Names of deaf and dumb children, furnishing to boards of education, 4615.
 Neglect of duty by officers, teachers, etc., 3084.
 Penalties, 3083.
 Principals of schools, duties of, 3082.
 School board, duties of, 3081.
 State training schools, 3082.
 Teachers, duties of, 3081, 3082.
 Truant officers, 3087.
 Powers as to employment of children, 4102, 4105.
 Schools, 3088.

Districts,

Annual meetings, 2793.
 Powers of, 2798, 2800.
 Elections, hours for opening and closing polls in certain districts, 401.
 Women voters, p. XXIV.
 In counties having population of 225,000 or more, 2751.
 Numbering, 2742.
 Peace officers in common and consolidated districts, 2831.
 Plats and description of, 2791.
 Records of as evidence, 2796.
 Special legislation prohibited, p. XX.
 Meetings, 2794.
 Ten or more townships, 2802-2803.
 Duty of public examiner, 2802.
 Territory annexed to cities of the third class, laws governing, 1691.
 To cities of the fourth class, laws governing, 1718.
 Unorganized territory, creation in, 2859.

Actions,

Bond or undertaking not required of, 9692.
 Chairman of school board to represent district, 2840.
 Consolidation of districts, effect, 2748.
 Garnishment, 9364.
 Grounds for, 3098.
 Judgment, payment, 3099-3103.
 Prosecuted or defended by school board, 2815, 3097.
 Resignation of trustees, effect, 3102.
 Service of process, 9229.

Boundaries—Change or Enlargement,

Boundaries and territory included, adjoining territory, 2790.
 Situated in two or more counties, how styled, numbering, 2742.
 Change or enlargement, annexation of territory, 2748-2773.
 Apportionment of debts, 2748.
 Property, 2752.
 Division of funds, 2774.
 Duties of auditor, 2775.
 Duty of county board, 2749.
 Hearing, 2745.
 Notice, 2745.
 Petition, 2744.
 Proceedings, 2748.
 Rehearing, 2788.
 School fund loans, p. XXV.
 Setting off land to adjoining district, 2789.
 When authorized, 2749.

Claims,

Fraudulently presenting, 10520.
 Provisions for payment, 2815.

Consolidation,

Actions, 2748.
 Appeal, 2747.
 Board of consolidated district, powers and duties, 2761.
 By annexation or formation of new district, 2749.
 Districts, 2755.
 Classification, 2762.
 Duties of county superintendent, 2761.
 Officers of consolidating district, 2760.
 Superintendent of public instruction, 2761.
 Effect, 2748.
 Title to property, officers, 2772.
 Election for, 2770-2772.
 Indebtedness, 2771.
 Notice, 2770.
 Petition, 2748, 2756.
 Proceedings, 2748, 2770.
 Transfer of funds, 2760.
 With existing district, 2770.

Contracts,

In common and independent districts, 2846, 2847.
 In excess of tax levy, void, 2070.
 Meetings at which may be made, 2814.
 Text books, 2815.

Dissolution,

Common school district, hearing, notice, place, 2864, 2865.
 In certain counties, 2863-2870.
 Outstanding obligations, tax levy, 2866.
 Petition, 2863.
 Territory to come under jurisdiction of county board of education, 2865-a.
 Nominal district, 2753.

Formation and Organization,

Deemed to be legally organized, 2792.
 Formation, 2743-2747.
 In two or more counties, proceedings in each county, 2750, 2751.
 Petition, contents, 2743, 2744.

- Independent Districts,**
 Annual meetings, 2793.
 Powers of, 2798.
 Board, general provisions, 2806-2826.
 Census, 3086.
 Change from independent to common district, 2787.
 Of common or special districts to, 2783, 2786.
 Election, 2785.
 Notice of meeting, 2784.
 Consolidated districts, 2757.
 Contracts, 2846, 2847.
 Depositaries, 2836-2839.
 Donations or bequests for, 2824.
 Evening schools, 2824.
 Names and number, 2742.
 Officers, acceptance of office, 2813.
 Compensation, 2844.
 Election, 2786, 2807.
 Management and control vested in school board, 2804.
 Powers of school boards, 2821, 2824, 2826.
 Removal, 2824.
 Superintendent, duties, 2841.
 Petition for formation, 2743.
 Schools, 2824.
- Funds and Revenues,**
 Apportionment, among districts, 2995.
 Schools in new districts, 2996.
 Withholding for improper classification of pupils, 2999.
 County training schools fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 Depositories of funds in common and independent school districts, designation, 2836-2839.
 Bond, 2836.
 Exemption of treasurer for acts of depository, 2837.
 Interest on deposits, 2838.
 Disbursement by treasurer, 2833.
 Dissolved school districts, distribution, 2753.
 Districts in unorganized counties, division of funds on creation of new counties, 2860.
 Division on change of boundaries, 2774.
 Embezzlement, p. XXVI.
 Farmers' institutes fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 Laws for safe-keeping, transfer and disbursement, p. XXVI.
 Proceeds of sale of school and swamp lands, p. XXIV.
 Provisions for, at school meetings, 2800.
 Special laws prohibited, p. XX.
 Superintendent of public instruction fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 Teachers' institutes funds, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 Wages fund, reports by clerks, 2832.
 Transfer on consolidation of districts, 2760.
 Traveling libraries' fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
- Investment,**
 Appropriation for expense of investment, 6314.
 For permanent investment, 6313.
 In municipal bonds, 1959-1968.
 Permanent school funds, 1955, 1956, p. XXV.
 6303.
 Provision of constitution, p. XXV.
 Special tax levy to pay for, 1958.
 Sinking fund, investment in municipal bonds, rate of interest, 1949, 1950.
- Loans,**
 Change of boundaries, effect on liability, 1957.
 Provision of constitution, p. XXV.
 Length of term, 1957.
 Limitation of amount, 1957.
 Not to be made until authorization of bond issue therefor, 1957.
 Permanent school funds, p. XXV.
 To municipalities, 6303.
- Proceeds of Fines, Penalties, Etc.,**
 Interest, penalties and costs on taxes, 2087.
 Proceeds of forfeited liquors, 3226.
 Sale of estrays, 7272.
 Usurious interest, 7037.
 Violation of law relating to compulsory education, 3084, 3089.
 Fire escapes, etc., 5902.
 Injuries to buoys or beacons, 10418.
 Insurance in excess of value, 3517.
 Keeping of register by actuary of cemetery, 7560.
 Practice of dentistry, 5763.
 Optometry, 5794.
 Osteopathy, 5736.
 Sale of cigarettes, 3240.
 Schools, 3089.
 Stopping trains at crossings, 4905.
 Weights and measures, 7035.
- State Aid,**
 Additional to high or graded schools, 3030, 3031.
 Annual appropriation, 3022, 3024.
 How paid, 3034.
 Application for, 3045.
 Apportionment, 2993, 3025, 3042.
 To common schools, 3042.
 To high and graded schools, 3025.
- Appropriation, warrant for, 2994.
 Common schools, 3022, 3024, 3026-3042.
 Consolidated districts, 2762, 2764.
 Districts providing for instruction of pupils in adjoining districts, 2822.
 Evening schools, 2824.
 Funds, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 Graded schools, 3022.
 Additional grant, 3030.
 High schools, 3022.
 Application for aid, 3025.
 Payment of apportioned fund, 3036.
 To high and graded schools, 3021.
 Schools entitled to receive, 2754.
 Sectarian schools, prohibited, p. XXIV.
 Withholding for failure to take school census, 3086.
- Graded Schools,**
 Departments of agriculture, manual training and domestic economy, 2884-2893.
 Establishment, discontinuance, etc., 2816.
 Languages, 2873.
 Reports by clerks, 2832.
- High Schools,**
 Departments of agriculture, 2893.
 Instruction, 2873.
 Languages, 2873.
 State aid, 3032, 3026.
 Supervision over, 2989.
 Teachers exempt from juries, 10605.
 What are, 2873.
- Indebtedness,**
 Effect of change of boundaries, 2748.
 Consolidation, 2757.
 Independent districts in cities of the first class, 1972-n.
 Lost instruments, duplicates, indemnity, 1971.
 Scope of chapter, 1934.
- Instruction,**
 English language, other languages, 2873.
 High schools, 2889.
 Morals, physiology, hygiene, etc., 2906.
- Libraries,**
 Agreement with public library, 3020.
 Duties of high school board, 3019.
 Superintendent of education, 3020.
 Elections relating to, women as voters, p. XXIV.
 Librarian, election, 2800.
 Statement by county superintendent, 3019.
 Supervisor, appointment, duties, 2963.
 Traveling libraries' fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 Unorganized territory, 2857.
- Officers,**
City Superintendent of Schools,
 Copy of school census filed with, 3086.
 Reports to by teachers of children of school age, 3081.
County Superintendent of Schools,
 Qualifications, 960.
 Salaries, 960.
 Calling meeting of district officers, 2974.
 Census, copy of filed with, 3086.
 Clerk hire in certain counties, 963-n.
 Of county board of education in unorganized territory, 2852.
 Compulsory education, duties as to, 3082.
 Violation of law, 3084.
 Consolidation of school districts, 2754.
 Notice to elect officers, 2778.
 Vote on petition certified to, 2778.
 Deputy, 2980.
 Election, term, 820.
 Employees, salaries, 963-n.
 Expenses, 958-960.
 Furnish blanks for reports by teachers, 2905.
 For school teachers, 2976.
 General duties, 2973, 2977.
 Legislative manuals for school districts, 5680.
 Libraries, 3015-3021.
 Membership on boards, board of apportionment, 2860.
 County school board, 2885, 2886.
 Names, etc., of deaf and dumb persons furnished to, 4615.
 Office at county seat, 664.
 Petition for formation of school district presented to, 2744.
 Records, 2975.
 Delivered to successor, 961.
 Teachers' certificates, 2902.
 Removal by governor, 6954.
 Reports by, to county auditors, 2978.
 By, to superintendent of education, 2973, 2977.
 Failure to report, penalty, 2979, 3005.
 To, as to instruction of pupils in adjoining district, 2822.
 To, by clerks, 2832.
 To, by school teachers, 2905.
 Request of county attorney to prosecute violations of school laws, 3007.
 Salary, 958-960, 963-n.
 School district, approval of petition for dissolution of, 2863.
 Secretary of county school board, duties as, 2885.
 Teachers' certificates, filed with, 2901.
 Record, 2902.
 Revocation, 2926.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Signing first grade certificates, 2918.
 Signing second grade certificates, 2917.
 Teachers' examinations, 2907.
 Collection of fees for, 2932.
 Conducted by, 2908.
 Markings on, 2910.
 Teachers' institutes, 3060-3062.
 In certain counties, 963.
 Text books, duties on failure to conform to agreement as to, 3049.
 Interest in, 3057.
 Traveling expenses, 962.
 Vacancy in office, county board to fill, 659.
- District Officers,**
- Acceptance of office, 2813.
 Bonds, 9677-9705.
 Action on limitations, 9191(8).
 Filing, 9695.
 Books, forgery of entries, 10325.
 Chairman, duties, 2840.
 Clerk, acceptance of office filed with, 2813.
 Account of treasurer filed with, 2833.
 Census, 3086.
 Common school districts, term of office, 2805.
 Compensation, 2842.
 Duties, 2832.
 Independent districts, 2807.
 Lists of children of school age, 3081.
 Notice of meetings, 2793, 2794, 2795.
 Petition for new district served on, 2745.
 To, of formation of new district, 2746.
 Oaths of office filed with, 2813, 6969.
 Official bonds filed with, 9695.
 Of treasurer, 2834.
 Orders signed by, 2832, 2833.
 Penalty for drawing illegal order, 3002.
 Failure to report, 3001.
 Neglecting to keep or deliver records, 3003.
 Receipt on distribution of taxes, filed with, 2084.
 Registers for teachers, to furnish, 2904.
 Returned to, 2904.
 Report of public examiner filed with, 3281.
 To as to pupils instructed in adjoining district, 2822.
 Special district, 2810.
 Statement of teachers' suspension filed with, 2926.
 Unorganized territory, 2852.
 Compensation in unorganized territory, 2853.
 Not to be increased by act relating to depositories of funds, 2839.
 Other than as provided in chapter prohibited, 2844.
 Consolidating district, 2761.
 Contracts in excess of tax levy, liability on, 2070.
 Disobedience of law, 10303.
 Election at annual meetings, 2798.
 In certain districts, 2801.
 Inspectors in special district, election, 3156-n.
 Nomination, 3156-n.
 Interest in text books, 3057.
 Misappropriation and falsification of accounts, 10302.
 Oath, filing, 2813.
 Where filed, 6969.
 Opinion of attorney general, 2848.
 Peace officers in common and consolidated districts, 2831.
 Penalty for dealing in school supplies, 3006.
 Public examiner, powers and duties, 3281.
 Reports, violations of law, 3007.
 Special election to fill vacancy, 2812.
 Superintendent, 2851.
 County, duties, 2973.
 Meetings with, 2974.
 Duties as to employment of children, 4099.
 In special districts, election, 2808, 2809.
 Issuance of employment certificates, 4096.
 Supervision of schools, 2963.
 Treasurer, bond, 2834.
 Common school districts, term of office, 2805.
 Compensation, 2843.
 Cost of surety bond, 9693.
 Duties, 2833.
 Exemption from liability for acts of depository, 2837.
 Liability on bond, for failure to pay teachers' wages, 2835.
 Payment of compensation of clerks, 2842.
 Penalty for failure to pay teachers' wages, 2835.
 Paying illegal order, 3002.
 Personal liability for failure to pay judgment, 3099.
- Trustees,**
 In districts of ten or more townships, compensation, 2805.
 Election, 2802.
 Issuance of bonds, 1973.
 Resignation, action against district, 3102.
 Term of office, 2802.
 Violation of compulsory education law, 3084.
- State Board of Education,**
- Adjoining districts, to determine application for instruction in, 2823.
 Appeals to, from denial of teachers' certificates, 2925.
 From revocation of teachers' certificates, 2926.
 Appointment, duties, office, 2958.
 Of director and assistant of teachers' employment bureau, 2957.
 Of supervisor of school libraries, 2963.
- Apportionment of aid to common schools, 3023.
 School funds, 2993.
 Withholding for improper classification of pupils, 2999.
 Audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 Biennial report to legislature, 2964.
 Branches in which teachers are to be examined, designation, 2909.
 Certification to state auditor state aid to common schools, 3034.
 Clerical assistance, 2961.
 Consolidation of school districts, 2754.
 Approval of plans of sites, buildings, and equipment, 2761.
 Prescribing qualifications of principal and teachers, 2763.
 Supervision over, 2763.
 County schools of agriculture and domestic economy, duties as to, 2892.
 Deputy and assistants, 2961.
 Duties, in general, 2962.
 Expenses, 2961.
 General provisions, 2958-2972.
 Interest in contracts, penalty, 3056.
 Board of regents of university, 3110.
 High school board, 2989.
 Society for Prevention of Cruelty, 7929.
 State library commission, 5656.
 Minnesota day, designation of, 2878.
 Office of State Superintendent of Public Instruction abolished, 2963.
 Opinions, as to question submitted by school officers, 2848.
 Of Attorney General to, 115.
 Powers and duties, 2963.
 Of superintendent of public instruction vested in, 2962.
- Reports to, apportionment of school funds, 2997.**
 By colleges and seminaries, 7899.
 By county auditor, penalty for failure, 3004.
 By county superintendent, 2973-2977.
 Penalty for failure, 3005.
 By high school board, 2997.
 By president of university, 3123.
 By presidents of normal schools, 3077.
 By school clerk, 2832.
 By secretaries of county schools of agriculture, 2893.
 By superintendents in independent or special districts, 2841.
- Salaries of superintendent, assistants, inspectors and clerks, 252.
 Secretary of normal school board, 3071.
 State aid, withholding for failure to take school census, 3086.
 Supervision of public schools, 2963.
 Teachers' certificates and examinations, determination of educational qualification of applicants, 2907.
 Directing marking on examinations, 2910.
 Fixing time of examinations, 2907.
 For professional certificates, 2912.
 Issuing certificates without examination, 2916.
 Payment of certificate fees to State Auditor, 2932.
 Providing for acceptance of certificates from high or normal schools, 2911.
 Signing first grade certificates, 2918.
 Second grade certificates, 2917.
 Special certificates, 2933.
- Teachers' institutes and training schools, to provide for, 3059.**
 Text books, agreements filed with, 3048.
 Bonds for sale of, filed with, 3048.
 Copies filed with, 3048.
 Distribution of list of, and prices, 3050.
 Duties as to, 3048.
 Notice of complaint as to, 3049.
 Visitation of colleges and seminaries, 7899.
- Town Superintendent of Schools,**
- General provisions, 2981, 2982.
- Orders,**
- General provisions, 2832, 2833.
 Interest on, 2845.
- Penalties,**
- Classifying pupils with reference to race, color, social position, etc., 2999.
 Dealing in school supplies, 3006.
 Drawing or paying illegal orders, 3002.
 Excluding or expelling pupils, 2998.
 Failure of clerk to report, 3001.
 Of county auditor to report, 3004.
 Of county superintendent to report, 3005.
 To file samples of text books, 3055.
 To keep or deliver records, 3003.
 To pay teachers' wages, 2835.
 To send children to school, 3083, 3089.
 Refusal of officer to serve, 3000.
 Report of violation of law, 3007.
 Soliciting pupils to join fraternities, 2877.
 State officers interested in contracts, 3056.
 Teachers and county and city officials interested in text books, 3057.
 Violating act relating to use of basement rooms, 3010.
 Violating compulsory education laws, 3083, 3084, 3089.

- Property.**
 Apportionment on change of boundaries, 2752.
 Consolidation as affecting title to, 2772.
 Donations or bequests to independent districts, 2824.
 Furniture for schools, 2815.
 Malicious injury, 10430.
 Powers and duties of school boards, 2815.
 Property or money in trust for, 8090(7).
 Repairs, insurance, 2815.
 Reports by clerk, 2832.
 Rules for protection of, 2816.
- Pupils.**
 Adjoining districts, instruction of pupils in, 2822, 2823.
 Age, 2741.
 Classification with reference to race, color, social position, etc., penalty, 2999.
 Corporal punishment, 10100(4).
 Departments of agriculture, etc., 2891.
 Exclusion or expulsion, penalty, 2998.
 Fraternities and societies, powers of school directors, rules, 2875.
 Power to suspend or dismiss pupil, etc., 2876.
 Prohibited, 2874.
 Rushing or soliciting prohibited, penalty, 2877.
 Non-resident pupils, rates of tuition, 2816.
 Playing pool, billiards, etc., in public resorts, 10142, 10143.
 Private schools, fire drills, 5978.
 Reports as to enrollment, 2905, 2977, 2978.
 Tobacco or cigarettes, furnishing to, 10145.
 Harboring so as to permit use of, 10147.
 Use of, 10144, 10146.
 Transportation, 2816.
 Free, 2816, 2822.
 To adjoining districts, 2822.
 Unorganized territory, 2857.
 Tuberculosis, 5384.
- Registers.**
 Attendance and deportment, 2904.
 Pupils instructed in adjoining districts, 2822.
 School board to provide for, 2815.
 Teachers to keep, 2904.
- Taxation.**
 Assessed value defined, 1936.
 Assessors to state number of district when assessing personal property, 1991.
 County school tax, 3012.
 Districts, 3013-3156-n.
 Having not less than 10,000 nor more than 20,000 inhabitants, 3156-n.
 Having 50,000 inhabitants or more, 3014.
 Of ten or more townships, 3156-n.
 Under special laws and containing less than 3,000 inhabitants, 3156-n.
 Whose boundaries are co-terminous with those of city of fourth class, 3156-n.
 Levy of taxes, 2058, 2068, 2069.
 Maintenance of departments of agriculture, etc., 3156-n.
 Payment of obligations of dissolved district, 2866.
 Rate, 2060, 2067.
 School fund loan, p. XXV.
 Schools of agriculture and domestic economy, 2884.
 Special tax levy, 1958.
 State school tax, 3011.
 Unorganized territory, 2850.
- Teachers.**
 Compulsory education, duties, 3081, 3082.
 Neglect of duty as to, 3084.
 Consolidated districts, 2763.
 Contracts with, before qualification, who are qualified teachers, 2900.
 Control of school, 2871.
 Use of force or violence, when lawful, 10100.
 Deaf and dumb, to furnish county superintendent with list of, 4615.
 Eligibility, hiring of, 2903.
 Employment, 2815.
 Bureau, directors and assistant, appointment, bonds, duties, 2957.
 Enrollment fees, 2955.
 How maintained, 2954.
 Purpose, information, etc., 2956.
 Exempt from juries, 10605.
 Fire drills, 5978.
 Interest in text books, 3057.
 Kindergartens, 2933.
 Penalty for dealing in school supplies, 3006.
 Principal of consolidated district, 2763.
 Registers, records of deportment and scholarship, 2904.
 Reports by, 2905.
 Schools in jails and work farms, 10865.
 Suspension, appeals, 2926.
 Causes for, 2927.
 Tuberculosis, 5384.
- Compensation.**
 Failure to pay, penalty, 2835.
 Fund for payment, of, preference in order in which they become due, 2832.
 Withholding for default in report, 2905.
- Examinations and Certificates.**
 Certificates, 2916-2935.
 Appeals from denial, 2925.
- Diplomas from colleges, etc., when received in place of examination, 2914.
 Elementary, 2921.
 From Normal Schools, etc., 2920-2922.
 From state university equivalent to first grade professional certificates, 2919.
 When to have force of certificates, 2919.
 Duties of county superintendent, records, 2902.
 Fees for, 2932.
 Filing, 2901.
 From other states, 2933.
 Grades, 2916.
 First, 2918.
 Second, 2917.
 Limited, 2924.
 Graduation from University, 2919.
 High and normal school, when accepted, 2911.
 Professional, 2928-2931:
 Fees, 2932.
 First grade, 2930.
 Second grade, 2929.
 Records of, by county superintendent, 2975.
 Renewal, 2923.
 Revocation, 2926, 2927.
 Special, 2933.
 Without examination, 2916.
 Examinations, certificate and diploma in place of, 2914.
 Conduct, 2908.
 Expenses of, 2915.
 Fees, 2932.
 General provisions, 2907-2915.
 Markings, 2910.
 Number, 2907.
 State, 2912, 2913.
 Subjects of, 2909.
 Kindergartens, 2933.
 Professional permits, 2931.
 Requirements of candidates, 2935.
- Institute Fund.**
 Audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 County superintendents to conduct, 2973.
 General provisions, 3058-3063.
- Retirement Fund Association.**
 Contributions as prerequisite to right thereto to benefits, 1362.
 Establishment, 1358.
 In cities of the first class, 1358-1366.
 Incorporation, 1359.
 Plan of, approval by board of education, 1361.
 Approval by city council, 1360.
 Approval by teaching body, 1361.
 Power to hold property, 1364.
 Pro rata distribution of funds, 1365.
 Taxation for, 1363.
 Levy and collection, 1363.
 Teachers defined, 1366.
- Training.**
 Appropriation, by counties for institutes or training schools, 3062.
 Instrumentalities for, 3058.
 Model schools, 3068.
 Tuition, 3069.
 Normal schools, 3065-3079.
 Summer session at Normal Schools, 3079.
 Teachers' institutes, closing schools for purpose of attending, 3063.
 County superintendent to conduct, 2973.
 Duties of county superintendents, 3060.
 State superintendent, 3059.
 Use of school houses, for, 3061.
- Text-books.**
 Bond, action on, 3050.
 Forfeiture, 3049.
 Combination to control prices, duty of attorney general, 3054.
 Contracts for, by school boards, 2815.
 Failure to conform to, duties of county and state superintendents, 3049.
 Copies filed in office of state superintendent, 3048.
 Duties of state printer, 3050.
 State superintendent, 3050.
 Free text books, contract, 3051.
 In common districts, 2800.
 Indigent pupils, 3053.
 In independent districts, 2815.
 Submission to voters, 3052.
 Interest of teachers or officers in, 3056, 3057.
 License to sell, 3048.
 Lists and samples, 3048, 3050.
 Failure to place on file, 3055.
 School board to prescribe, 2815.
 Submission of question to voters, 3052.
 Unorganized territory, 2857.
- Unorganized Territory, Schools In.**
 Boards and officers, duties of, 2850.
 Board of apportionment, 2860.
 Chairman, 2851, 2852.
 Compensation, 2853.
 Clerk, 2852.
 Compensation, 2853.
 Duties, 2855.
 County board of education, 2851.
 Meetings, 2854.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Powers and duties, 2850, 2858.
 Tax levy, 2856.
 Creation of new counties, 2860.
 Division of funds, 2860.
 Dissolving common school districts, 2863-2867.
 Petition, 2863.
 Tax levy, 2868.
 Facilities, 2857.
 Meetings, 2854.
 Officers, 2852.
 Compensation, 2853.
 Organization of districts, 2859.
 Outstanding obligations, 2866.
 Power to provide for education of children, 2858.
 Tax levy, 2856.
 Treasurer, 2853.
 Town superintendents to visit, 2982.
Visitation and Inspection,
 County superintendent to visit, 2973.
 School board to visit, 2815.
 State board of health, 5345(6).
SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATIONS,
 Formation, 7892, 7893.
SCIENTIFIC COLLECTIONS,
 Cities of the first class.
SCOTTISH CLANS,
 Incorporation, 7958-7962.
SCOTTISH RITE MASONS,
 Incorporation of lodges, 7937, 7938.
SCULPTURE,
 State art society, 3104-3109.
SEALING, See Weights and Measures.
 Ballot boxes, 463.
 Devices for scales, 4669-4671.
 Envelopes containing ballots, 462, 463.
SEALS, ch. 45, §§ 6033-6036, State seal, see State.
 Affixing to certified copies, for use in evidence, 9862, 9863.
 Authentication of certificate of department officers, 9891.
 Of records of foreign courts, 9851.
 Certification of copies of ordinances, 9854.
 Chapter relating to, 6933-6936.
 Defined, 10933(16).
 Execution under seal, 9419.
 Instruments by farm mortgage debenture companies, 7818.
 Forgery, 10325, 10327.
 Form of official seals, 6935.
 Labor union, fraudulent use of seal of labor union, 10349.
 Great seal of state, 6934, p. XXIX.
 Private seals abolished, 6933.
 Public offices, refusal to surrender, 9999.
 Temporary seal, 6936.
 Uttering forged seals, 10327, 10334.
Particular Officers or Persons,
 Adjutant general's office, affixing to certificate of military service, 4378.
 Attorney general, inheritance tax seal, 2317.
 Board of automobile examiners, 2712.
 Of dental examiners, 5753.
 Of examiners of nurses, 5744.
 Of optometry, 5786.
 Of Regents of State University, 3110.
 County boards, 661.
 Department of banking, 5322.
 Of weights and measures, 5276.
 Fraternal Order of Eagles, 7954.
 Game and Fish Commission, 5630.
 Notaries public, 6939-6945.
 In detached county, 6945.
 Probate courts, 8690.
 Register of deeds, 903.
 Scottish Clans, 7961.
 State Art Society, 3104.
 Board of Accountancy, 5699.
 Highway Commission, 2553.
 Township mutual fire insurance companies, 3649.
SEAMEN, Residence as voters, p. XXIV.
SEARCHES AND SEIZURES, See Const. Art. I, § 10.
 Probable cause for issuance, p. XV.
 Unreasonable prohibited, 2085.
 Without process, 10030.
Particular Articles or Things,
 Contraband game or fish, 5632, 5633.
 Counterfeit coin, etc., 10538.
 Intoxicating liquors, 3220.
 Disposition, 3201.
 On state fair grounds, 7881.
 On trains, 3222.
 Nets and seines illegally used in international waters, 5595.
 Obscene books, 10538.
 Matter, destruction, 10190.
 Property affected by tax lien, 2204.
 Seized, 10540.
 Receipts bearing trade-marks or trade-names, 8333.
 Timber wrongfully taken from public lands, 6389.
 Unwholesome food, 3789.
 Disposition, 3803.

SEARCH WARRANTS, See Searches and Seizures. See Criminal Procedure, 10537-10540.
 Contents, 10539, p. XVI.
 Direction, to whom, 10539.
 Issue, 10537.
 Maliciously procuring, misconduct in use, 10031.
SEAT OF GOVERNMENT,
 Location, change, p. XXIX.
SECONDARY EVIDENCE,
 Lost instruments, 9871, 9872.
SECOND-HAND DEALERS,
 Purchases from minors, 10225, 10226.
 Receiving pledges from minors, 10225, 10226.
SECURITY,
 Grand jury, proceedings, 10628, 10629.
 Indictment or presentment, 10633.
SECRETARY OF STATE, See State Officers. See Executive Department, ch. 4.
 Assistants, clerks, etc., 60, 123.
 Under motor vehicle act, 2693.
 Election, p. XXI.
 Failure to publish and distribute statements of proposed constitutional amendments, punishment, 46.
 General provisions, 59-64, 123, 252; p. XXII.
 Impeachment, p. XXVIII.
 Member of executive department, p. XXI.
 Oath, p. XXII.
 Office of board of automobile examiners, 2712.
 Offices, 117.
 Equipment, 119.
 Requiring opinions of attorney general, 113.
 Statement of expenses under motor vehicle act, 2693.
 Supplies for, 119.
 Term of office, p. XXII.
 Vacancy in office, governor to fill, p. XXII.
Books, Papers, Documents, etc., Filled or Recorded With or Certified To By,
 Affidavit of candidate for office, 297.
 Agreement as to control of railroad property, 7520.
 Appointments, agents for non-resident, 9520.
 Deputy state treasurer, 82.
 Employees in state offices, 120.
 Resident agent for non-resident owner of school for barbering, 5831.
 Appraisal of indebtedness on change of county boundaries, 621.
 Approved bills, p. XVIII.
 Certified copy of papers of formation of villages, 1115.
 Charges against private detectives, 5832.
 Contracts for construction of railways, etc., for purpose of giving notice of lien, 8494.
 Copies, charter of foreign corporation, 7494.
 Map, etc., of extension of branch railroad, 7527.
 Petition for election to determine annexation of territory to cities and villages and copy of certificate of result thereof, 1849.
 Corporate by-laws and statements, 7454.
 Description and impression of seal of department of banking of, 5322.
 Of great seal, 6934.
 Dissolution of village certified to, 1226.
 Judgment roll in actions for dissolution of corporations, etc., 9721.
 List of carrier's ticket agents, 4941.
 Notice of election contest, 488.
 Ordinance extending village boundaries, 1120.
 Petition for change of county boundaries, 603.
 Process in actions against domestic corporations, when deposited with, 9231.
 Proclamations of attachment of territory to cities of the first class, 1411.
 Of governor, 57.
 Proof of publication of certificate of incorporation, 7444.
 Railroad mortgages or trust deeds, 7517.
 Reports, county canvassing board, 313.
 Inspectors of steam vessels and boilers, 5474.
 Resolutions, altering route of railroad, 7530.
 Annexing territory to city, 1694.
 Incorporation of diocesan councils, etc., 7988.
 Issuance of stock on consolidation of railroads, 7510.
 Returns of county canvassing board, 475.
 Rules governing use of Garbo election system, 533.
 Statements, business of foreign corporations, 7494.
 Mechanic's lien on railways, etc., 8497.
 Newspaper publishers, 539.
 Reduction of stock of insurance companies, 3327.
 Votes cast at special election, 262.
 Trademark of labor unions, 10348.
 Vote to constitute village separate election district, 1126.
Bonds,
 Collection agencies, 5888, 5892.
 Approval, 5891.
 Commission merchants, 6197.
 County attorney, 924.
 County officers, 981, 9695.
 Removal, 983.
 Submission to Attorney General for approval, 981.
 Deputy Superintendent of Banks, Bank Examiners, etc., 5327.
 Grain inspectors, etc., 5049.
 Judges and clerks of municipal courts, 213, 214.

Members of state barbers' board, 5824.
 Notaries public, 6938.
 Person opening barbering school, 5837.
 President of board of regents of state university, 3112.
 Register of deeds, 873.
 Registrar of titles, 8277.
 State treasurer, 81.
 To keep voting machine in repair, 511.
 Weighers and inspectors of hay and straw, 5217.

Certificates.

Acceptance of gift of lands to state, 6452.
 Appointment, of agent of foreign corporation, 7493.
 Consent of governor to acquisition of lands by United States, 6.
 Election of United States senator, 44.
 Incorporation, 7444.
 Consolidation of railroads, 7508.
 Employers' mutual liability insurance association filed with, 3568.
 Foreign corporations, 7494.
 Social and charitable corporations, 7893.
 Society to secure homes for children, 7912.
 Young Men's Christian Association, 8003.
 Inspection of steam boilers, 5479.
 Nomination, time for filing, 348.
 Number of votes cast for or against change of county boundaries transmitted to, 607.
 State canvassing board as to election for change of county boundaries, 608.

Oaths.

County attorney, 924.
 County officers, 981.
 Deputy inspectors of steam vessels, etc., 5476.
 Judges and clerks of municipal courts, 213, 214.
 Notaries public, 6938.
 Official oaths, 6969.
 Railroad and warehouse commissioners, 4631.
 Register of deeds, 873.
 Secretary of railroad and warehouse commission, 4634.

Clerk of Government Surveys in Office of.

Appointment, 62.
 Appropriation for, 62.
 Office creation of, 61.
 Salary, 62, 252.
 Stenographer, salary, 62.

Compensation and Fees.

Filing commission of live stock detectives, 5408.
 Recording appointment of agent for non-resident, 9520.
 Trademark of labor union, 10348.
 Or trade-name, 8330.
 Salary, 123, 252, p. XXII.
 Assistants and clerks, 252.
 Under motor vehicle act, 2715.

Membership on Boards, etc.

Board of deposit, 96.
 Board of Immigration, 4339.
 Commission for printing, binding, etc., revised laws, 10924.
 Printing commission, 5671.
 State canvassing board, 478.
 Drainage Commission, 6634.
 Printing Commission, 5671.

Powers and Duties.

Advising county board of non-approval by attorney general of bond of county officer, 982.
 Approval of bonds, chief inspector of oils, 3773.
 Examiners of nurses, 5743.
 Members of state barbers' board, 5824.
 Badges for chauffeurs, 2712.
 Blanks for statements of expenditure by candidates, 557.
 Certificate as evidence of forgery of treasury notes, etc., 9900.
 Of authority to live stock detectives, 5408.
 Of execution of acknowledgment according to foreign law, 6981.
 Of record of trade-mark or trade-name, 8330.
 Certified copies of federal census as evidence, 9892.
 Change of county boundaries, 604, 608.
 Custodian of records and seal, 59.
 Delivery of state publications to University library, 3138.
 Distribution of copies of general statutes, 10947.
 Furnishing copy of deeds, mortgages, etc., for recording in county where lands are situated, 8224.
 Indexing session laws, 5681.
 Notice of ratification of amendment to constitution of United States, 64.
 Photograph of design, etc., of state flag to be preserved in office of, 4386.
 Placing names of candidates for United States senators on primary ballot, 333.
 Preparation of blanks for official bonds of county officers, 980.
 Legislative manual, 5679.
 Proceedings for discrimination as to charges for petroleum, 10478.
 Providing county auditors with copies of statements of purpose and effect of proposed constitutional amendments, 46.
 Publication of notice of purpose and effect of proposed constitutional amendments, 46.

Of times for holding general terms of district courts in session laws, 176.
 Record of certificate of consent of governor to acquisition of lands by United States, 6.
 Reports by, including summary of report of inspectors of steam vessels and boilers, 5474.
 Printing, 5680.
 Supreme Court reports, 149-153.
 Transmission of appraisal of indebtedness on change of county boundaries to county auditors, 621.

Corporations.

Certificates, consolidation of corporations to administer charities, 7902.
 Incorporation, 7476.
 Of co-operative associations, 7830.
 Of Degree of Honor, 7944.
 Of financial corporations, 7646.
 Of Fraternal Order of Eagles, 7952.
 Of fraternal societies, 7938.
 Recovery, of forfeitures from foreign corporations, 7495.
 Revocation of permits to corporations to do business for discriminations as to charges for petroleum, 10480.

Elections.

Certification to auditors, names of nominees for primary elections, 301.
 Names of persons nominated, 314.
 Countersigning certificate of election, 480.
 Determination of ties for presidential election, 480.
 Distribution of fees of candidates for office, 299.
 Filing sample election ballot in his office for inspection, 276.
 Furnishing copies of election law and blanks, 261.
 Printed instructions for voters, 272.
 Garbo election system, 533.
 Notice of nomination to nominees, 314.
 Of officers to be elected, 260.
 Numbering affidavits of candidates for office, 299.
 Preparation and distribution of election ballots, 276, 277.
 Returns to of elections of members of executive department, p. XXI.
 United States senator, 333-335, 339.

SECRET SOCIETIES, See Beneficiary Associations; Corporations; Fraternities.

Improper use of badge or emblem, 10462.

SECTION LINES, Establishment, 797-807.

SECURITIES, See Trust Companies.

Deposit by insurance companies, see Insurance.

Authorized securities, 7714.

Subject to regulation, 3978.

SECURITY.

For state and school funds, p. XXVII.
 Good behavior, 10543, 10562.
 Authority of justice to take, 9110.
 Keep the peace, 10548, 10552.
 Affrays, etc., in presence of magistrate, 10562.
 Carrying dangerous weapons, 10563.
 Commitment for failure to give, 10553.
 Proceedings to prevent crime, discharge on giving, 10560.
 Subject to regulation, 3978.
 When to be given in addition to punishment, 10761.

SECURITY COMPANIES.

General provisions, 7771-7774.

SECURITY FOR COSTS, Non-resident, 9488.

SEDUCTION.

Actions by parent or guardian, 9171.
 Justice not to have jurisdiction, 8998.
 Under promise of marriage, effect of marriage of parties, 10131.
 Evidence, 10131.

SEED GRAIN CONTRACTS, See Chattel Mortgages and Conditional Sales, 8372-8375.

Regulation, 8372-8375.

SEEDS, See Weights and Measures. See §§ 3040-3057.

Regulation of sale of agricultural seeds, 3946.

SEINES, Use of in fishing, see Fish.

SEIZURE, See Searches and Seizures.

SELF-DEFENSE.

Justifiable homicide, 9910, 10089.
 Justification for assault, 10100.

SELF-INCRIMINATION, See Witnesses.

SEMINARIES.

Exemption from taxation, p. XXV.
 General provisions, 7899.
 Protection against fire, 5900.
 State aid to religious seminaries, prohibited, p. XVIII.
 Students, residence as voters, p. XXIV.

SENATE, See Legislature.

SENATOR, See Legislature; United States Senator.

SENTENCE, See Criminal Procedure.

SEPULTURE, Violation of right, 10227-10233.

SEQUESTRATION.

Property of corporations, 8013.

SERVANTS, See Master and Servant, See Auctioneer, 7325.

SERVICE, See Pleading; Process.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

SERVICES, See Master and Servant.

Boats and vessels, liability of, 9774.
Proof of, unnecessary in actions for seduction, 9171.
Selling services of person kidnapped, 10095.

SESSION LAWS.

Inclusion in general statute, 10942.
Printing, contracts for, 5674.
Distribution, 5681.
Proposed constitutional amendments published in, p. XXVIII.
Publication, 5681.
Publication of times for holding general terms of district courts in, 176.
Repealed, by Revised Laws, 10951-10980.
State treasurer's report to be printed in, 5682.

SET GUNS. Hunting with prohibited, 5539.

SET LINES. See Fish.

SET-OFF. See Counterclaim; Justices of the Peace, 9031.
Included in term action, 7235.

SETTLEMENT. See Compromise and Settlement; Executors and Administrators.

Workmen's compensation, see Master and Servant.

SEVERAL ESTATES, 8073.

SEVERALTY. Estates in, 8073.

SEWERS. See Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; Villages and Village Officers; See Board of Health, 5345.

Hotel connections with, 5907.
Injuring sewer or drain pipes, 10419.
Mechanics' liens, 8490.
State board of health, powers and duties, 5339, 5345(2).

SEWING MACHINES.

Exemption from execution, 9447(10).

SHADE TREES. Injuries to, 10427.

Malicious injury, 10422, 10426.
School sites, 2815.

SHAM PLEADINGS. General provisions, 9259.

SHEEP.

Destruction of sheep-worrying dogs, 7286.
Diseased, importation, etc., 10271.
False branding, 10339.

SHEEPHEAD.

Fishing with nets, 5594.

SHELLEY'S CASE.

Rule in, abolished, 8058.

SHERIFFS. See Constables; County Officers; Peace Officers; See Fees, ch. 49, 905-923.

Bond, 905.
Death of, execution of proceedings by successor, 913.
Election, 820, 915-n.
Exempt from juries, 10605.
Failure to qualify, 906.
General provisions, 905-923.
Holding other office, county treasurer, 839.
Disabilities, 916.
Included in term "peace officer," 256.
Oath, 905.
Office at county seat, 664, 975.
Process directed to, 1182.
Reimbursement by county for injuries, 761.
Residence, county board to provide, 10847.
Levy of tax for, 10871.
"Sheriff" includes officer performing duties of, 10933(18).
Term of office, 820, 821.
Transcribing sheriff's certificates, 888-890.

Compensation, Fees, Mileage and Expenses.

Boarding prisoners, 10857.
Statement for, collection of board bills for prisoners, 10858.
Drainage proceedings, 6734.
Expenses, 923-n.
Conveying persons to state prison or state reformatory, 10826.
Traveling expenses, 923-n.
Deputies, 923-n.
Fees, arrests on surrender for bail, 10601.
Collecting delinquent personal property taxes, 2098.
Commitment of fugitive from justice, 10848.
General provisions, 6993, 6994.
Indorsement on criminal process, 911.
Lunacy proceedings, 8966.
Notice of expiration of redemption from tax sale, 2172.
Service of notices and orders, in drainage proceedings, 6733.
Expiration of redemption from tax sales, 2172.
Services not rendered, 7014.
Sheriff's aids in criminal cases, 7005.
Mileage, in lunacy proceedings, 8963.
Salaries, in certain counties, 923-n.

Deputies.

Appointment, 917.
Attendance on court, in city of Virginia, 166, 167.
Compensation, 922.
Charge of jail, 10862.
In certain counties, salaries, 923-n.
Liability for acts of, 917.
Oath, 917.
Purchase at execution sale, 9435.

Removal in certain counties, 917.
Sales under foreclosure by advertisement, 9607.

Offences and Penalties.

Failure to pay over money, proceedings, 909.
Furnishing liquors to inmates at lockups, 10886, 10887.
Injury to public records, 10014.
Neglect of duty, 910.
To collect delinquent personal property taxes, 2099.
Permitting escape, 10011.
Refusal to execute process against county treasurer, 862.

Powers, Duties, and Liabilities.

Actions against, limitations, 9192(1).
After expiration of term, 913.
Aiding escape of prisoner, 10009.
Animals exposed to inclement weather, 10451.
Appointment of officers of county jails, 10852.
Arrests by, for boarding moving engines or cars, 10507.
Paroled work farm prisoners, 10893.
Principal on bail bond, 10599.
Attachment, collection of credits and sales of property attached, 9348.
Inventory of property attached, 9347.
Retaking of property attached, 9351.
Attendance on terms of district court, 907.
In certain cities and villages, 188, 189.
Charge of jails, 914, 923, 10862.
Collection of moneys from county treasurer, payment into treasury, 861.
Contempt of court, 9793.
Conveyance of insane person to hospital, 8962.
Of prisoners through other county, 915.
Copy of commitment papers preserved, 10850.
Exclusion of minors from criminal trials, 10708.
Execution of process, certificate on delivery of papers for service, 908.
Citation to delinquent personal property tax payers, 2093.
In criminal prosecution of corporation, 10632.
Issued by notaries, 6949.
Requisition to sheriff in replevin, 9334.
Summons, 9226.
Writ of attachment, 9346.
Executions, arrest of execution debtor, 9451.
Purchase at execution sale, 9435.
Payment to, by persons indebted to judgment debtor, 9449.
Extradition agent, appointment as, 10541.
Filing criminal process, 911.
General powers and duties, 923-n, 963-n.
In certain counties, 923-n.
Juries, attachment of juror for failure to report, 10609.
Furnishing food and lodging for jury, 9297.
Grand jury drawn in presence of, 10606.
Summoning bystanders for jury service, 9293.
Grand jurors, personal notice, 10607.
In justices' courts, 9122.
Liabilities for acts of deputies, 917.
Mortgage foreclosures, affidavit of payment of taxes and insurance by purchaser at judicial sale filed with, before expiration of redemption period, 9648.
Certificate of foreclosure sale, as evidence, 9622.
Execution, after expiration of term, 9617.
Redemption money deposited with, in action to set aside mortgage after foreclosure, 9631.
Sale by under foreclosure by advertisement, 9607.
Notice of claims by third parties, 9340.
Opening and adjourning district court, 179.
Payment of fine to, after commitment, 9145.
Proceedings to commit children, to societies to secure homes for children, 7917.
Providing separate place of confinement for juvenile offenders, 10916.
Pursuit of accused throughout state, 10578.
Register of prisoners, 10851.
Replevin, approval of bond, 9333.
Breaking and entering buildings, 9338.
Indemnity on claim to property replevied, 9340.
Liability for sufficiency of sureties on bond, 9337.
Proceedings, 9334-9341.
Property, keeping, 9339.
Service on, of affidavit claiming property replevied, 9340.
Taking and retention of property, 9334.
Sales by, buying by at, 912.
Not subject to provisions regulating auctioneers, 7327.
Property for hotel charges, 7317.
Service of notices and orders, in drainage proceedings, 6733.
Of health officer as to nuisance, etc., 5379.
Settlements, with county board, 921.
Sheltering and caring for exposed animals, 10451.
Supervision of labor of jail prisoners, 10854.
Survey of homestead, 8344.
Taxes, attachment of rents for taxes, 2150.
Collection, after removal of taxpayer, 2100.
Delinquent personal property taxes, neglect, penalty, 2099.
Filing list of uncollected personal property taxes, 2092.
Sales for delinquent personal property taxes, 2090.
Service of notice of expiration of redemption from tax sale, 2163.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Transcript of judgment in criminal prosecutions, delivered to, 10753.
- SHIPPING.** See *Vessels Navigating Lakes and Rivers, ch. 13A. Boats and Vessels; Carriers; Steamboats; Steam Boilers.*
- SHIPS.** See *Vessels Navigating Lakes, ch. 13A.*
- SHOEING ANIMALS.** See *Liens for Labor and Material, 8512-8525.*
- SHOP.** See *Factories.*
"Building" includes, 10308.
- SHOT GUNS.** See *Firearms; Weapons.*
Silencers, 10292-10295.
- SHOWS.** See *Exhibitions; Theaters.*
Dangerous exhibitions, 10266.
Disturbing religious meeting, 10239.
On Sunday prohibited, 10235.
- SIDE BOOMS.** Regulation, 6631.
- SIDE WALKS.** Bonds for, 1942.
Cities, replacing, 1532.
Injuries to, 10426.
Mechanics' liens, 8490.
Replacement, 1532.
Villages, assessments for improvements, 1204.
Laying or repairing by abutting owner, 1207.
Powers of council, 1186(8).
- SIGNALS.**
Coast and geodetic survey, injuries to, 6531.
False, for vessels, engines, etc., 10416.
Injuries to, 10416.
Railroad crossings, failure to give, 10263.
Signal men of railroads, intoxication, 10262.
- SIGNATURES.** See *Negotiable Instruments.*
By request, 10933(24).
Defined, 9907(7).
Depositions, 9827.
Evidence as to forgery, 9901.
False personation, 10388.
Fraud in obtaining, 7247.
Judgment, 9394.
Legislative bills, p. XVIII.
Mark, 10933(24).
Obtaining by false pretences, 10386.
Presumptions, 9387.
Signing, presentment, 10631.
Signing verdict, five-sixths jury, 9302.
To be in handwriting of person, 10933(24).
- SIGNBOARDS.**
Marring or defacing, 10426.
- SIGNS.** Limited partnership, 7354.
- SILVER.**
False stamping of silver articles, 10352-10357.
- SINKING FUNDS.** See *Counties; Public Indebtedness; Towns and Town Officers.*
- SKIM-MILK.** See *Inspection of Food, ch. 21.*
- SKINS.** See *Game.*
- SLANDER.** See *Libel.*
Limitation of action, 9193.
Pleading, 9275.
Testimony necessary to convict, 10121.
Women, malice, justification, 10120.
- SLASHINGS.**
Disposition, expenses, penalties, 4015, 4016.
- SLAVERY.** Prohibited, p. XV.
- SLAVES.**
Kidnapping with intent to sell as, 10094.
- SLEEPING CAR COMPANIES.**
Defined, 2277.
Gross earnings tax, annual statement, 2278.
Application of acts, 2280.
Collection by action, 2281.
"Gross earnings" defined, 2279.
In lieu of other taxes, 2278.
- SLEEPING CARS.**
Fire extinguishers, 4910.
- SLIPS.** See *Cities of the first Class.*
- SLOPE.**
Transcribing instruments affecting easements for, 891-893.
- SLUCEWAYS.** Floatage of logs, 6583-6587.
- SLUNGSHOT.**
Manufacture, sale, etc., prohibited, 10255.
- SMALLPOX.** See *State Board of Health, § 5345.*
- SMOKE.** Where prohibited, 10436.
- SMOKING.** See *Cigarettes; Infants.*
Prohibited places, penalty, 10436.
Public conveyances, 10296.
- SNARES.** Fishing with prohibited, 5558.
Hunting with prohibited, 5539.
- SNIPE.** 5550.
- SNOW.** Removal from highways, 2617.
Snow fences, 2617.
- SOCIAL CORPORATIONS.**
Formation, 7892, 7893.
- SOCIETIES.** See *Agricultural Societies; Building and Loan Associations; Cemetery Associations; Co-operative Associations; Corporations; Religious Societies; State Art Society; Young Men's Christian Association; Young Women's Christian Association.*
Secret fraternities and societies prohibited in schools, 2874-2877.
- SOCIETIES FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY.**
County societies, agents, 7927, 7936.
Appropriations for, 7935.
Formation, 7934.
Peace officers, duties, 7936.
Property, 7935.
State society to assist in organizing, 7930.
Minnesota society, acceptance of act, 7933.
Agents, 7927, 7936.
Annual meeting, 7931.
Annual report, 7932.
Branches, 7927.
Confirmed and continued, 7927.
Constituted a state bureau, 7928.
Duties, 7930.
Ex officio members, 7929.
Powers, 7927.
- SOCIETIES FOR SECURING HOMES FOR CHILDREN.**
Organization, powers, duties, 7912-7919.
- SODOMY.** Punishment, 10183.
- SOFT DRINKS.** See §§ 3058-3065.
- SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.**
Acknowledgments by soldiers abroad, 6982.
Burial fund, disbursement, 4376.
Certificates of military service, 4378-4380.
Chapter relating to, 4344-4392.
Discrimination against, by carriers, innkeepers, etc., 4390.
Home support fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
Nuncupative wills, 8737.
Peddlers' licenses, 4367.
Pensions for soldiers disabled in Indian massacre, 4387-4389.
Preference in appointments and employments, 4368.
Mandamus, 4369.
Officers, etc., of Soldiers' Home, 4349.
Preference of children of deceased soldiers in admission to State Public School, 4619.
Quarters for meeting of grand army, etc., 4382-4384.
Relief fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
Residence as voters, p. XXIV.
Sockets on graves, 4373, 4374.
- SOLDIERS' HOME, RELIEF, ETC., ch. 24, §§ 4344-4397.**
Admission to, 4347.
Board, executive committee, 4351.
Management of institution, 4344.
Meetings, 4351.
Reports, 4359.
Books and records, 4350.
Chapter relating to, 4344-4366.
County agents, 4356.
Donations, 4359.
Employees, 4352.
Not to receive pensions of inmates, 4361, 4363.
Free passes to inmates and board of managers, 4807.
Funds, appropriation, 4353.
Disbursements, 4358.
Inmates, pensions, 4360-4364.
New buildings, 4348.
Officers, 4350, 4352.
Not to receive pensions of inmates, 4361, 4363.
Pensions, inmates to retain, 4360-4363.
Preference in public appointments, 4368.
Polling place located at, 402.
Relief fund, transfers, 4354.
Use, 4355.
Relief to widows, children, etc., 4365.
Rules, 4350.
Secretary, 4350.
Transportation of persons entitled to admission, 4357.
Trustees, appointment, vacancies, bonds, etc., 4349.
- SOLICITING.** See *Prostitution.*
For immoral purposes, vagrancy, 10534(5).
From candidates for office, 543.
Near polling places, 551.
Political assessments, 1476, 1477.
Purposes, prohibition, 545.
- SOLITARY CONFINEMENT.**
Jail prisoners, 10866.
- SONG BIRDS.** 5560.
- SORGHUM.** Adulteration, 3879.
- SOVEREIGNTY AND JURISDICTION, ch. 1, §§ 1-6.**
Offenses against, 9967-9971.
State, places within, 1.
- SPANISH AMERICAN WAR.**
Quarters for meeting of camps or posts of veterans, 4382-4384.
- SPARK ARRESTERS.**
Railroad locomotives, 4014.
Failure to provide, 4911.
- SPARRING MATCHES.** Prohibited, 10286.
See *Athletic Commission, ch. 16B.*
- SPEAKER.** See *Legislature.*
- SPECIAL ADMINISTRATORS.**
Appointment, 8778-8785.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS.** See Assessments; Cities and City Officers.
- SPECIAL COUNSEL.** See Attorney General.
- SPECIAL ELECTIONS.** See Cities and City Officers; Counties; Elections; and other specific titles.
- SPECIAL FINDINGS.** By jury, 9304.
- SPECIAL JUDGES.** Appointment, 9221.
- SPECIAL LEGISLATION,**
Prohibited, p. XX.
- SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.** See Statute of Frauds, 8461.
- SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS.** Ch. 87, §§ 9722-9773.
Appeals from final orders, 9498(7).
Reference, 9317.
- SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS.** See Schools and School Districts.
- SPECIAL VERDICT.** Defined, 9303.
Inconsistent with general verdict, 9304.
Referees' report to have effect of, 9319.
Special findings, 9304.
When jury may return, 9304.
- SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.**
Contract within statute of frauds, 8461.
- SPECIE PAYMENTS.**
Suspension prohibited, p. XXVI.
- SPECIMENS.**
Game birds, animals, or fish, 5626.
- SPEED.** Automobiles, 2705, 2707, 2709.
Fast driving on bridge, 10531.
Regulations of rate of in villages, 1186(9).
- SPEEDY TRIAL.**
Right of accused to, p. XV.
- SPENDTHRIFTS.** Defined, 10933(7).
Guardian for, 8924-8927.
- SPRING GUNS.**
Punishment for setting, 10505.
- SPRINGS.** Wilfully poisoning, 10504.
- SPRINKLING.** See Cities of the First Class, 1649-1655.
- STAGE COMPANIES.**
Listing of personal property of, 2009.
- STAGE DRIVERS.** Injury to baggage, 10441.
- STAKEHOLDERS.** See Gambling.
Prize fights, 10286.
- STALLIONS.** Enrollment, 5855.
Enrollment, qualifications for, 5857.
Licenses, 5855.
Advertisement to contain copy of license certificate, 5861.
Display, 5861.
Form of certificates, 5862.
Recording, 5869.
Renewal, 5863.
Temporary license, 5860.
Transfer of license certificate, 5865.
Lien for service, 8551, 8552.
Penalties for violation of act, 5866.
Registration board, annual report, 5867.
Constitution, 5862.
Duties, 5862.
Fees, 5863, 5864, 5865.
Financial records of, subject to inspection by Public Examiner, 5867.
Meetings, 5862.
Running at large, castration, 7294.
Prohibited, 7291-7297.
Subsequent examination, 5863.
- STAMPS.** See Brands; Labels.
Affixing false stamps, 10343.
Counterfeit, 10340, 10341.
False stamping by manufacturer, 10344.
Of articles of gold or silver, 10352-10357.
Forgery of postage or revenue stamps, 10330.
Selling goods having false stamp, 10342.
Stamping weights and measures, 7019, 7020.
- STANDARD TIME.** Established, 10933(20).
- STANDARDS, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.** See Weights and Measures.
- STANDING APPROPRIATIONS.** See Appropriations.
Definition, repeal, exceptions, 48, 49.
- STANDING ARMY.** Prohibited, p. XVI.
- STATE.** See Agricultural Schools; Agricultural Societies; Appropriations; Attorney General; Minnesota Home School for Girls; Public Indebtedness; Public Lands; Secretary of State; State Agent; State Art Society; State Auditor; State Board of Control; State Board of Deposit; State Board of Investment; State Boards; State Bonds; State Buildings; State Bureaus; State Conference of Charities and Corrections; State Depositories; State Entomologist; State Fair; State Historical Society; State Institutions; State Library; State Library Fund; State Officers; State Parks; State Printer; State Printing; State Printing Commission; State Prison; State Public School; State Reformatory; State Registrar; State Training School for Boys; State Treasurer; State University.
Sale of municipal bonds to, see Public Indebtedness.
State Board of Health, see Health.
State board of visitors, see State Institutions.
- State drainage commission, see Drainage.
State engineer, see Drainage, Roads.
State fire marshal, see Fires.
State forests, see Forests.
State game and fish commissioner, see Game and Fish Commissioner.
State highway commission, see Roads.
State horticultural society, see Horticulture.
State hospital commission, see Hospitals and Asylums for Insane.
State hospitals, see Hospitals and Asylums for Insane.
State live stock sanitary board, see Animals.
State sanatorium for consumptives, see Sanatoriums for Consumptives.
State tax commission, see Taxation.
Superintendent of Banks, see Banks and Banking.
Superintendent of education, see Schools and School Districts.
Act of admission, p. XII.
Aid, to religious societies prohibited, p. XIV.
To school funds, audit and payment of claims, against, 68, 69.
Bridges over navigable river forming state boundary, 2567-2568.
Claims against, auditing, 67.
Claims of, compromising, 122.
Credit loan of prohibited, p. XXVI.
Enabling Act, p. XII.
Acceptance, p. XVII.
Flag, 4386.
Use for advertising purposes, prohibited, 10509.
Gifts, etc., to, for benefit of educational, charitable, or other institution, 89-92.
For Capitol or institutions, 6450-6452.
Of lands within limits of Itasca State Park, 6478-6481.
Insurance account, 3600.
Of public buildings, 3599-3603.
Interstate waters, nets in fishing in, 5595.
Loans by, to villages for purchase of water, light, and heating plants, 1234.
Logging streams on boundaries, 6586.
Name, p. XVII.
Organic Act, pp. VIII-XI.
"Person" includes, 9907(11).
Purchases at tax sales, 2138, 2139, 2141.
Sale of municipal bonds to state, 1959-1968.
Sovereignty, crimes against, 9967-9971.
Places within, 1.
"State," includes territories and D. C., 10933.
- Actions By or Against.**
Bond or undertaking not required of, 9692.
Fines and forfeitures, 9707.
Intervention in proceedings for dissolution of corporation, 8018.
Judgments in favor of, assignment and satisfaction, 65, 9407.
Limitations, 9136.
Penalties and forfeitures, 9193(2), 9198.
Name of, to recover forfeiture from land grant railroads, 7533.
Partition, 9555.
Party to proceedings for registration of title, 8259.
Penalties, or forfeitures, limitations, 9193(2).
Penalties given to prosecutor, limitations, 9198.
Service of process, 9230.
Setting aside tax sale, 2146.
Termination of trust in securities deposited by insurance companies, 3310.
Vacation of corporate charters, etc., and to prevent usurpations, 9709-9721.
Venue, 9212.
Verification of pleadings, 9265.
- Boundaries.**
See Fish.
Bridges on, 2567-2568.
Constitutional provisions, p. XVII.
Injuring monuments, 10419.
Jurisdiction over waters forming, 1-3, 155, 5595.
Logging streams on, 6586.
Taking fish with nets in waters forming boundaries, 5595.
Waters forming to be common highways, p. XVII.
- Funds.**
Audit and payment of claims against certain funds, 68-70.
Depositaries, amount of bond furnished by surety company, 107.
Deposit of securities in lieu of bond, 107.
Laws for safe-keeping, transfer and disbursement, p. XXVI.
Revenue funds, transfers from to pay certificates of indebtedness for Capitol, 80.
- Jurisdiction.**
Concurrent jurisdiction on state boundary rivers, p. XVII.
Over lands acquired by United States, 4.
Over waters forming boundaries, 1-3, 153, 5595.
Territorial jurisdiction, 1-3.
- Public Debt.**
Bonds for, p. XXVI.
Contracting prohibited, p. XXVI.
Internal improvements prohibited, p. XXVI.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Repelling invasion or suppressing insurrection, p. XXVI.
State buildings, p. XXVII.
- Seal,**
- Affixing to certificate of consent to acquisition of lands by United States, 6.
Forgery, 10325.
Governor to replace, when, 58.
Great seal, 6934.
Legislature to provide device and motto, p. XXVIII.
Secretary of state to be custodian, 59, p. XXIX.
- Territorial Divisions,**
- Congressional districts, 13-23.
Counties, names and boundaries, 7.
Judicial districts, composition, 11, 12.
Legislative districts, boundaries, 9, 10.
- STATE AGENT,**
For supervision of discharged or paroled convicts, 10775, 10834.
- STATE AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS,** See **Agricultural Schools.**
- STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES,** See **Agricultural Societies,** See **Corporations,** 7860-7884.
- STATE AID,** See **Roads,** ch. 13; **Schools and School Districts;** **State.**
- STATE ART SOCIETY,** See **Education,** ch. 14.
Annual exhibit, 3109.
By-laws and rules, 3106.
General provisions, 3104-3109.
Governing board, 3105.
Medals, diplomas, etc., 3106.
Membership, 3104, 3107.
Objects, 3104.
Officers, 3106.
Reports to governor, 3104.
Seal, 3104.
Standing committees, 3108.
- STATE AUDITOR,** See **Public Lands;** **State Officers;** See **Executive Dept.,** ch. 4.
Bond, 65.
Deputy, clerks, etc., 66.
Salaries, 123, 252.
Election, p. XXI.
Exempt from juries, 10605.
General provisions, 65-80.
Impeachment, p. XXVIII.
Member of executive department, p. XXII.
Oath, p. XII.
Records of as to public lands, notice, 6394.
Salary, 123, 252.
Seal, 65.
- Books, Papers, Documents, Etc., Deposited, Filed or Recorded With,**
- Abstract of accounts of state institutions, 4426.
Of proceedings relative to change of town, 796.
Of state lands, 76.
Accounts of superintendent of farmers' institutes, 3093.
Application for school fund loans, 1955.
Appraisements of diseased animals destroyed, 5402.
Bond of county treasurer for receipts for public lands, 6297.
Of deputy surveyors general, 6380.
Certificate and receipt for payment of reward for arrest and conviction of horse thieves forwarded to, 6253.
Certificate of employment and agreement as to compensation of special state counsel, 114.
Of insurance commissioner as to fire department, 3724.
Copy of deed of burial lot for insane soldiers, 4375.
Of registration of municipal bonds in aid of railroads transmitted to, 2225.
Deeds, abstracts, etc., of state lands, 76.
Dissolution of village certified to, 1226.
Estimates of supplies and expenditures of normal school by purchasing agent, 3142.
By heads of University departments, 3141.
List of county agricultural societies, certified to, 7886.
Map, profile, etc., of state ditches, 6660.
Municipal bonds for school fund loans, delivered to, 1956.
Oath of deputy surveyors general, 6380.
Order and findings in drainage proceedings where state lands are benefited, 6646.
Receipts and vouchers, filing, 75.
Reports of reclamation, 6525.
State aid to common schools certified to, 3022.
Statements of funds of state institutions transmitted to, 4441.
Of secretary of state agricultural society filed with, 7866.
Vouchers for expenditures of officers and employes of state institutions presented to, 4410.
- Powers and Duties,**
- See **Public Lands.**
Accounts, inspection, 78.
Monthly accounts of moneys received by executive offices, 121.
With legislative appropriations, 75.
With state treasurer, 75.
Acquiescence in acceptance of gifts, bequests, devises, or endowments to state, 89.
- Approval of bonds purchasers of timber, 6361, 6365.
State estimators, 6349.
State treasurer, requiring additional bond, 81.
Approval of certificates of compensation and mileage of members of Legislature, 34.
Of compromise of claims by state board of control, 4449.
- Auditing of pay and allowances for active service of militia, 2401.
Books of record and account, 75.
Cancellation of unexpended appropriations, 124.
Certificates and conveyance, seal, 65.
Certification, to county auditor amounts necessary to pay principal and interest on school fund loans, 1958.
Of tax rate to county auditors, 2056.
Claims audited, 67.
Collection of oil inspection fees, 3734.
Co-operation with state forester, 4006.
Continuance of unexpended appropriations in force, 124.
Contract for loans, 87.
Copies of leases, permits, etc., fees, 6415.
Directing action against county treasurers, 859.
Disbursement of soldiers' burial fund, 4376.
Draft on county treasurer, 843.
Execution of bill of sale for state timber, 6385.
Of satisfactions and assignments of judgment in favor of state, 65, 9407.
Expense of board of regents and normal school boards, 3144.
General duties, 65, 117.
Investment of permanent school funds, p. XXV.
Manager land sales' department, 6282.
Notice of name of town to be altered to county auditor, 794.
Notice to, of neglect of duty by deputy surveyors general, 6381.
Of termination of mining lease, 6409.
Record of remittances for expenses of state institutions, 4426.
Records of State Drainage Commission to become part of auditor's office, 6665.
Registration of municipal bonds in aid of railroads, fees, 2225.
Remission of penalty imposed on county auditors, 858.
Requiring opinions of attorney general, 113.
Transfers, from revenue fund to pay certificates of indebtedness for Capitol, 80.
Of securities deposited by trust company, etc., to State Treasurer, 7743.
Of soldiers' home fund to relief fund, 4354.
Wolf bounties, 6257.
- Membership on Boards or Commissions,**
- Board of immigration, 4339.
Board of investment, 6303, p. XXV.
Of timber commissioners, 6358.
Chairman of board of deposit, 96.
State board of equalization, 2049.
Drainage Commission, 6634.
Printing Commission, 5671.
- Reports By,**
- Biennial report, 79.
Of printing, 5674.
Of trespass on timber lands, 6373.
- Reports to,**
- Daily reports by state treasurer, 85.
On proceedings for formation or alteration of towns, 792.
Rescale of state timber, 6375.
Timber scaled, by surveyor, 6373.
Transfer of railroad lands, 2224.
Trespass on public lands, 6373.
Under mining leases, 6409.
- Taxation,**
- Abstract of settlement of taxes between county treasurer and county auditor, 2082.
Of tax lists for, 2073.
Annual sale of forfeited lands, 2138-2145.
Approval of refundment of taxes, 2173.
Ascertainment of amount of tax required to pay interest, etc., on municipal bonds in aid of railroads, 2226.
Consent to reduction of taxes, 2043.
Corrected lists of county board of equalization, transmitted to, 2052.
Gross earnings tax, express companies, 2263, 2264, 2267, 2268.
Making draft on corporations for amount of, 2234.
Railroads, 2255.
Telegraph companies, 2283, 2285.
Inheritance tax, consent to compounding, 2313.
Furnishing forms for reports as to inheritance taxes, 2312.
Notice of, 2309.
Payment to county, 2316.
Institution of proceedings to restrain removal of property affected by tax lien, 2203.
Lists for, of public and railroad lands becoming taxable, 2220.
Notification to county auditor of amount of compensation of examiners of taxes, 2046.
Prescribing form for abstract of settlement between county treasurer and county auditor, 2082.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Record of county board of equalization, transmitted to, 2050.
 Report of tax examiner filed with, 2044.
 Report to as to distribution of taxes, 2083.
 Seizure and sale of property removed after attaching of tax lien, 2204.
 Tax levy for soldiers' relief fund, 4354.
- Warrants or Orders,**
- Amount of appraised animals destroyed, 5402.
 Armory funds, 2495.
 Burial lot for insane ex-soldiers, 4375.
 Claims against certain funds, abstracts, delivery to auditor, 68.
 Issue, 68, 69.
 Claims for money due on account of apportionment to fire companies and fire department relief associations, 70.
 Claims, issuing, 67.
 Compensation of members, officers, and employees of legislature, 34.
 Contingent funds, for payment of additional compensation to state officers prohibited, 127, 128.
 For state institutions, 4445.
 Disbursements, soldiers' home funds, 4358.
 State treasury, 83.
 Distribution of fees from candidates for office, 299.
 Expenditures of state library commission, 5660.
 Expense list and pay roll of University and normal schools, 3143.
 Expenses, burial of soldiers or sailors, 4372.
 Sale of state lands, 6318.
 State board of control, 4410.
 In proceedings for removal of officers, 6962.
 Fire department aid, 3739.
 Loss or destruction, duplicate, indemnity, 74.
 Monthly expenses of state institutions, 4426.
 Numbering, 67.
 Payments, accounts of board of visitors of state institutions, 4606.
 Grain inspection funds, 5047.
 Reward for arrest and conviction of horse thieves, 6253.
 To municipalities for fire department aid, 3725.
 Printed blanks, 67.
 Receivable in payment of public dues, 84.
 Refund of escheated property, 8728.
 Of inheritance tax, 2315.
 School fund loans to municipal corporations, 1956.
 School funds, 2994.
 State aid to roads, 2559.
 To schools, 3030.
 Stubs and records, 67.
 Timber bounty, 6252.
 Wolf bounty, 6257.
- STATE BARBERS' BOARD, See Barbers.**
- STATE BEEKEEPERS' ASSOCIATION,**
 Delegates for state agricultural society, 7861.
- STATE BOARD OF ACCOUNTANCY, See Certified Accountants.**
- STATE BOARD OF AUDIT,**
 General provisions, 96.
- STATE BOARD OF CONTROL, ch. 25.**
 Books and accounts, 4412.
 Examination by public examiner, 4399.
 Chairman, 4398.
 Signing contracts, 4400.
 Chapter relating to, 4398.
 Constitution, 4398.
 Members, appointment, 4398.
 Bonds, 4399.
 Expenditures, statement, 4410.
 Gifts and gratuities to prohibited, 4444.
 Ineligible to other office, 4399.
 Membership on State Board of Parole, 10766.
 Removal, 4398.
 Political influence, 4407.
 Salaries, 252, 4410, 4453.
 Term of office, 4398.
 Officers and employes, expenses, 4409.
 Gifts and gratuities to, prohibited, 4444.
 Payment of salaries and expenses, 4410.
 Offices at seat of government, office help, 4400.
 Rules, 4411.
 Secretary, appointment, 4400.
 Visitation of state hospitals for insane, 4418.
 Stationery, postage, and other supplies, seal, 4400.
 Traveling expenses, 4409.
- Powers and Duties,**
- Advisory supervision over jails, infirmaries, etc., 4448.
 Agents for supervision over paroled patients, appointment, duties, 4419.
 Appearance before legislative committees, 4427.
 Approval of location and plans of district poorhouse, 3179.
 Auditing expenses of State Board of Parole, 10769.
 Buildings for state agricultural society, 7869.
 Bulletins and reports, 4414, 4415.
 Compromise of claims, 4449.
 Contracts by, to be in writing, 4400.
 Determination of dispute as to legal settlement of pauper, 3162.
 Directing or permitting expenditures beyond appropriations, penalty, 4428.
- Dissemination of information as to charitable, reformatory, and penal institutions, etc., 4414.
 Divested of control of State University and normal school, 3140.
 Expenditures in excess of appropriation, penalty, 4428.
 Furnishing blanks for statistics by public hospitals, prisons, etc., 4448.
 General powers, 4399, 4448.
 Insurance of state buildings, 4450.
 Investigations, contempt, 4417.
 Of penal, reformatory or charitable institutions, 4448.
 New buildings for University or normal schools, 3146.
 Plans and specifications for buildings to be prepared under direction of, 4432.
 For improvements or buildings, limitation of expenditures, 4428.
 Preparation, 4428.
 Purchase of land for poor farm, 3182.
 Reports to, abstract of inventories of state institutions published with, 4443.
 By district overseer of poor, 3181.
 By executive officers of state institutions as to moneys of inmates, 4439.
 By probation officers, 10913.
 By societies for securing homes for children, 7916.
 By state institutions, 4443.
 Of contracts with employes of state institutions, 4403.
 Of funds of state institutions, 4441.
 Of inspection of lockups, 10883.
 Resolution authorizing travel to other state, 4409.
 Rules as to purchase and contracts for supplies, 4430.
 Soldiers' home buildings, 4348.
 Suggestions for legislation, biennial estimates, 4427.
 Witnesses before, compelling attendance, 4417.
- Children,**
- Care, medical treatment, etc., of indigent blind infants, 4451.
 Control and management of hospital for indigent, crippled, and deformed children, 4548.
 Reports of probation officers to, 10913.
 Prescribing blanks for, 10913.
 Rules and regulations as to hospital for indigent, crippled, and deformed children, 4549.
 Supervision of institutions receiving dependent children, 8683.
- Inebriates,**
- Appointment of superintendent for hospital for inebriates, 4537.
 Creation and acquisition of site for hospital farm for inebriates, 4537.
 Notice of application for commitment of inebriates, 4539.
 Prescribing forms of blanks for proceedings to commit inebriates, 4538.
 Recovery of tax on license fees for inebriate fund, 4539.
- Insane and Insane Asylums,**
- Appointment of woman to visit and report on hospital, 4418.
 Approval of transfer of feeble-minded children from hospitals for insane to school for feeble-minded, 4525.
 Authorizing care of incurable insane in private families, 4522.
 Correspondence with, by inmates of asylum for dangerous insane without censorship, 4535.
 Inmates of hospitals for insane, 4519.
 Determination of assignment of patients to state hospitals for insane, 4509.
 Of liability for costs in proceedings for commitment of insane persons, 8968.
 Discharge of patients of hospitals for insane, 4524.
 Establishment of asylum for dangerous insane, 4528.
 Of places for detention of alleged insane, 8961.
 Inmates of hospitals for insane may correspond with, 4519.
 Asylums for dangerous insane, 4535.
 Management of state hospitals and asylums for insane, 4508.
 Monthly visits to hospitals by member or secretary of board, 4418.
 Prescribing forms of blanks for proceedings to commit insane persons, 8983-n.
 Proceedings for commitment to asylum for dangerous insane, 4529.
 Removal of inmates from asylum for dangerous insane to penal institution, 4529.
 Report of questionable commitments to hospitals, action on, 4438.
 Report to, by superintendent of hospitals for insane, 4527.
 Superintendent to register name and postoffice address of correspondents of inmates, 4519.
 Supervision over asylum for dangerous insane, 4528.
 Over paroled patients of state hospitals and asylums, 4419.
 Transfer of inmates of hospitals, 4438.
- Jails and Lockups,**
- Approval of erection, etc., of lockups, 10875.
 Condemnation of jail, 10874.
 Of lockups, 10884, 10885.
 County board to consult as to erection or repair of jail, 10869.

Designation of district jail, 10873.
 Plans and estimates for county jails submitted to, 10870.
 Prescribing blanks for reports as to inspection of lock-ups, 10883.
 Form of register for lockups, 10881.
Minnesota Home School for Girls,
 Acquisition of site, 4480, 4481.
 Financial control, 4483.
 General provisions, 4478-4488.
 Reports of Board of Women Visitors, 4487.
Sanatorium for Consumptives,
 Appointment of licensed physician as superintendent of, 4544.
 Control of, to provide buildings for, 4544.
School for Feeble-Minded,
 Action on questionable commitments to, 4438.
 Approval of transfer of feeble-minded children from hospitals for insane to, 4525.
 Control of, 4489.
 Courses of instruction for teachers, 4506, 4507.
State Institutions in General,
 Admissions to state institutions, 4447.
 Annual statement of cost of maintenance, 4413.
 Appointment of chief executive officer for, 4405.
 Of purchasing agents for, 4404.
 Approval of estimates for expenditures, 4433.
 Auditing accounts of, 4426.
 Buildings and improvements, provisions for work of inmates of, 4438.
 Consent to surgical operations on inmates, 4421, 4422.
 Contingent funds of, 4445.
 Contracts for buildings, etc., for, bids, 4432.
 For supplies for, 4429.
 Estimates for supplies for state filed with, 4424.
 Examination of officers and employes of, 4423.
 Fixing compensation of officers and employes of, 4406.
 Furnishing blanks for contracts with, 4403.
 Inspection of, 4417, 4423.
 Institutions under exclusive control of, 4401.
 Under financial control of, 4402.
 Investigation of financial condition and management of, 4417.
 Moneys of, 4439.
 Monthly statements of, filed with, 4426.
 To, by officers of institutions, 4425.
 Pay roll of state institutions filed with, 4426.
 Permitting contingent fund for, 4445.
 Prescribing additional bond of chief executive officers of, for moneys of inmates, 4439.
 Limit of expenditures of, for buildings, employees, etc., 4403.
 System of books and accounts to be kept by, 4413.
 Providing blanks and forms for statements in accounts of, 4446.
 For custody and care of money of inmates of, 4439.
 For protection against fire at, 4442.
 For statistical returns by, 4414.
 Record of inmates of, 4437.
 Requiring bonds from officers and employes of, 4408.
 Officers of, to keep daily records, 4416.
 Requisition for warrant for contingent fund for, 4445.
 Secretary to prepare abstract of monthly statements by, 4426.
 Statement of funds of, transmission to state auditor, 4441.
State Prison,
 Approval of offer of reward for escaped convict, 10806.
 Of removal of convicts for contagious diseases, 10805.
 Communication of convicts with, 10804.
 Convicts employed under direction of, 10810.
 Depriving convict of good-time allowance, 10808.
 Establishment of factory for agricultural machines at state prison, 10815, 10816.
 Fixing price of prison twine, 10812.
 Inspection of records of sales of prison twine, 10812.
 Management, 10787.
 Member of, as member of commission to determine employment of convicts, 10814.
 Members as visitors of, 10795.
 Parole of convicts, custody of paroled convicts, 10819.
 Religious instruction to inmates of prisons and reformatories, 4452.
 Revolving and contingent funds, 10793.
State Public School,
 Auditing expenses of agent, 4623.
 Of board of managers, 4606.
State Reformatory,
 Communication of convicts with, 10823.
 Management of, 10823.
 Parole of inmates of, 10833.
 Provision for aid of convicts or family, 10832.
 Release of convicts, 10828.
 Rules for, 10825.
 Supervision over paroled or discharged convicts of, 10834.
 Termination of imprisonment in, 10824.
State Training School,
 Appointment of agents to investigate homes of inmates, 4475.

Commitment of infants to guardianship of by federal courts, 4474.
 Consent to roads through grounds, 4477.
 Duties, 4473.
 Inmates, 4472.
 Management of, 4470.
STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS, General provisions, 5757-5760.
STATE BOARD OF DEPOSIT,
 Approval of securities deposited by depositaries in lieu of bond, 107.
 General provisions, 93, 96-108.
 Sale of securities deposited by depositaries in lieu of bond, 107.
STATE BOARD OF ELECTRICITY, See *Electricity.*
STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION, See *Taxation, 2354-2372.*
STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF HORSESHOERS, See *Horseshoers.*
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, See *Health, 5336.*
STATE BOARD OF IMMIGRATION, See *Immigration.*
STATE BOARD OF INVESTMENT,
 Duties as to purchase of municipal bonds, 1961, 1964-1966.
 Loans to municipalities, how made, 1956.
 Permanent school and university funds, 6303; pp. XXIV, XXV.
 Prescribing form of county drainage bonds, 6696.
 Purchase of bonds, validated, 1969.
 Of certificates of indebtedness, 1968-n.
STATE BOARD OF LAW EXAMINERS, See *Attorneys at Law.*
STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS, See *Physicians and Surgeons.*
STATE BOARD OF OSTEOPATHY, See *Osteopaths.*
STATE BOARD OF PARDONS, See *Pardon.*
STATE BOARD OF PAROLE, See *Parole.*
STATE BOARD OF RAILROAD AND WAREHOUSE COMMISSIONERS, See *Railroad and Warehouse Commission.*
STATE BOARD OF VISITORS, See *State Institutions.*
STATE BOARDS, See *State Institutions.*
 Attorney general to act as attorney for, 114.
 Bonds, contracts, etc., for, attorney general to prepare, 113.
 Employment of special attorney for, 114.
 Fraudulently presenting claims to, 10520.
 Incurring expenditures in excess or advance of appropriations, penalty, 125.
 Legal advice, attorney general to give, 113.
 Printing for, 5683.
STATE BONDS, Forgery, 10322.
 Investment of permanent school and university funds in, 6303.
 Of savings bank deposits in, 7714(2).
 Of school district sinking fund in, 1949, 1950.
 Issue of railroad aid bonds, prohibited, p. XXVI.
 Public buildings, p. XXVI.
 Debt, p. XXVI.
 Redemption, duties of board of audit, 96.
STATE BUILDINGS, Fuel for, 4450.
 Insurance, 4450.
 Appropriation, 4450.
 Public debt for, p. XXVI.
STATE BUREAUS,
 Minnesota Society for Prevention of Cruelty, 7928-7933.
STATE CAPITOL, See *Capitol.*
STATE COLONIZATION COMMITTEE, See *Agriculture and Rural Credits, 6058-6064.*
STATE COMMISSIONS,
 Attorney general to represent, 114.
 Forms, bonds, etc., for use of, attorney general to prepare, 113.
 Legal advice for, attorney general to give, 113.
STATE CONFERENCE OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS,
 Designation of members of county boards to attend, 676.
STATE DAIRY ASSOCIATIONS,
 President as member of board of administration of farmers' institutes, 3092.
STATE DAIRY AND FOOD COMMISSIONER, See *Dairy and Food Commissioner; Food.*
STATE DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION,
 Delegates for state agricultural society, 7861.
STATE DEPOSITARIES,
 Deposit of securities in lieu of bond, 107.
 General provisions, 96-108.
STATE DRAINAGE COMMISSION, See *Drainage.*
STATE DRAINAGE ENGINEER, See *Drainage, 6634-6673.*
STATE EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, Printing reports of, 5674.
STATE ENGINEER, See *Drainage; Roads.*
STATE ENTOMOLOGIST,
 Appointment, powers, duties, 6140-6145.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- STATE FAIR. See Agricultural Societies.**
 Annual fair, 7874.
 Appropriations, 7871, 7874.
 Contracts with exhibitors, privilege holders, etc., 7878.
 Exhibits at by counties, 733-736.
 General offices on fair grounds, 7873.
 Improvement of grounds, 7872.
 Justice court on fair grounds, 7882, 9110.
 Larceny of ticket, 7883.
 Lockup on fair grounds, 7881.
 Management of property, 7873.
 New buildings, 7869.
 Peace officers, 7879.
 Premiums, purses, etc., 7872.
 Privileges, license, 7876-7878.
 Sales of liquors on or near fair grounds, prohibited, 7880, 7881.
 Trespass on fair grounds, 7884.
- STATE FIRE MARSHAL, See Fires.**
- STATE FIRE WARDENS, See Fires.**
- STATE FORESTER, See Forests.**
 Salary, 252.
- STATE FORESTRY ASSOCIATION, See Forests.**
- STATE FORESTRY BOARD, See Forests.**
- STATE FORESTS, See Forests; See Public Lands, 6510-6522.**
- STATE GAME AND FISH COMMISSIONER, See Game and Fish Commissioner.**
- STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION, See Roads.**
- STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.**
 Affidavit of officer as to publication of notices, 9861.
 Evidence of, 9861.
 Printing reports of, 5674.
 Secretary member library commission, 5656.
- STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, See Horticulture.**
- STATE HOSPITAL COMMISSION, See Hospitals and Asylums for Insane.**
- STATE HOSPITAL FOR INDIGENT, CRIPPLED, AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, See Hospitals for Indigent, Crippled and Deformed Children.**
- STATE HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR INSANE. See Hospitals and Asylums for Insane.**
- STATE HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES, See Hospitals for Inebriates.**
- STATE INDEBTEDNESS, Amount, p. XXVI.**
- STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, See State Training School for Boys.**
- STATE INSPECTOR OF APIARIES, See Apiaries.**
- STATE INSPECTOR OF NURSERIES, See Nurseries.**
- STATE INSTITUTIONS, See Hospitals and Asylums for Insane; Hospitals for Inebriates; Minnesota Home School for Girls; School for Deaf and Blind; School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics; State Board of Control; Hospitals for Indigent, Crippled, and Deformed Children; State Prison; State Public School; State Reformatory; State Training School for Boys; State University.**
 Accounts with state board of control, 4412.
 Blanks and forms for statements, etc., 4446.
 Bond, public contracts, 9702.
 Buildings or improvements, plans and specifications, 4428, 4432.
 Contracts, bids, 4432.
 Day labor, work of inmates, payment for, 4433.
 Compromise of claims against, 4449.
 Condemnation proceedings, 6556, 6557.
 Contingent fund, 4445.
 Contracts for supplies, 4429.
 With employees reported to board of control, 4403.
 Expenditures to be on estimates of board of control, 4433.
 Falsely auditing and paying claims against, 10053, 10054.
 Funds, disposition of, 4441.
 Gifts, bequests, devises, or endowments to state for benefit of, 89-92, 6450-6452.
 Governor, supervisory power of, 4413.
 Incorporation of within city limits, when, 1333, 1693-1695.
 Inspection, 4417.
 By state board of control, 4423.
 Insurance of state buildings, appropriation, 4450.
 Investigation of financial condition and management, 4417.
 Lands, sales, 6266.
 Limitation of expenditures, penalty, 4428.
 Money or funds of inmates, chief executive officer to have custody of, 4439.
 Pay roll, 4426.
 Persons admissible, 4447.
 Plans and specifications for improvements of buildings, 4428.
 Powers of institution boards, 4403.
 Protection against fire, 4442.
 Public Examiner, powers and duties, 3276.
 Purchasing agents, 4404.
 Reports, 4415.
 Births, 5356.
 Rules for government, 4411.
 As to purchases and contracts for supplies, 4430.
 Sale of liquors near, 10150, 10151.
- Statement of cost of maintenance, 4413.
 Statistical returns, 4414.
 Supplies for, dealers in, gifts to officers, etc., prohibited, 4444.
 Itemized bills, verification, 4424.
 Transfer of state institutions fund, 6316.
 Uniform accounts and records, 4413.
- Board of Visitors.**
 Annual appropriation, 4606.
 Appointment, 4606.
 Biennial report, 4608.
 Clerical assistants, 4606.
 Constitution of, 4606.
 Expenses, 4606.
 Investigations by, 4607.
 Meetings, 4607.
 Members not to be employes of, or interested in contracts for buildings, etc., of institutions, 4609.
 Powers and duties, 4607.
 Rules and regulations, 4607.
 Terms, 4606.
- Inmates.**
 Money of, 4439.
 Custody, 4439.
 Powers of Board of Control as to, 4439.
 Unclaimed, 4440.
 Record of, 4416, 4437.
 Supervision over paroled patients, 4419, 4420.
 Surgical operations, 4421, 4422.
 Visiting by board of control, 4423.
 Work on buildings or improvements, 4437.
- Officers and Employes.**
 Advances from contingent fund, 4445.
 Appointment and removal, 4406, 4407.
 Annual statement of state board of control, 4413.
 Bonds, 4408.
 Approval, 9694.
 Filing, 9695.
 Compensation, uniformity, 4406.
 Daily records, 4416.
 Disbursements for salaries and supplies to be under rules of board of control, 4403.
 Examination by state board of control, 4423.
 Gifts and gratuities to prohibited, 4444.
 Monthly statement to board of control, 4425.
 Payment of funds to accounting officer, 4441.
 Of moneys of inmates to chief executive officer, 4439.
 Pecuniary interests in contracts, 4425.
 Powers of institution boards, 4403.
 Qualifications for members on board of visitors, 4609.
 Salaries, payment, 4406.
 Statement of expenditures, payment, 4410.
 Substitute not to receive compensation in name of employe for whom he acts, 4426.
- Chief Executive Officers.**
 Annual report to board of control, 4443.
 Appointment of assistants and employes, 4406.
 Bond for moneys of inmates, 4439.
 Estimates for supplies, 4424.
 Qualifications, duties, removal, 4405.
 Report of commitments to state board of control, 4437.
 Report of death, discharge or transfer of inmates, 4437.
- STATE LAND COMMISSIONER, See Public Lands.**
- STATE LANDS, See Governor; Public Lands.**
- STATE LIBRARY, See Judicial Dept., 141-145; See Public Libraries, ch. 33.**
 Assistant librarian, salary, 252.
 Books, documents, etc., purchase, sale, and exchange, 141.
 Clerk, 142.
 Salary, 249.
 Copies of decisions, documents, etc., as evidence, 9858.
 Of Minnesota Reports for, 152.
 Documents forwarded to, by public printer, 143.
 General provisions, 141-145.
 Janitor, 146.
 Justices of supreme court to govern, 141.
 Librarian, 142-144.
 Appointment, p. XXI.
 Bond, 142.
 Duties, 143.
 Exempt from juries, 10605.
 Fees for certified copies, 9858.
 Records and accounts, 144.
 Reports of, printing, 5674.
 Salary, 252.
 Maintenance in capitol, 141.
 Public documents, 145.
 Purchase, sale, or exchange of documents, etc., duties of librarian, 143.
 Record of, 144.
 Rules, 141.
- STATE LIBRARY COMMISSION.**
 General provisions, 5656-5660.
 Reports of board of directors of public libraries filed with, 5667.
- STATE LIBRARY FUND.**
 Audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
- STATE LIVE STOCK SANITARY BOARD.**
 General provisions, 5395-5399.
- STATE LOANS, Application, p. XXVII.**

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.** See Normal School Board; Normal Schools.
- STATE OFFICERS.** See Attorney General; Dairy and Food Commissioner; Insurance Commissioner; Public Examiner; Secretary of State; State Auditor; State Board of Control; State Board of Deposit; State Board of Investment; State Printer; State Printing Commission; State Registrar; State Treasurer.
- Regents of University, see State University.
- State Board of Health, see Health.
- State board of visitors, see State Institutions.
- State drainage commission, see Drainage.
- State engineer, see Drainage; Roads.
- State fire marshal, see Fires.
- State forestry board, see Forests.
- State highway commission, see Roads.
- State hospital commission, see Hospitals and Asylums for Insane.
- State land commissioner, see Public Lands.
- Superintendent of Banks, see Banks and Banking.
- Superintendent of Education, see Schools and School Districts.
- Superintendent of fisheries, see Fish.
- Additional employes, appointment, compensation, 120.
- Appointment by governor, p. XXI.
- Attorney General to act as attorney for, 114.
- Books, forgery of entries, 10325.
- Compensation, temporary appointment, 6957.
- Copy of report of State Horticultural Society for, 5674.
- Election, time of, p. XXIV.
- Executive department, pp. XXI, XXII.
- Exempt from juries, 10605.
- Fees and charges to be paid into state treasury, 121.
- Files, records, etc., transfer to successor, 119.
- Furnishing and equipment of offices, 119.
- General provisions, 117-128.
- Impeachment, p. XXVIII.
- Members of Board of Regents of State University not to hold other state office, 3110.
- Misappropriation and falsification of accounts, 10302.
- Oaths, where filed, 6969.
- Opinions of attorney general for, 113, 115.
- Opinions to governor, p. XXI.
- Preference in appointments and employment of soldiers, etc., 4368, 4369.
- Public examiner, powers and duties as to, 3276.
- Removal, fees of commissioners and witnesses in proceedings for removal, 6962.
- Incurring expenditures in advance or excess of appropriations, 125.
- Salaries, 252, p. XXI.
- Standing appropriation, 123.
- Supplies for, postage, 119.
- Temporary suspension, appointment, 6957.
- Term defined, 314.
- Term of office, 257, p. XXI.
- Vacancies in office, governor to fill, p. XXI.
- Violations of law, 10303.
- Reports by public examiner, 3277.
- Bonds,**
- Approval, 9694.
- Filing, 9695.
- General provisions, 9677-9705.
- Limitation of action on, 9191(8).
- Public examiner, powers as to, 3276.
- Uniform form, 9687, 9688.
- Effect of bond executed under other laws, 9688.
- Powers and Duties,**
- Additional duties, offices, 117.
- Contingent funds, receiving or paying; additional compensation from prohibited, penalty, 127, 128.
- Deposit of state publications in University library, 3138.
- Incurring expenditures in advance or excess of appropriations, penalty, 125.
- Oaths, authority to administer, 6968.
- STATE PARKS.** See Public Lands, 6453-6509.
- Alexander Ramsey State Park, 6497-6500.
- Commissioners, printing reports of, 4657.
- Sealing firearms, 6517.
- Dalles of the St. Croix Park, 6488-6490.
- Ft. Ridgley State Park, 6501-6504.
- Game, birds and animals, protection, 6517, 6518.
- General provisions relating to, 6468-6508.
- Horace Austin State Park, 6505-6508.
- Hunting within prohibited, 5539.
- Itasca State Park, 6468-6486.
- Minneopa State Park, 6491-6496.
- STATE PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION.**
- Payments to by State Board of Pharmacy, 5815.
- STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION.**
- Delegates for state agricultural society, 7861.
- STATE PRINTER.** Appointment, 5671.
- Powers and duties, 5672, 5673.
- As member of commission for printing, binding, etc., Revised Laws, 10924.
- Forwarding documents to state librarian, 143.
- Printing list of text books, 3050.
- Qualifications, 5671.
- Salary, 252, 5672.
- STATE PRINTING, ch. 34, 5671-5684.**
- Bids, contracts, etc., 5675, 5676.
- Chapter relating to, 5671-5683.
- Classification of public documents, 5672.
- Legislative manual, 5679, 5680.
- Printing commission, 5671, 5672.
- Directors of schools for deaf and blind, 4606.
- Inspection of apiaries, 5472.
- Minimum wage commission, 5674.
- Soldiers' home board, 4359.
- State treasurer, 5682, 5683.
- Visitors of state institutions, 4608.
- Revised laws, 10921-10927.
- Session laws, 5681.
- STATE PRINTING COMMISSION.**
- Apportionment of appropriation for publication of Session Laws, 5681.
- Determination of distribution of Session Laws, 5681.
- General provisions, 5672.
- State Printer to be clerk, 5673.
- STATE PRISON AND STATE REFORMATORY, ch. 105.**
- STATE PRISON, See Convicts; Pardon; Parole; State Institutions.**
- Buildings or improvements, work of inmates, 4433.
- Chapter relating to, 10787-10834.
- Contingent fund, 10793.
- Credits for prisoners, 10772.
- Destruction, removal of convicts, 10805.
- Establishment, p. XXIX.
- Factory for agricultural machines, cost of, 10815.
- Opium, firearms, etc., prohibited, 10802, 10803.
- Location, 10787.
- Parole of inmates, 10766-10778.
- Public debt for, p. XXVI.
- Register of prisoners, 10768.
- Sale of agricultural machines made in factory, 10816.
- Of binding twine, 10812.
- State board of control to have management of, 4401, 10787.
- Visitors, fees, 10795.
- Officers and Employees,**
- Contractors not to be officers or employes, 10794.
- Guards, killing convicts when justifiable, 10800.
- Habitual drinkers, discharge, 10817.
- Interest in prison contracts, 10794.
- Liable for reward for escaped convicts, when, 10806.
- Receiving compensation from contractor or prisoners, 10794.
- Warden, communication of convicts with, 10804.
- Fixing price of binding twine, 10812.
- Furnishing convicts clothing and money on discharge, 10796.
- Information furnished by county attorney, 10776.
- Inspection of records of dealers in prison twine, 10812.
- Member of State Board of Parole, 10766.
- Offering reward for escaped convicts, 10806.
- Permits for visitors, 10795.
- Removal of convicts for contagious diseases, 10805.
- Revolving Fund,**
- Borrowing money for, 10788.
- Constitution of, 10791.
- Creation, 10790.
- Keeping, 10793.
- Payments from, how made, 10793.
- Use, 10792.
- STATE PROPERTY,**
- Delivery to successors in office, 119.
- Excepted from provisions relating to rates for transportation, 4774.
- Governor to be custodian, 54.
- Insurance, 4450.
- STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL, ch. 27, See State Institutions, 4618-4627.**
- Admission of poor minors, 3175, 3186.
- Of pupils, 4619.
- Adoption, 4621.
- Consent, 5625.
- Agents, 4623.
- Apprenticeship, 4621.
- Board of Managers, 4606.
- Powers and duties, 4607.
- Reports, 4608.
- Chapter relating to, 4618-4627.
- Conveyance of children to by probation officers, 10910.
- Discharge of pupils, 4620, 4622.
- Government, 4606.
- Location, 4618.
- Officers and employes, 4607.
- Obstruction, penalty, 4627.
- Penalties, 4627.
- Purpose, 4618.
- Receiving and finding homes for certain children, 4625, 4626.
- Record of wards, 4624.
- State board of control to have financial management of, 4402.
- STATE REFORMATORY, See Convicts, Pardon; Parole; State Institutions.**
- Buildings or improvements, work of inmates, 4433.
- Delivery of crushed rock to state highway commission, 10831.
- General provisions, 10823-10834.
- Officers and employes, habitual drinkers disqualified, 10817.
- Rock crushers for use in, 10830.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Sale, of liquors, etc., near, 10151.
 State board of control to have management of, 4401, 10823.
 Superintendent, information furnished by county attorney, 10776.
 Member of State Board of Parole, 10766.
- Inmates,**
- Commitment papers, 10797, 10798, 10824.
 Contract labor prohibited, 10810, 10829.
 Credits for, 10772.
 Death of, at hospital for insane, 4521.
 Employment, 10809.
 Compensation for work, 10820.
 Forfeiture, 10821.
 How used, 10821.
 Hours of labor, 10829.
 Escape of, from hospital for insane, 4521.
 Reward for, 10806.
 Expenses of conveying to, amount, 10826.
 Payment, 10826.
 Indeterminate sentences and paroles, 10765-10778.
 Register of, 10768.
 Term of imprisonment, 10824.
 Transfer to of inmates of State Training School, 10825.
 Unauthorized communication with, 10049.
- STATE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN,**
 Board of women visitors, §§ 10839-10846.
- STATE REGISTRAR,** Instructions, 5364.
 Preservation of certificates of births and deaths, 5364.
 Vital statistics, 5354.
- STATE ROAD AND BRIDGE FUND,** See Roads.
- STATE ROADS,** See Roads.
- STATE RURAL HIGHWAYS,** See Roads.
- STATE SANATORIUM FOR CONSUMPTIVES,** See Sanatoriums for Consumptives.
- STATE SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND,** See School for Deaf and Blind.
- STATE SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED AND COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS,** See School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.
- STATE SEAL,** See State; See Constitution, Art. 15, § 4.
- STATE SECURITIES COMMISSION,** 3977-4000.
 Investment companies, 3979.
 Review by supreme court, 3995.
 Terms and salaries, 3977.
- STATE SOLDIERS' HOME,** See Soldiers' Home.
- STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF BANKS,** See Banks and Banking.
- STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF FISHERIES,** See Fish.
- STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION,** See Schools and School Districts; State Officers.
- STATE TAX COMMISSION,** See Taxation.
- STATE TEACHERS' EMPLOYMENT BUREAU,** General provisions, 2954-2957.
- STATE TESTING MILL,** See Agriculture and Rural Credits, 6166-6171.
- STATE TIMBER ESTIMATORS,** See Public Lands.
- STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS,** See State Institutions.
 Board of Control, powers and duties, 4401, 4472.
 General provisions, 4470-4477.
 Location and management, 4470.
 Sale of liquors, etc., near, 10151.
- Commitments To,**
- Bail, 8643.
 Bringing before court, 8643.
 Children violating compulsory education act, 3090.
 Complaint, 8643.
 Conveyance of children to by probation officers, 10910.
 Custody pending proceedings, 8643.
 Delinquent children, 8646.
 Evidence, 4471.
 From federal courts, 4474.
 Guardian ad litem, 8643.
 Hearing before justice or municipal court, 4471.
 Infants who may be committed, 8643.
 Notice to probation officer, 8643.
 Places for commitment, 8643.
 Sentence of minors under, 9947.
 Stay of sentence, probation, 4471.
 Summons to be served on parent or guardian, 8643.
 Transmission of record, 4471.
- Inmates,**
- Apprenticing, 4472.
 Discharge, 4472.
 Parole, 4472.
 Term, 4472.
 Transfer, 4472.
 Of female inmates to Institute for Girls, 4472.
 To state reformatory, 10825.
- STATE TREASURER,** See State Officers; See Const. Art. 5, § 5; See Executive Dept., ch. 4.
 Aid to religious societies, prohibited, p. XVI.
 Bond, 81.
 Liability on for act of deputy, 82.
 Deputy, clerks, etc., 82.
 Salaries, 123, 252.
 Election, p. XXI.
 General provisions, 81-92, 117-128.
- Impeachment, p. XXVIII.
 Member of executive department, p. XXII.
 Oath, p. XXII.
 Salary, 123, 252, p. XXII.
 Seal, 81.
 Term of office, p. XXII.
 Vacancy in office, governor to fill, p. XXII.
- Powers and Duties,**
- Abstract of statement of state institutions, delivered to, 4426.
 Accounts as to armories, 2503.
 Accounts with state auditor, 75.
 State insurance account, 3357-3361.
 Annual report to, by telephone companies, 2287.
 Approval of bond of insurance commissioner, 3287.
 Books, accounts, etc., cashbooks, books of account, 83.
 Examination, 96.
 Transfer to successor, attestation by board of audit, 96.
 Certificate as evidence of forgery of treasury notes, etc., 9900.
 Continuance of unexpended appropriations in force, 124.
 Contracts for loans to state, 87.
 Disbursements to be on warrant of auditor, 83.
 Enforcement of payment for state timber, 6386.
 Exempt from juries, 10605.
 Ex-officio treasurer of soldiers' home board, 4350.
 General duties, 81, 117.
 Gifts, bequests, devises, etc., administration of, 90.
 Expenditures from, 92.
 Investment of, 91.
 Receipt and acceptance of, 89.
 To soldiers' home deposited with, 4359.
 Gross earnings tax, on corporations, collection, 2234.
 On freight line companies, 2276.
 On railroads, 2257.
 Distress, proceedings, 2259.
 On telegraph companies, 2285.
 Inheritance taxes, 2296, 2315, 2316.
 Keeping standards of weights and measures, 7019.
 Monthly statements and pay rolls of University and Normal Schools, 3143.
 Publication of statement as to condition of public funds, 85.
 Receipt for payment of pension to wife or child of inmate of soldiers' home filed with, 4364.
 Receipts and expenditures, publication of, p. XXVI.
 Receipts from county treasurers, 843.
 Requiring opinions of attorney general, 113.
 Tonnage tax, distribution, 2291.
 Treasurer of Soldiers' Home, 4350.
 Warrants, discounting prohibited, liability for neglect, 86.
 For amount of reward for arrest and conviction of horse thieves delivered to, 6253.
 Weights and measures, 5281.
- As to Funds and Securities,**
- Deficiencies in revenue fund, borrowing from other public funds, 88.
 Depository of funds of university, 3119.
 Deposit of funds, in state depositories, 96.
 Of inmates of state institutions, 4439.
 Deposit with, of securities by depositories, in lieu of bond, 107.
 Of securities by trust companies, etc., 7744.
 Disbursements of soldiers' home fund, 4358.
 Draft on accounting officer of state institutions for funds, 4441.
 Inducing deposits in state depository, penalty, 108.
 Not liable for funds deposited in state depositories, 96.
 Payment of school funds, 2994.
 Payment of warrants against certain funds, 68-70.
 For fire department aid, 3740.
 Return or exchange of securities deposited by depositories in lieu of bond, 107.
 Securities deposited, 7745.
 Transferred to by State Auditor, 7743.
 Swamp land interest fund, 5316.
 Transfer of securities deposited by insurance companies to Insurance Commissioner, 3718.
 Of soldiers' home fund to relief fund, 4354.
 To superintendent of banks of securities deposited by trust companies, 7746, 7747.
 Withdrawal of deposit from state depository, 100.
- Membership on Boards, Etc.,**
- Board of investment, 6303, p. XXV.
 Board of timber commissioners, 6358.
 State Printing Commission, 5671.
- Payments By,**
- Compensation of members of legislature, officers and employees, 34.
 For lands taken for state institutions, 6556, 6557.
 Pursuant to appropriations, p. XXVI.
 Unclaimed money of state institutions, 4440.
 Warrant for burial lot for insane ex-soldiers, 4375.
- Payments To,**
- Cities of the first class for services of public examiner, 3279.
 County treasurer for public lands, 6298.
 Damages for injuries to public lands, 6345.
 Excess funds of board of examiners of nurses, 5746.
 Fees and charges collected by executive officers, 121.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- For examination of insurance company, 3304.
- For neglect of duty by officers, payable to, 9731.
- For violations of food laws, 3810.
 - Of regulations of state board of health, payable to, 5346.
- Forfeitures for failure to return militia uniforms, etc., 2438.
- Funds for school for deaf and blind, 4614.
- Game license fees, 5523.
- Mining leases and permits, 6411.
- Moneys received by state game commission, payable to, 5523.
- Moneys received on compromise of claims against state institutions, 4449.
- Penalties for failure of railroad to equip cars or trains, 4922.
 - For failure to provide head-lights on locomotives, 4925.
 - For failure to provide proper caboose cars, 4880.
 - For obstruction of weighers and inspectors of hay and straw, 5217.
 - Under state fire marshal act, 5979.
- Receipts, 81.
 - Duplicate receipts, 84.
- Right of way over state lands, 7503.
- Sales of timber wrongfully taken from public lands, 6389.
- State librarian, 144.
 - Timber, 6389.
- Unclaimed dividends on liquidation of financial corporations, 7642.
- Unclaimed money in court, 7306.
 - Rates repaid by carriers, 4790.
- Reports By.**
- Daily to auditor, of receipts and disbursements, 87.
- General provisions, 85.
- Printing, 5674.
- Publication, 5682, 5683.
- To governor and legislature, 85.
- STATE UNIVERSITY. See State Institutions; See Education, ch. 14.**
- Certificates and diplomas to have force of teachers' certificates, 2919.
- College of Agriculture, enrollment and verification of pedigree of stallions, 5356.
 - Of forestry, co-operation with state forester, 4008.
 - Of law, admission of graduates to practice, 5686-n.
 - Of medicine, meetings of state board of dental examiners at, 5758.
- Co-operative associations among farmers, 3133-3135.
- County agricultural agents, general provisions, 3132.
- Departments, 3120.
 - Department of pedagogy, 3136.
- Devises and bequests to, 3117.
 - Use, 3118.
- Endowment of professorship, 3117.
 - Tuition of graduates from school for blind, 4612.
- General provisions, 3110-3146.
- Heads of departments to make quarterly reports of supplies required, 3141.
- Management, Board of Regents to have, 3140.
- Rights, franchises, etc., p. XXV.
- Sales of liquor, etc., near, prohibited, 10150.
- School of Agriculture at Crookston, 3124.
- Sectarian instruction prohibited, 3121.
- Transportation between University campus and farm, 3139.
- University lands, sale, minimum price, 6262.
- Agricultural Extension and Home Education.**
- Bulletins, 3128.
- Division of, in department of agriculture, authorized, 3124.
- Farmers' institutes, 3129.
- Free instruction, 3127.
- Officers, duties, 3126.
- Purposes of work, 3125.
- Board of Control.**
- Authority of, as to new buildings, 3146.
- Divested of control over, 3140, 4402.
- Board of Regents.**
- Appointment, term, 3110.
- By-laws, 3113.
- Constitution of, 3110.
- Exceeding appropriations, penalty, 3145.
- Expenses, how authorized and paid, 3144.
- Meetings, 3112.
- Members not to hold other office, 3110.
- Officers, bonds, 3112.
- President as member of board of investment, 6303-n.
- President of university to be corresponding secretary, 3122.
- Recommendation for appointment of members of state forestry board, 4001.
- Reports to, by president of university, 3123.
- Reports to governor, 3114, 3116.
- Seal, 3110.
- Term of office and vacancies, 3110, 3111.
- Powers and Duties.**
- Agricultural extension and home education, 3124.
- Appointment of purchasing agent, 3141.
- Charge of state salt lands, 6263.
- Co-operation with board of administration of state farmers' institutes relative to agricultural extension and home education, 3129.
- Co-operative associations among farmers, 3133-3135.
- Establishment of department of pedagogy, 3136.
- Forestry demonstrations in Itasca State Park, 6476.
- General provisions, 3110, 3113, 4403.
- Management of Elliott Memorial Hospital, 3156-n.
 - Of University vested in, 3110, 3140, 4402.
- Members of board of administration of farmers' institutes, 3092.
- Selection of site for fruit breeding farm, 3156-n.
- Specimens, 3115.
- Surveys and reports, 3114.
- Transportation between university campus and farm, 3139.
- Demonstration and Experiment Forest.**
- Acceptance of grant of land, 3156-n.
- Duty of Attorney General, 3156-n.
 - Of Regents, 3156-n.
- Elliott Memorial Hospital.**
- Acceptance of donation, 3156-n.
- Free treatment, 3156-n.
- Management, 3156-n.
- Site, how acquired, 3156-n.
- Fruit Breeding Farm.**
- Annual report, 3156-n.
- Appropriation, 3156-n.
- Selection of site, 3156-n.
- Visitors' committee, 3156-n.
- Funds.**
- Deposit in state treasury, 3119.
- Investment, p. XXVI.
 - Of permanent and school investment funds, 6303-6314.
 - University funds, 6303.
- Permanent fund, appropriation for expense of investment, 6314.
- Appropriation for investment, 6313.
- Proceeds of sales of lands, 6263.
- Grain Testing Laboratory at Agricultural College.**
- Establishment, purposes, 3130.
- Monthly bulletins, 3131.
- Tests, how made, 3131.
- Library.**
- As depository of state publications, 3137.
 - Duties of state officers, 3138.
- Law library to receive copies of Session Laws, 5681.
- President.**
- Annual reports, 3123.
- Corresponding secretary of board of regents, 3122.
- Election, 3112.
- General provisions, 3122.
- Membership on boards and Commissions, Board of investment, 6306.
 - Board of Regents, 3110.
 - Governing board of state art society, 3105.
 - High school board, 2989.
 - State library commission, 5656.
- Removal of employes of subordinate officers, 3122.
- Purchasing Agent.**
- Appointment, 3141.
- Bond, 3141.
- Compensation, 3141.
- Duties, 3141.
- Duties of State Auditor and State Treasurer, 3143.
- Exceeding expenditures, 3145.
- Monthly statements, 3143.
- Pay rolls, 3143.
- Students.**
- Furnishing tobacco or cigarettes to minor students, 10145.
- Harboring minor students, so as to permit use of tobacco or cigarettes by, 10146.
- Permitting playing pool or billiards by minor students, 10143.
- Playing pool, billiards, etc., by minor students, 10142, 10143.
- Use of tobacco or cigarettes by minor students, 10146.
- STATE VETERINARIAN EXAMINING BOARD. See Veterinarians.**
- STATION AGENT.**
- Arrest by, for gaming, 10220.
- Authority as to offenses on conveyances, 10297.
- Intoxication, 10262.
- Neglect to arrest gambler, 10222.
- STATIONS. See Railroads.**
- STATISTICIANS.**
- Department of Labor, appointment, term, 4042, 4048.
- STATISTICS. See Health.**
- Board of Immigration, duties of, 4342.
- Department of labor, powers and duties of, 4050.
- Hospitals for insane, 4527.
- Prisons, public hospitals, etc., furnishing to board of control by, 4448.
- Public libraries, 5660.
- State board of health, duties of, 5339, 5345(10).
- State institutions, statistical returns by, 4414.
- Vital statistics, 5339, 5345, 5354-5367.
- STATUES, Injuries to, 10428.**
- STATUTE OF FRAUDS. See Frauds, Statute of, ch. 6S, 8456-8462.**

- STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS, See Criminal Procedure; Limitation of Actions.**
- STATUTES, See Evidence; General Statutes; Legislature; Revised Laws; Session Laws; State Printing; Words and Phrases, ch. 107, 10918-10950.**
- Legislative bills, see Legislature.**
- Amendment, special laws, p. XX.
- Commissioners for promotion of uniformity of legislation, 50-53.
- Construction, of particular words and phrases, 10933.
- Penal laws, 9908.
- Rules of, 10932.
- Enactment of laws, pp. XVII-XXI.
- Enacting clause, p. XVIII.
- Majority vote, p. XVIII.
- General laws, p. XX.
- General statutes of, 10941-10945.
- List of repealed laws, 10951-10981.
- Limitation of action on liability created by, 9191(2).
- Ordinances of board of park commissioners in cities of the fourth class, 1743.
- Pleading local statutes, 9270.
- Private statute, in indictment, 10650.
- Printed copies as evidence, 9853.
- Statutes of other states, 9855.
- Printing, binding, and publishing Revised Laws, 10924-10927.
- Publication of Session Laws, 5681.
- Repeal, effect, 10930.
- Revision to operate as, when, 10929.
- Special laws, p. XX.
- Revision to operate as repeal when, 10929.
- Revival, repeal of statute not to revive former laws, 10930.
- Special laws, amendment and repeal, p. XX.
- Submission to popular vote of laws for taxation of railroads, p. XIX.
- Time of taking effect, 10928.
- STAY OF PROCEEDINGS, See Judgment.**
- After verdict, 9309.
- Appeal to supreme court, 9500-9509.
- Criminal prosecutions, 10748, 10749.
- Orders of Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4651.
- Execution on money judgments, 9446.
- Forcible entry and detainer in justice's court, 9147-9159.
- Motions for, 9248.
- STEALING, See Larceny.**
- Dead body or from dead body, 10229.
- Transportation, 10296.
- STEAM.**
- Communication between rooms where machinery propelled by steam, 4143.
- STEAMBOATS, See Boats and Vessels; Steam Boilers.**
- Collisions, regulations for preventing, 2721-2740.
- Defined, 2721.
- Ejection of swindlers, 10221.
- Gaming, arrests by officers for, 10220.
- Gambling devices prohibited, 10215.
- Neglect to arrest gamblers on, 10222.
- Inspection of steam vessels and boilers, 5474-5492.
- Intoxication of officers or employes, 10262.
- Liability of persons handling, 10265.
- License for ticket agents, 4941.
- Misconduct by runners, 10526.
- Number of persons to be carried, 5477.
- Reckless operation, manslaughter in second degree, 10083.
- Stealing tickets, etc., 10524.
- "Vessel," includes, 9907(6).
- STEAM BOILERS, See Engineers.**
- Employment of children to operate, 4150.
- Liability of persons handling, 10265.
- Inspection of Steam Vessels and Boilers,**
- Certificate, delivered to secretary of state, 5490.
- Posting, 5479, 5490.
- Engineers, classification and qualifications of, 5487.
- Duties, 5486.
- License, revocation, 5488.
- Penalty, 5486.
- Exemptions, 5492.
- Fusible plugs, 5485.
- Imperfect construction of boilers, penalty, 5483.
- Inspection by request, 5479.
- Manner of inspection, 5481, 5482.
- Masters, examination, certificate of authority, 5480.
- Neglect to secure inspection, penalty, 5478.
- Number of inspections, 5478.
- Owners, duties, penalties, 5486.
- Pilots, examination, certificate of authority, 5480.
- Special examinations, 5484.
- Using boilers after condemnation, penalty, 5484.
- Inspectors,**
- Annual meeting of inspectors as board of inspectors, 5477.
- Annual report, 5474.
- Appointment, 5474.
- Board of inspectors, appeal to from revocation of engineer's license, 5483.
- Deputies, appointment, oath, 5476.
- Prescribing regulations for vessels, 5477.
- Duties, 5474.
- Eligibility, 5475.
- False certificates, penalty, 5489.
- Fees, 5479, 5480, 5490, 5491.
- Owners to permit access to boilers, 5486.
- Regulations for navigation of vessels, 5480.
- Removal for false certificates, 5489.
- Reports, 5474.
- Term, 5474.
- STEAM VESSELS, See Steam Boats; Steam Boilers.**
- STENOGRAPHERS, See Court Reporters.**
- Clerk of government surveys, salary, 62.
- County attorney, salary, 963-n.
- County auditors, salary, 963-n.
- District court reporters, 201-208.
- Noting exceptions, 9327.
- Hotel inspectors, 5912.
- Insurance Commissioner, salary, 3289.
- Minnesota Tax Commission, 2362.
- Probate judges, 8707-n.
- Register of deeds, salary, 904-n.
- Sheriffs, in certain counties, 923-n.
- State offices, salaries, 252.
- Supreme Court commissioners, 136.
- STENOGRAPHIC REPORTS, See District Court.**
- STIPULATIONS, Action for partition, 9527.**
- Dismissal of appeal to supreme court, 9496.
- Judgment on award, 9516.
- Taking depositions, 9325.
- STOCK, See Banks and Banking; Corporations; Insurance; Railroads; Trust Companies.**
- STOCK ASSOCIATIONS,**
- Appropriations for, 7886.
- STOCK FOOD,**
- Concentrated commercial feeding stuffs, 3874-3889.
- STOCKHOLDERS, See Banks and Banking; Corporations; Insurance; Railroads; Trust Companies.**
- STOCKYARDS, See Railroads, Warehouses and Grain, ch. 28.**
- Scales, 4924-4930.
- Water, 4695.
- STORAGE, See Warehouses and Warehousemen, ch. 28.**
- Cold storage of game prohibited, 5502.
- Food products, reports to dairy and food commissioners, 3858.
- Larceny, 10358.
- Lien, 8507, 8511.
- Motor vehicles, 8524-8528.
- Matches, 6020.
- STORAGE COMPANIES,**
- Unclaimed property, 7298-7311.
- STRAW, See Hay and Straw.**
- STRAWBERRIES,**
- Containers, size, refilling, 10402-10404.
- STREAMS, See Drainage, 6870-6907.**
- STREET ASSOCIATIONS,**
- Formation, 7892.
- STREET COMMISSIONERS,**
- Destruction or removal of rubbish, 1604-1607.
- In cities of the fourth class, 1777.
- In villages, 1186(4).
- STREET FAIRS, Payments to, legalized, 7891.**
- STREET IMPROVEMENTS, 1815-1828.**
- STREET RAILROADS, See Railroads, Warehouses and Grain, ch. 28.**
- Actions against, venue, 9214.
- Branch railroads, provisions relating to extension of, not applicable, 7527.
- Cars, boarding moving cars, 10507.
- Offensive language, etc., on, 10296.
- Certificates, issue by cities, 1313.
- Eminent domain, not to exercise right of in cities and villages, 7433.
- Grants of franchises, by cities of the third class, 1716-n.
- By villages, 1254.
- Gross earnings tax, effect of act relating to gross earnings taxes on railroads or existing laws, 2256.
- Included in term "public utilities," 1311.
- In connection with railroads, 4853.
- Incorporation, rights in streets, etc., 7432.
- Motor men, protection to, 10523.
- Motor vehicles, duties of operators of, 2705.
- Owning, constructing, etc., by cities, 1312, 1317.
- Powers of cities of the first class, 1484-1490.
- Public aid, issue of bonds by cities of the fourth class, 1972-n.
- Purchase by municipalities, 7434.
- Rates, members of police and fire departments, 4811, 4812.
- Speed, regulations in villages, 1186(9).
- Stealing passage, 10296.
- Taxation, listing of personal property for, 2013.
- STREETS, See Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; Dedication; Roads; Villages and Village Officers.**
- STRICT FORECLOSURE,**
- When authorized, 9645.
- STRIKES,**
- Fixing time for loading cars, etc., 4868.
- Interference with employment for having engaged in, 4201.

INDEX

- Participation in, written statement as to, not required as condition precedent to employment, 4202.
- STUDENTS, At University, see State University.**
- STUMPAGE, See Public Lands.**
- STURGEON, Open season, 5569.**
Size of fish to be taken, 5569.
Taking by net, 5569.
- SUBCONTRACTORS,**
Entitled to lien, 8490.
Payment by owner, 8496.
Workmen's compensation, 4290.
- SUBMERGED LOGS,**
General provisions, 8541, 8542.
- SUBMISSION OF CONTROVERSY, See Arbitration and Award.**
Without action, 9415.
- SUBORNATION OF PERJURY,**
Defined, 9979.
Indictment, 10653.
Opening or vacating judgment for, 9405.
Punishment, 10022.
- SUBPOENA, See Witnesses.**
- SUBROGATION,**
Chattel mortgage, lien of, 8351.
On payment, 8358.
Employer, to right of action for injuries to employe, 4291.
Judgment debtor, to rights of joint debtor, 9410.
Mechanic's lien, on satisfaction, 8503.
Stockholders, to rights of creditors, 8031.
- SUBSTITUTIONS, Parties, 9261.**
Parties, on death of, 9176.
On appeal, 9511, 9512.
Sureties on repLevin bond, 9336.
- SUBWAY COMPANIES,**
Rights in streets, etc., 7432.
- SUBWAYS, See Conduits.**
Interfering with, 10433.
Mechanics' liens, 8493, 8494, 8499-8505.
- SUCCESSION, See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Probate Courts; Wills.**
Taxes, see Taxation.
Special laws changing, prohibited, p. XX.
- SUCKERS,**
Removal from lakes in cities of first class, 5605.
Spearing, 5574.
Taking with nets, 5574, 5597.
- SUFFERANCE,**
Estate by sufferance as chattel interest, 8036.
- SUICIDE, Defined, punishment, 10061-10064.**
Forfeiture abolished, 9939.
- SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS,**
Against sheriff, 909.
Review of order on summary application after judgment, 9498.
Workmen's compensation, determination, 4297.
Determination of disputes, 4302.
- SUMMER HOTELS, See State Board of Health, 5345.**
- SUMMONS, See Garnishment; Justices of the Peace; Municipal Courts; Process.**
- SUNDAY,**
Arrest for misdemeanor not to be made on, 10567.
Contracts due on, when performable, 7238, 7242, 7243.
Courts not to be open on, exceptions, 160.
Exclusion in computation of time, 10933(21).
Negotiable instruments falling due on, 7128.
Presentment of bill of exchange for acceptance, 7189.
Sabbath breaking, 10234-10236.
Service of process on, prohibited, 10237.
Time for performance of acts to be done on Sunday, 7128, 7189, 7238, 7242, 7243.
- SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSEMBLIES,**
Incorporation, 7909-7911.
- SUNDAY SCHOOLS,**
Use of schoolhouses for, 2816.
- SUNFISH,**
Fishing in St. Croix and Mississippi Rivers, 5594.
Number allowed, 5573.
Open season, 5573.
Sale, may be prohibited, 5573.
- SUPERINTENDENT OF BANKS, See Banks and Banking.**
- SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION, See Schools and School Districts.**
- SUPERINTENDENT OF FISHERIES, See Fish.**
- SUPERINTENDENT OF ITASCA STATE PARK, Ap-
pointment, salary, 6485.**
- SUPERINTENDENTS OF HIGHWAYS, See Roads.**
- SUPERINTENDENTS OF HOSPITALS, See Hospitals and Asylums For Insane.**
- SUPERINTENDENTS OF POOR, See Poor.**
- SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS, See Schools and School Districts; County and County Officers, 958, 960.**
- SUPERINTENDENTS OF WORK FARMS, See Work Farms.**
- SUPERSEDEAS,**
Stay of proceedings on appeal, 9500-9506.
- SUPERVISORS, See Towns and Town Officers.**
County, of assessments, 1989.
- SUPPLEMENTAL PLEADING,**
Garnishment, 9367.
Motion for leave to file, 9260.
- SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS, See Civil Actions, 9440-9455.**
Adverse claimants, 9454.
Appeals from orders, 9498.
Bond for appearance, warrant for debtor, 9451.
Examination, 9452.
Incriminating evidence, 9452.
Persons indebted to judgment debtor, 9455.
Garnishment proceedings, 9367.
Order for examination of debtor, 9450.
Returnable before court commissioners, 247.
Persons indebted may pay sheriff, 9449.
Prohibiting transfer of property, 9453, 9454.
Property applied to judgment, receiver, 9453.
Representation by counsel, 9452.
- SUPPORT, Of children, see Infants.**
Divorce for nonsupport, 8609.
Receiving earnings of prostitute, 10197, 10198, 10534(3).
Want of visible means of, vagrancy, 10534.
- SUPRA PROTEST, See Negotiable Instruments.**
Acceptance of bill of exchange, 7204-7220.
- SUPREME COURT, See Appeals.**
Appellate jurisdiction and powers, p. XXII.
Affirmance, 9494.
Criminal cases, 10752.
Habeas corpus proceedings, 9768.
Hearing in vacation, 9498.
Modification of judgment, 9494.
Ordering judgment notwithstanding verdict, 9495.
Ordering restitution of property, etc., 9494.
Presumptions, grounds for grant of new trial, 9325.
Registration proceedings, 8275.
Reversal, 9494.
Criminal cases, 10752.
Immaterial error, 9285.
Scope of review on appeal, from final judgment, 9498.
Registration proceedings, 8275.
Stay of execution in criminal cases, 10748, 10749.
Writs of error in criminal cases, 10749.
Clerk, adjournment of court by, 130.
Appointment, term, vacancy, p. XXII.
Assistants, 138.
Salary, 252.
Bond, 138.
Decisions filed with, 134.
Deputy, 138.
Salary, 200.
Fees, 200, 6992.
General duties, 139.
Headnotes, giving to newspapers, 134.
Notice and bond transmitted to, 9493.
Removal by governor, 6954.
Salary, 200, 252.
Commissioners, 135-137.
Qualifications, 135.
Salaries, 135, 252.
Stenographers, 136.
Termination of office, 137.
Constitutional court, p. XXII.
Decisions, headnotes, filing, etc., 134.
Janitor, appointment, 146, 200.
Salary, 200, 252.
Justices, appointment of district court judges, p. XXII.
Chief justice, member board of pardons, 10779, p. XXI.
Member of Minnesota Statute Compilation Commission, 10941.
Clerk, filling vacancy in office of, p. XXII.
Criminal cases, may stay execution, 10748, 10749.
Writs of error, granting, 10749.
Dismissal of appeals in vacation, 9496.
Election, 255, p. XXII.
Non-partisan primary, 294, 297.
Elections, to prevent error in primary elections, 316.
To prevent error in printing ballots and certifying nominations, 347.
Holding other office prohibited, p. XXIII.
Impeachment, p. XXVIII.
Janitor, appointment by, 146.
Law examiners, appointment by, 5685.
Marshal appointment by, 140.
Members of state canvassing board, 478, p. XXI.
Minnesota Reports, to approve size, etc., 150.
Number, 129, p. XXII.
Qualifications, p. XXII.
Quorum, adjournment for absence of, 130.
Reporter, appointment by, 147.
Retirement, 210, 211.
Salaries, 200, 252.
Change during term, prohibited, p. XXIII.
State library, to govern, 140.
Writs, powers as to, 132.
Library, general provisions, 141-145, 252.
Marshal, appointment, duties, 140, 249.
Salary, 252.
Original jurisdiction and powers, p. XXII.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- General powers, 133.
 Removal or suspension of attorneys, 5697.
 Writs, 132.
 Habeas corpus, 9740.
 Mandamus, 9732.
 Prohibition, 9734-9738.
- Reporter, 147-149.
 Appointment, 147, p. XXII.
 Bond, 147.
 Cases, how reported, citations, 148.
 Copyright, 149.
 Copy, when furnished to printer, 149.
 Possession of files, 148.
 Salary of reporter and assistants, 252.
- Reports, 149-153.
 Copyright, 149.
 Stenographers, salaries, 252.
 Terms and sessions, p. XXII.
 Adjournments, 130.
 Pending cases continued, 131.
 Always open for issuance of writs and processes, 132.
 Decisions and judgments in vacation, 134.
 General terms, 129.
 Special terms, 130.
 Mandamus proceedings, 9732.
- SUPREME COURT COMMISSIONERS, See Supreme Court.**
- SUPREME COURT OF UNITED STATES.**
 Justices, authority to take acknowledgments, 6977.
- SUPREME COURT REPORTER, See Supreme Court.**
- SUPREME COURT REPORTS, See Supreme Court.**
- SURETIES, See Bonds; Surety Companies.**
 Actions, bond of public contractor, 9702, 9703, 9705.
 By surety to compel satisfaction of debt by principal, 9175.
 Conclusiveness against sureties of assessment of damages on injunction bond, 9388.
 Execution against, bond for discharge of vessel, 9777.
 Bond on appeal, from justice, 9103.
 From probate court, 8992.
 Joinder, 9174.
 Limitations, 9191(8).
 Bonds of public contractors, 9705.
 Official bonds, leave to sue, execution on judgment, 9699.
 Persons entitled to sue, 9698.
 Successive actions, 9698.
 Bail, justification, 10598.
 Collection agency, 5891.
 Cost of surety bond, 9693.
 Drainage contractor, 6691.
 Withdrawal, 6676.
 False personation, 10383.
 Officers, stockholders, etc., of farm mortgage debenture companies not to be surety for debts of corporation, 7809.
 Official bond, mode of justification, 9686.
 Qualifications, 9677.
 Purchaser of timber on public lands, 6365.
 Recognizances, payments, 10593.
 Surrender of principal, 10565, 10599.
 Rights of sureties paying judgment on appeal from justice, 9104.
 Surety companies, 9689.
 Treasurer of Soldiers' Home, 4349.
- SURETY COMPANIES,**
 Certificate of authority, 9689.
 Fidelity companies, 3703-n.
 Sureties on bonds, 9689.
 Collection agency, 5891.
 Cost of bond, designation of surety, 9693.
 County treasurer, 840.
 Depositaries of public funds, amount, 107.
 Director of state teachers' employment bureau, 2957.
 State treasurer, 81.
- SURGEONS, See Physicians and Surgeons.**
- SURPLUS, See Insurance.**
- SURPRISE, New trial for, 9325.**
- SURRENDER, Of charter, see Beneficiary Associations.**
 Interest in lands, requirements of statute of frauds, 8459.
 Other rights, by election to become subject to workmen's compensation act, 4270.
 Personal property, as discharging lien, 8507.
 Precedent estate, 8061.
 Public office, penalty for refusal 9999.
- SURVEYOR GENERAL, See Logs and Logging; Public Lands.**
 General provisions, 6603-6632.
- SURVEYORS, See County Surveyor.**
 County roads, 2569.
 Plats, certification, etc., 8237, 8238.
 Section corners, relocations, 784.
 Section lines, establishment, 797-807.
 Township landmarks, establishment, 785.
- SURVEYS, See County Surveyor; Drainage; Logs and Logging; Plats.**
 By board of regents, 3114.
 By State Drainage Commission, 6665, 6667.
 By United States, damages from, 6530.
- Cemetery lots, 7561.
 Clerk of government surveys, 61.
 Compensation of county surveyors for making, 938.
 Drainage proceedings, 6636, 6665, 6667, 6676, 6725, 6738 6846, 6852.
 Entry for, condemnation proceedings, 6540.
 Drainage proceedings, 6738, 6852.
 Homestead, 8344.
 In actions, for recovery of real property, 9571.
 To determine boundaries, 9592.
 Logs and lumber, 6613-6615.
 Map of, by surveyor appointed to relocate section corners, 784.
 On application to register title, 8260.
 Platting of lands, 8237, 8238.
 Private cemeteries, 7625.
 Public lands, 6274.
 Records as evidence, 9857.
 Registered lands, 8260.
 Topographical survey of watersheds, 6668-6673.
 Transfer of records of government surveys to clerk of government surveys, 61.
 Under mining leases, 6409.
- SURVIVAL, See Abatement.**
- SURVIVORSHIP, See Abatement.**
 Execution of power by survivors, 8145.
- SUSPENSION, Officers, see Governor; Officers.**
 Sentence, see Criminal Procedure.
 Attorneys, 5697-5701.
 Officers and employees, general powers of governor, 58.
 Power of alienation, 8044, 8045.
 As to chattels real, 8053.
 Right of alienation, by execution of power, 8160.
 Sentences, 9936-9939.
 Workmen's compensation, 4283.
- SWALLOW, Injuring or destroying, 10447.**
- SWAMP LANDS, See Public Lands, 6523-6527.**
- SWAN, Destroying, 5560.**
- SWINDLING, See False Pretenses.**
 With cards, etc., 10219.
- SWITCHES, See Railroads.**
- SWITCH TENDERS, Intoxication, 10262.**
 Neglect of duty, 10264.
- SYNDICALISM, Criminal Syndicalism in general, 10057-10070.**
- TAGS, See Brands; Game; Labels; Marks.**
 Affixing to cars by shippers of grain, 5085.
 Game permitted to be retained after open season, 5533.
 Gasoline or benzine cans, 10249.
 Nets and seines, 5593-5594.
- TAKING OF PRIVATE PROPERTY, See Const. Art. 1, § 13.**
- TALESMEN, When summoned, 9467.**
- TAXES, ch. 11.**
- TAXATION, See Taxes; Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Second Class; Cities of the Third Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; Counties; County Auditor; County Board—County Commissioners; County Treasurer; Drainage; Insurance; Licenses; Roads; Schools and School Districts; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
 Abbreviations, 1981.
 Apportionment by county board, 668.
 Chapter relating to, 1974-2372.
 Counties exceeding 150,000, 815, 816.
 Definitions, 1980.
 Personal property, 1979.
 Real property, 1977.
 Delinquent real estate taxes, 2104-2126.
 General supervision of state auditor, 1983.
 Legality of proceedings presumed, 1982.
 Limitation on liability for taxes, 2206.
 Tax judgments, 2207.
 Officers, actions against, 2230.
 Governor may suspend or remove, 2229.
 Platting irregular tracts, 2219.
 Powers not to be surrendered, p. XXV.
 Special examiner, governor may appoint, 2044, 2045.
 Statement by treasurer of receipts and expenditures, p. XXVI.
 Transfers, register to make list of, for auditor, 2216.
 Uniformity, p. XXV.
 Waste, structures, timber, minerals, etc., not to be removed, 2203-2205.
- Accounting,**
 County auditor to keep accounts, 2085.
- Assessment,**
 Books, correction, 2042.
 County auditor to furnish, 1986.
 Presumption of legality, 1982.
 Tax lists to be made to correspond with, 2071.
 County appropriations to defray expense of making, 771.
 Equitable owners, property held under leases, 1996.
 Expenses of reassessment, 2208.
 Omitted or undervalued property, 2042, 2048.
 By board of review, 2034.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Cost of platting lands added to tax assessment, 2219.
 Personal property, assessor to state number of school district, 1991.
 Physical valuation of railroad property by Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4712-4714.
 Valuation of property, 1992.

Return to Auditor,

Auditor's certificate of correctness, 2038.
 Assessor to file with town clerk, 2038, 2039.
 Compensation, not to receive until, 2038, 2039.
 Delivery to county auditor, 2217.
 Expense of preparation, how paid, 2218.
 Duties of auditor and assessors, 2048.
 False lists and returns, 2043.
 Form, 2037.
 Omitted or undervalued property, 2038.
 Correction of books, 2042.
 Reduction, consent of state auditor, 2043.
 Special examiner, 2044, 2045.

Supervisor of Assessments,

Appointment, powers, duties, 1989.

Assessors,

Administering oaths, 2032, 6968.
 Assessment of bank and mortgage loan company stock, 2027.
 Omitted property, 2042.
 On receiving list from examiner, 2048.
 Property of corporations, 2021.
 Bond, 1987.
 Books and blanks to be delivered to, when, 1986.
 Bribery, 9980.
 Accepting bribes, 9986.
 Compensation, not to receive until filing of auditor's certificate of correctness of assessment books, 2039.
 Withholding, 2379.
 Conference with county auditor, 1986.
 County assessors, assistants, etc., salaries, 966.
 Chief deputy, salary, 965.
 Expenditures, experts, etc., 967.
 Salary, 964.
 Payment, 968.

Deputies, bond and oath, 1988.

Duties, 1990.

In odd numbered years as to real property, 1994.

Neglect of duty, 1998.

To assess omitted property, 2048.

Stating number of school district when assessing personal property, 1991.

Enrollment of militia by, 2401.

Entering dwelling houses, buildings, etc., 1997.

Examinations under oath, 2030.

Failure to obtain list, 2033.

Intimidating, 10035.

Listing of personal property, 2030.

Meetings, 1986.

Member of board of review, 2034.

Notice of meeting of board of review, 2036.

To taxpayers, 2031.

Oath, 1987, 6964.

Owner refusing to list, 2032.

Return to auditor, 2037.

Town assessors, compensation, 1089, 1168.

Election and tenure, 1039, 1074, 1075.

Filing bond and oath, 1078.

Filling vacancy by county auditor, 1087.

Notice of election, 1076.

Time for taking oath, 1077.

Valuation of items on personal property lists, 2019.

Village assessors, 1173.

Election and tenure, 1075, 1164, 1165.

Collection.

Attorney General to prosecute for delinquencies in connection with tax laws, 111.
 Change of county boundaries, 618, 619.
 Collectors, sales by, not subject to provisions regulating auctioneers, 7327.
 Gross earnings tax, 2235.
 On railroads, 2249.
 In villages, 1186(21).
 Right to collect not limited, 2206.
 Taxes for payment of municipal bonds in aid of railroads, 2227.
 Telegraph companies, 2285.

By Treasurer,

County treasurer to be collector, 2075.
 Lists for treasurer, 2074.
 Local assessments, 2075-n, 2076.
 Notice of rates, 2077.
 Orders received for taxes, 2081.
 Tax receipts, 2078.
 Undivided interest, payment receipt, 2080.
 Visiting places in counties for purpose of receiving, 2077.

Delinquent Personal Property Taxes,

Advertisement of, 772, 773.
 Answer, trial, 2089.
 Cancellation of uncollectible taxes, 2092.
 Citation to delinquents, service, 2093.
 Distributees, 2094.
 Non-resident, 2095.
 Prima facie evidence of compliance with law, 2096.

Default judgment, 2093.

Defenses, 2096.

Distress, sale, 2090.

Fees of clerk, execution, 2097.

Sheriff, 2098.

Filing delinquent list in court, 2089.

Uncollected taxes by sheriff, 2092.

Judgment for, interest, 2102.

Judgments, docketing, lien, 2101.

Neglect of sheriff, penalty, 2099.

Payment under protest, 2091.

Property of express company, 2269.

Removal of delinquent, 2100.

Satisfaction, 2103.

When delinquent, penalty, 2088.

Delinquent Real Estate Taxes,

Advertisement of, 772, 773.

Answer, 2116.

Appeal, bond, 2122.

Copy of list for auditor, 2107.

Default, 2117.

Delinquent list, filing, effect, 2106.

Fees of clerk, 2125.

Sheriff, in proceedings for collecting taxes from rents, 2150.

Judgment, action ~~to~~ set aside, payment into court, 2190.

After hearing, 2119.

Application for, defenses, 2120.

Book, entry of assignment, 2133.

Entry of redemption, 2136.

Copy for auditor, 2124.

Interest on, 2127.

On default, 2117.

Opening, 2123.

Void, 2115, 2146.

Jurisdiction, effect of errors and irregularities, 2115.

Papers filed by clerk, 2121.

Payment before judgment, before sale, 2126.

In instalments, 2104.

Penalty, 2104, 2105.

Proceedings after hearing, 2119.

On answer, 2118.

Publication, 2110.

Affidavit of, 2114.

Bond of publisher, 2112.

Certificate before payment, 2113.

Correction, republication, 2111.

Newspaper, designation of, 2109.

Notice and list, bids for, 2108.

When delinquent, 2105.

Distribution,

Apportionment and, 2083.

Change of county boundaries, 618, 619.

Gross earnings tax, 2252-2255.

Interest, penalties and costs, 2086, 2087.

Tonnage tax, 2291.

Moneys and credits, 2349.

Mortgage registration tax, 2330.

Payments by treasurer, time for, 2084.

Proceeds of forfeited sales, 2145.

Settlement between treasurer and auditor, 2082.

Taxes on grain elevators, 2352.

Equalization,

Board of Review,

Notice of meeting, 2036.
 Organization, powers, duties, 2034-2036.

Borough Board,

How constituted, 2040.
 Meetings, quorum, and adjournments, 2040.
 Oath of members, 2040.
 Review and correction of assessments, 2040.
 Certificate, form, 2040.

County Board,

Determination of place of listing personal property, 2018.
 Organization, powers, duties, 2049-2052.
 Use of report of tax supervisor, 1989.
 When assessments are to be reduced, 2049.

State Board,

Assessment of telegraph companies, 2284.
 Organization, powers, duties, 2053, 2366.

Village Board,

Villages separated from towns, how constituted, 1166.

Exemptions,

Beneficiary associations, real estate and funds of, 3465.
 Bonds and certificates of indebtedness, 1976.
 Camp meeting associations, etc., 7910.
 Cemeteries, 7633.
 Associations, 7568.
 Trusts to municipal corporations for, 8090.
 Constitutional provisions, p. XXV.
 Special laws prohibited, p. XX.
 Delinquent personal property taxes, 2097.
 General provisions, 1975.
 National bank shares, 2027.
 Trusts to municipal corporations for public libraries, cemeteries, or schools, 8090.
 United States, lands acquired by, 5.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Forfeited Lands,**
 Annual sale of, 2138, 2152.
 Conduct of, 2139.
 Deeds to purchaser, how made, 2141.
 When made, 2141.
 Notice of expiration of redemption, 2140.
 Proceeds of sale, distribution, 2145.
 Purchaser to receive deed, 2140.
 When unredeemed lands become forfeited, 2138.
- Grain in Elevators,**
 Amount, 2351.
 Apportionment, 2352.
 Collection, 2352.
 Levy, 2352.
 Lists of kinds and amounts in, 2350.
 Refusal to list, 2353.
 Payment, 2352.
- Gross Earnings Tax on Corporations,**
 Annual statement, duty to make, 2233.
 Failure to make, 2237.
 Duties of Minnesota State Tax Commission, 2237.
 Form, Public Examiner to prescribe, 2233.
 State Tax Commission to approve, 2233.
 Minnesota Tax Commission to certify to State Auditor, 2234.
 State Auditor to make draft for amount of, 2234.
 Verification, 2233.
 Attorney general, powers, 2238.
 Failure to pay, penalties, 2235.
 Lien of delinquent tax, 2238.
 Public Examiner, duties as to evasions or violations of law, 2240.
 Powers and duties, 3282, 3283.
 Uniform system of accounting, to prescribe, 2239.
- Records, 2241.**
 Classification, 2241.
 Corporations to keep for six years, 2243.
 Destruction, when, 2244.
 State Treasurer to collect, 2234.
 Street railways effect of act on laws relating to, 2256.
 Uniform system of accounting, 2239.
 Violations of law, penalty, 2245.
- Express Companies,**
 Auditor to determine gross receipts, 2264.
 Distraint, 2269.
 Failure of agent to file statement, 2266.
 To report, penalty, 2265.
 Powers of auditor, failure to answer, 2267.
 Rate, 2268.
 Statement of local agent, 2263.
- Freight Line Companies,**
 Annual statement, contents, 2274.
 Verification, 2274.
 Collection, duties of State Auditor, 2275.
 Definition of "freight line companies," 2270.
 "Gross earnings," 2273.
 Situs, 2271.
 Distress and sale, 2258.
 Payment, non-payment, penalty, 2258.
 Percentage payable, 2275.
- Railroads,**
 Annual report, contents, 2253.
 Application of acts, 2248.
 Apportionment of taxes, 2252, 2255.
 Amount of earnings contributed by cities, villages, towns, etc., duties of Minnesota State Tax Commission, 2254, 2255.
 Duties of County Auditor, 2255.
 State Auditor, 2255.
 Collection, 2249.
 State treasurer to be collector, deputies, 2257.
 Constitutional provisions, p. XXV.
 Submission of laws to voters, p. XIX.
 Contesting validity of act, 2250.
 Definition of gross earnings, 2247.
 "Railroad companies," 2251.
 Determination of amount, duties of Minnesota State Tax Commission, 2253.
 Earnings contributed by cities, villages, towns, etc., how determined, 2253.
 Entry on records, 2253.
 Distress for, 2258.
 Removal of property distrained, 2259.
 Effect of act on laws relating to commercial steam railways, 2256.
 General provisions, 2246-2260.
 Lieu of other taxes, 2246.
 Payment, 2246.
 Penalty for non-payment, 821.
 Rate, 2246.
 Report to railroad and warehouse commission as to sales or contracts for sale of lands, 2260.
 Return of earnings, 2246.
 Sales for, collection, fees, 2258.
- Sleeping Car Companies,**
 Annual report, contents, 2278.
 Application of acts, 2280.
 Collection by action, 2281.
 Definition of "gross earnings," 2279.
 "Sleeping car companies," 2277.
 Payment in lieu of other taxes, 2278.
- Telegraph Companies,**
 General provisions, 2282-2285.
- Telephone Companies,**
 General provisions, 2286-2288.
- Inheritance, etc., Taxes,**
 Administrator, executor or trustee, duties of, 2295.
 Payment of on transfers by, 2302, 2313.
 Personal liability, 2297.
 Sale of property to pay, 2299.
 Appraisal of estate, appraisers, appointment, 2305.
 Compensation and fees of appraisers, 2307.
 Determination of value of estate, 2308.
 Notice of determination, 2309.
 How made, 2306.
 Notice of appraisal, 2307.
 Objections, bill of particulars, 2310.
 Hearing, reassessment, 2310.
 Powers and duties of appraisers, 2307.
 Reports of appraisers, 2308.
 Attorney general, assistant, powers and duties, 2318.
 Powers, 2314.
 Seal, 2317.
 Bond for payment, 2313.
 Citation to persons having knowledge, etc., 2314.
 Computation, 2293.
 Consent to assignment or delivery of property, 2313.
 Disposition of, 2296.
 Estates of non-residents not probated, compounding, 2313.
 Exemptions, 2293.
 Interest on amount due, 2298.
 Legacy charged on property, 2300.
 Lien of, 2297.
 Money legacy for limited period, 2300.
 Non-payment of taxes, actions for by state, 2311.
 Duties of county officers, 2311.
 Hearing in probate court, 2311.
 Notice to county treasurer of application for letters testamentary or of administration, 2304.
 Curative act, 2320, 2321.
 Payment to county, 2316.
 Penalty for refusal to testify, etc., 2314.
 Persons to whom payable, 2296.
 Production of books, 2314.
 Property liable to, amount, 2292.
 Rates, 2293.
 Receipts for payment, 2296.
 Record books, form, 2312.
 Refundment, 2315.
 Taxes erroneously paid, 2301.
 Repeal, 2319.
 Reports by probate judge, 2312.
 Register of deeds, 2312.
 Time of taking effect, 2294.
 Dependent on contingency, 2294.
 When payable, 2294.
 Dependent on contingency, 2294.
 Transfers of assets to representatives, personal liability for tax of persons or corporation making transfer without giving notice to county treasurer, 2303.
 Powers of county treasurer, 2303.
 Valuation of inheritance, etc., after granting letters, 2304.
 Witness fees, 2314.
- Interest,**
 General provisions, 2200-2202.
 On sale of railroad lands for taxes, 2221.
 Paid by mortgagee, 2209.
 Occupant, 2210.
 Taxes not on delinquent list, 2175.
- Levy and Extension,**
 Benefits from establishment of uniform stage of water in lakes, 6593.
 Change of county boundaries, 618, 619.
 City taxes, 2058, 2059.
 Contracts in excess of, void, 2070.
 County auditor to fix rate, 2059.
 Taxes, 2057.
 Excessive levy, injunction, 2069.
 Notice of tax rates, 2077.
 Presumption of legality, 1932.
 Rate of levy, 2059.
 Exception, 2068.
 Return, notice of, 2077.
 School district taxes, 2058, 2059.
 Specific amounts, necessity of, 2055.
 State tax, 2056.
 Tax lists made by auditor, 2071.
 Abstract of, for state auditor, 2073.
 Certificate to lists, 2072.
 Town taxes, 1097, 2058, 2059.
 Amount, 1006.
 Village taxes, 2058, 2059.
- Lien,**
 Bank stock and mortgage loan, 2027, 2028.
 Joint owner, lands of, on redemption from tax sale, 2162.
 Lists of, act not to apply to counties having more than 200,000 inhabitants, 2232.
 Compensation for making, 2232.
 Duties of county auditor, 2231.
 Logs and timber, 2005.
 Mortgage loan, 2027, 2028.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Omitted property, 2047.
 Personal property taxes, 2199.
 Priority, 2192-2198.
 Purchaser at tax sale, lien of, on setting aside sale, 2185.
 On setting aside tax judgments for purchaser, 2185.
 Real estate taxes, 2191.
 Tax judgment, 2207.
 Removal of property on which lien exists, injunction, 2203.
 Penalty, 2205.
 Seizure and sale of property removed, 2204.
 Taxes on telephone companies, 2288.
 Paid by mortgagees, etc., 2209.
 Occupant, satisfaction, 2210.
 Time of passing to purchaser at tax sale, 2148.

Listing.

By person sick or absent, 2041.
 Classification of property, 1993.
 Exempt property, 1995.
 Forms for listing, 2019.
 Mortgages, duty of register of deeds, 2217.
 Omitted property, 1985.
 Presumption of legality, 1982.
 Public and railroad lands becoming taxable, 2220.
 Real property list, 1986.
 Duties of county auditor, 1986.
 Duties of register of deeds, 1986.
 Mineral, gas, coal, oil, etc., interests separate from lands, 1978.
 Uncollected taxes, 1985.
 When and as of what date, 1984.

Personal Property.

Absence or sickness of owner, 2031.
 Assessor to make list, 2030.
 Assignees, 2016.
 Banks, incorporated, 2027.
 List of stockholders, 2029.
 National banks, 2027.
 Private bankers, 2022.
 Stock, 2027.
 Bridges, 2013.
 Brokers, 2022.
 Capital stock, franchises, 2004.
 Consignees, 2000.
 Corporations, companies, and associations generally, 2021.
 Decedents' estates, 2014.
 Destruction of lists, 2020.
 Elevators, etc., on land of railroad company, 2008.
 Grain in, 2007.
 Examination under oath, 2030.
 Express companies, 2009.
 Failure to list, duty of assessor, 2030.
 Obtain list, 2033.
 False lists, correction, 2043.
 Farm property of non-resident, 2006.
 Form and contents of lists, 2002.
 Gas companies, 2011.
 Grain in elevators, 2007.
 Gravel roads, 2013.
 Items of list, assessor to value, 2019.
 Logs, 2005.
 Manufacturers, 2001, 2005.
 Merchants, 2000, 2005.
 Mortgage loan company's stock, 2027.
 Mortgages, 1986.
 National banks, 2023.
 Oaths, 2032.
 Persons who may list, 1999.
 Under guardianship, 2015.
 Place of listing, 2003.
 Doubt as to place, determination, 2018.
 Plank roads, 2013.
 Private bankers, brokers, and banks without stock, 2022.
 Receivers, 2016.
 Refusal to list, 2032.
 Requiring, 1990.
 Stage companies, 2009.
 Steamboats and other water craft, 2010.
 Street railroad companies, 2013.
 Timber, 2005.
 Time, property moved between May and July, 2017.
 Transportation companies, 2009.
 Turnpike, 2013.
 Verification of lists, 1990, 2002.
 Vessels, 2010.
 Water and gas companies, 2011.

Minnesota Tax Commission.

Appointment of commissioners, 2355.
 Subsequent appointments, 2357.
 Vacancies, how filled, 2357.
 Chairman of commission, 2360.
 Creation, 2354.
 Employes, appointment and compensation, 2362.
 Fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 Meetings, 2365.
 Name, 2354.
 Oath of commissioners, 2359.
 Office supplies, etc., 2363.
 Qualifications of commissioners, 2358.
 Quorum, 2361.
 Reference to Attorney General of tax laws for construction, 1933.

Removal of commissioners, 2356.
 Salaries of commissioners, 2360.
 Secretary, appointment, duties, expenses, and salary, 2362.
 Sessions, 2361.
 Stenographer, appointment and compensation, 2362.
 Terms of commissioners, 2356.
 Traveling expenses, 2363.

Powers and Duties.

Annual report of express company, filed with, 2262.
 Statement by sleeping car companies, filed with, 2278.
 Assessment of gross earnings tax on corporations on failure to make annual statement, 2237.
 Assessment of street railroad company, etc., 2013.
 Certification of annual statements of gross earnings of corporations to auditor, 2234.
 Changing assessed valuation, 1983.
 Duty of county auditor, 2367.
 Calculation of tax rate, 2368.
 Record of proceedings, 2367.
 Determination of grievances relating to taxation, 1983.
 Place for listing personal property, 2018.
 Devoting whole time to duties of office, 2358.
 Equalization, to have powers of State Board of Equalization, 2365.
 Form for annual statements by corporations of gross earnings, approval, 2233.
 For return as to moneys and credits, 2340.
 Of blanks and books required, prescribing, 1983.
 Of personal property lists, preparation, 2019.
 Of uniform system of accounting for corporations paying gross earnings tax, approval, 2239.
 General powers and duties, 2364, 2365.
 Instructions for lists of money and credits, 2340.
 Reassessment of property omitted or under-valued, 2370.
 Appeal to district court, 2371.
 Duties of county attorney, 2371.
 Deputy assessors, appointment, 2370.
 Compensation, 2372.
 Qualifications, 2371.
 How made, 2371.
 Special assessments, 2371.
 Special assessors, appointment, 2370.
 Compensation, 2372.
 Deputy assessors, 2370.
 Qualifications, 2371.
 Reductions or abatement of costs, penalties, or interests, 1983.
 Refundment of taxes, costs, penalties, or interests, 1983.
 Reports to by public examiner as to gross earnings, 2382.
 Rules, power to make, 2362.
 Witnesses in proceedings before, failure to testify or produce books, papers, etc., 2369.
 How sworn, 2369.

Money and Credits.

Amounts assessable, 2345.
 Apportionment, 2349.
 Assessment books, content, 2346.
 Blank lists, 2340.
 Change, domicile, 2345.
 Collection, 2348.
 County auditor to compute taxes, 2348.
 Definitions, 2337.
 Duties of assessor and auditor, 2345, 2346.
 Failure to list, assessor to estimate, 2343.
 Errors, 2344.
 Penalty, 2343.
 Form of return, 2340.
 Listing, 2338, 2339.
 Lists, inspection, 2341.
 Preservation by auditor, 2341.
 Verification, 2341.
 When received as true, 2342.
 Notice of assessor, 2339.
 Personal property list, 2348.
 Property listed in separate book, 2346.
 Rate, 2337.
 Review and equalization, 2347.
 Tax commission to prepare instructions, 2340.

Mortgage Registration Tax.

Apportionment, 2330.
 Curative acts, foreclosure legalized, 2332, 2335.
 Mortgages recorded without payment legalized, 2331.
 Definition of land, 2322.
 "Mortgages," 2322.
 "Real estate," 2322.
 "Real property," 2322.
 Evidence, 2333.
 Exemption from other taxes, 2324.
 How determined, 2326.
 Lands in more than one county, 2326.
 Mortgages not included, 2324.
 Recorded prior to passage of act, 2329.
 Securing obligations to be issued, statement, 2325.
 Payment, 2326.
 On lands not subject to direct tax, 2327.
 Prerequisite to record, 2328.
 Pending actions, 2334.
 Rate, 2323.
 Receipts for, 2326.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Rights, when barred, 2336.
Taxes, how divided, 2330.

Offenses and Penalties,

Apportionment and distribution of accrued penalties, interest, or costs, 2087.
Distribution of penalties, 2086.
Drainage taxes, 6653.
False statement regarding taxes, misdemeanor, 10306.
Gross earnings tax law, violations of, 2245.
Express companies, failure to answer, 2267.
Failure to report, 2265.
Failure of corporations to make annual statement, 2237.
Failure to pay, 2235.
Inheritance tax, transfer of stock, 2302.
Intimidating assessors, 10035.
Money and credits, failure to list, 2343.
Neglect of duty by officers, 2345.
Permitting inspection of lists of, 2341.
Non-payment of delinquent real estate taxes, 2104-2106.

Payment,

Banks, on stock, 2027, 2028.
Before execution against occupying claimant, 9567.
Transfer of property on records, 2211.
Transfer of specific part, 2215.
Transfer of undivided interest, 2213.
Treasurer's certificate, 2212.
Deed to correct title, recording without payment, 2214.
Evidence of, 2146.
In condemnation proceedings, 6548.
Lessee of public mineral lands, payment by, 6409.
Mortgages and other lienholders, payment by, 2209.
Occupant or tenant, payment by, 2210.
On bringing action to set aside tax judgment or certificate, etc., 2190.
On property attached, 9419.
Personal property taxes, under protest, 2091.
Purchaser at execution or foreclosure sale, 9648.
Or assignee at tax sale, 2136.
Real estate taxes, in instalments, 2104.
Registration of title, necessity of payment before, 8299.
Trust companies as agents for payment, 7731.

Persons Subject,

Railroad, submission of laws to popular vote, p. XIX.
Residents on Indian lands, p. XXIX.

Priority,

Taxes against corporations, 8013.
Against estate assigned for creditors, 9789.
Against estates of decedents, 8827.
On homestead, 8340.
Telephone company, 2288.

Property Subject to,

General provisions, 1974.
Insurance companies, gross premiums less return premiums, 3347.
Municipal bonds, 2225-2228.
Public lands after sale, 6323.
Railroad lands, when become taxable, etc., 2220-2224.
Timber reserved by donors of land in Itasca State Park, 6479.
Transient dealers, property of, 1839.
Vessels navigating international waters, tonnage tax, 2291.

Purposes,

Armories, 2495.
Bridges, reconstruction or repair of, 2629.
Constitutional provisions, p. XXVI.
Private purpose prohibited, p. XX.
Public purposes, p. XXV.
Debt on dissolution of village, 1227.
Disorderly house, penalty on, 10206.
Ditches, construction in counties, 6716.
Drains, construction of, 6797.
County drainage, 6713.
Expenses of establishing section lines, 802-804.
Insurance companies, for expense of state fire marshal, 5973.
Premium tax on foreign companies, 3722.
Reciprocal insurers, 3597.
Salvage corps, 3347.
Itasca State Park, acquisition of land, 6483.
Jail or sheriff's residence, erection of, 10871.
Interest and principal of bonds for, 10872.
Judgments, against municipal corporation, 1336.
Against school district, 3100, 3103.
Against towns, 1108.
Libraries and reading rooms, 5661, 5666, 5669.
Municipal bonds, 1945.
Aid of railroads, 2225-2227.
Sinking fund for counties, 2228.
Poor lands and buildings for county, 3165.
Support of, 3177, 3188, 3199.
Road and bridge fund, p. XXVII.
Roads in villages, 2577.
State road and bridge fund, 2565.
Town, 2573, 2574.
Schools, county tax, 3012.
District tax, 3013.
Fund loans, 1953.
State tax, 3011.
Soldiers' relief fund, 4354.

Town buildings, 1009.
Weeds, destroying, 5973.
Work farms, 10896.

Redemption,

Amount payable, 2152.
Auditor, certificate, 2153.
Duties, 2153.
Death of owner, 2155.
Disability, persons under, 2154.
Entry in judgment book, 2133.
Insane persons, 2154.
Interest, 2136.
On purchase money, 2174.
On taxes not on delinquent list, 2175.
Sales of delinquent public lands, 6323.
Joint estates, 2162.
Minors, 2154.
Notice of expiration, 2163.
Fees for services, 2172.
Forfeited lands, 2140.
Fraud in service, 2173.
Necessity, 2164.
Not to issue after six years from sale, 2169.
Partial, auditor to determine proportion, 2160.
Specific part, 2158.
Of undivided part, 2159.
Undivided part, 2156.
Share, 2157.
Payment of redemption money to purchaser, lost certificate, 2176.
Public lands after sale, 6323.
Railroad lands, 2221.
Receipt, 2153.
Sale to satisfy lien of purchaser at void tax sale, 2187.
Time for, 2151.
When expires, 2171.
Unredeemed lands, 2138-2145.
Who may make, 2151.

Refundment,

Allowance on sale or assignment, 2177.
Double payment, 2182.
Excess taxes under Laws 1899, 2184.
Exemption, 2178.
Limitation on right, 2180.
Mistake in payment on railroad lands, 2183.
On judgments, 2179.
Powers of Minnesota Tax Commission, 1983.
Tax certificates on certain reform school lands, 6292.
Void taxes paid by mortgagee, 2187.

Sales,

Actions to set aside, 2146.
Evidence of payment of taxes, 2146.
Grounds for setting aside, 2146.
Limitation, 2147.
Annual sale, notice, 2127.
Certificate of, 2129.
As evidence, 2146.
Assignment for transfer, record, 2134.
Indorsement before record, 2140.
Invalid, state's lien passes when, 2148.
Record, effect of failure to record, 2135.
Conduct of sale, 2128.
Entries in judgment book after sale, 2133.
Error in name of owner, 2132.
Lists of, act not to apply to counties having more than 200,000 inhabitants, 2232.
Compensation for making, 2231.
Duties of county auditor, 2232.
Parcel omitted, interest on judgment, 2127.
Purchase by state, 2128.
Assignment of certificate, 2137.
Entry in judgment book, 2133.
Rents attached, 2150.
Set apart for forest reserves, 6515.
When becomes forfeited to state, 2138.
Purchaser, enforcement of lien, 2148.
Railroad lands sold, 2221.
Resale when bid not paid, 2128.
Setting aside, lien of purchaser, 2185, 2186.
Refundment, 2179.
Taxes on lands sold, payment, 2136.
Who may not purchase or take assignment, 2131.
Purchase, owner, effect, 2130.

Tax Titles,

Action to set aside sale, payment of taxes, 2190.
Forest reserves, tax title lands set apart for, 6515.
Purchaser's lien on avoidance of sale, 2185.
Sale to satisfy, 2185.
Certificate, 2186.
Redemption, 2187.
Who may purchase, 2186.
Quieting title, 2188-2190.
Dismissal as to infants, insane persons, etc., 2189.
Lands sold to state, 6515.
Registration, 8250.

Occupational Tax on Iron Ore,

Apportionment of tax, 2391.
Certification of amount of tax, 2384.
Definitions, 2388.
Determination of tax, 2376.
Duties of Attorney General, 2378.
Ore carrying railroads, reports, 2389.
Penalties for false returns, 2379.
Prima facie evidence, 2377.

- State auditor's draft, 2377.
 Determination by tax commission of amount, 2383.
 Rate, 2373.
 Reports of mining companies, 2375.
 Value of ore, how ascertained, 2374.
 Violation, penalty, 2370.
 When due, 2385.
 Credited to certain funds, 2385, 2391, 2392.
- Royalties on Ore.** See Preface.
- TAXATION OF COSTS.** See Costs and Disbursements.
 General provisions, 9478.
- TAX COMMISSION.** See Taxation.
- TAXES.** See Taxation.
- TAX JUDGMENT SALES.** See Taxation.
- TAX SALES.** See Taxation.
- TAX TITLES.** See Taxation.
- TAYLOR'S FALLS,**
 Dalles of the St. Croix Park, 6488.
- TEACHERS,** See Schools and School Districts; Education,
 ch. 14.
- TEACHERS' INSTITUTES,** See Schools and School Dis-
 tricts.
- TEACHERS' RETIREMENT FUND ASSOCIATION,** See
 Schools and School Districts.
- TELEGRAMS,** See Telegraph Companies.
- TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.** See Corporations, 7544-7559.
 Actions against, venue, 9214.
 Authority to incorporate, 7432.
 Common carriers, 7545.
 Cutting telegraph wire to prevent giving alarm of fire,
 10435.
 Definition, 2282.
 Discriminations and preferences, 7545.
 Employment of children, under 18 as messengers, 4104.
 Free passes, to officials and linemen, 4807.
 Injuring, 10419.
 Interfering with electrical apparatus, 10433.
 Limitation of liability, 7545.
 Mechanics' liens, 8493, 8494, 8499-8505.
 Messages, delivery, 7546.
 Divulging, 10423.
 Forgery, 10327.
 Negligence or delay in transmission or delivery,
 7548.
 Notation of time of receipt at point of transmis-
 sion, 7548.
 Precedence, 7547.
 Wilfully opening or reading, 10424.
 Mortgages and deeds of trust, 7513, 7517.
 Right of way over railroad right of way, 7535.
 Taxation, 2282-2285.
 Use of highways, grant of rights by municipalities,
 7536.
 Who may construct lines, 7549.
- TELEGRAPH OPERATORS,**
 At railroad depots, 4901, 4902.
 Exempt from juries, 10605.
- TELEPHONE COMPANIES,**
 Authority to incorporate, 7432.
 Capital stock, amount, 7469.
 Co-operative for carrying on rural business, 7823,
 7824, 7833.
 Definition, 2282.
 Free passes to officials, etc., 4807.
 Included in term public utilities, 1311.
 Injuring, 10419.
 Interfering with apparatus, 10433.
 Mechanics' liens, 8493, 8494, 8499-8505.
 Messages, divulging contents of, 10423.
 Mortgages and deeds of trust, 7513, 7517.
 Owning, constructing, acquiring, purchasing, main-
 taining and operating by cities, 1312, 1313, 1317,
 1484-1490, 7434.
 Right of way over railroad right of way, 7535.
 Taxation, annual report to state treasurer, 2287.
 Gross earnings tax in lieu of other taxes, 2286.
 Lien, 2288.
 Transcribing instruments affecting easements for tele-
 phone poles, 891-893.
 Use of highways, grant of rights by municipalities,
 7536.
 Who may construct lines, 7549.
- TELEPHONE OPERATORS,**
 At railroad depots, 4901, 4902.
- TEMPORARY INJUNCTION.** See Injunction.
 Disorderly houses, 10200.
 When authorized, 9386.
- TEMPORARY SEALS.** When used, 6936.
- TENANCY IN COMMON.** See Partition.
 Actions between cotenants, 9579.
 Application for registration of title, 8249.
 Denial of right, 9560.
 Division fences, of lands occupied in common, 7258.
 Viewers to fix time for building, 7259.
 Grants to two or more persons to be in common, 8074.
 Partition, 9524-9555.
 Registration of land titles, "duplicate certificates,"
 8287.
 Waste, 9583.
- TENANT,** See Landlord and Tenant, ch. 32.
- TENANT AT WILL.**
 Holding over, removal, 9149.
- TENANT FOR LIFE.** See Estates.
- TENDER.**
 Actions for injuries to animals from failure of rail-
 road to fence, 4745.
 Charges for discharge of mortgage of record, 8235.
 Costs to defendant after tender, 9481.
 Damages in condemnation proceedings, 6546.
 Money in lieu of judgment, 9324.
 Payment of chattel mortgage, 8351.
 On execution in justice's court, 9068.
- TENEMENT HOUSES.**
 Protection against fire, 5895, 5898.
- TENPINS,** Playing by minors, 10142, 10143.
- TENT,** "Building" includes, 10308.
- TENURE,** Of Lands, p. XVI.; See Const. Art. 1, § 15.
- TERMINAL FACILITIES.**
 Compensation for, 4849.
- TERMINAL WAREHOUSES,** See Railroads, Warehouses
 and Grain, ch. 28.
- TERMS OF COURTS,** See District Courts; Supreme
 Court.
 Districts enumerated, 162.
- TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS,** ch. 2. §§ 7-23.
- TERRITORIES,** Bonds, forgery, 10322.
 Included in terms "United States," "state," 10933(17).
- TESTAMENTARY GUARDIANS,**
 Appointment, powers, duties, 8919.
- TESTING MILL,** See Agriculture and Rural Credits,
 6166-6171.
- TEXT BOOKS,** See Schools and School Districts.
- THANKSGIVING DAY.**
 Contracts due, when performable, 7242, 7243.
 Governor's proclamation, 57.
- THEATERS,** See Exhibitions; Shows. See Protection
 Against Fire, 5895-5919. See Towns and Town Officers,
 ch. 8. See Village and Cities, ch. 9.
 Dangerous Exhibitions, 10266-10267.
 Discrimination against persons wearing uniform of
 army, etc., 4390-4392.
 Doors to open outward, 10508.
 Employment of children, 4103.
 Equal rights, 7321.
 Fire protection, 5899, 5916-5919.
 Duties of state fire marshal, 5950.
 Fire resistant curtain, 5916.
 Penalties, 5919.
 Inspection, 5917-5919.
 Inspectors, 5917.
 On Sunday, 10235.
 Regulation and licensing by villages, 1186(12), 1187.
- THEFT,** See Insurance; Larceny.
- THIEVES,** Vagrants, punishment, 10534(7).
- THREATS,** Blackmail, 10381.
 Coercion, 10431.
 Conspiracy, 10055(5).
 Extortion, 10377-10382.
 Intimidating, public officer, 10035.
 Voters, 585.
 Employees, 560.
 Label, to publish, 10119.
 Preventing religious act, 10238.
 Suppressing evidence, 10039.
- THREE CARD MONTE,**
 Ejection of three card monte men, 10221.
 Swindling by, punishment, 10219.
- THRESHERS,** Liens, 8555, 8556. See Liens for Labor,
 8555-8556.
- THRUSH,** Injuring, 10947.
- TICKET AGENTS,** Licenses, 4941.
- TICKETS,** Forgery of, 10329.
 Mileage tickets, 4943, 4944.
 Redemption of unused tickets by carriers, 4942.
 Selling tickets to theaters, etc., at greater price, 10535,
 10536.
 Stealing railway tickets, etc., 10525.
- TIMBER,** See Forests; Logs and Logging; Public Lands,
 6347-6394.
 Arson, 10311.
 Bounties for growing, 6249-6252.
 Burning standing timber, 10415.
 Defined, 6392.
 Liens, 8529-8547.
 Listing for taxation, 2005.
 Logging dams, 6583-6587.
 On which tax lien exists, not to be removed, 2203.
 Recording instruments affecting standing timber, 8230.
 Removal after attaching of tax lien, penalty, 2205.
 Seizure and sale, 2204.
 Reservation of timber on lands donated to state in
 Itasca State Park, 6478, 6479.
 Sale by state forestry board, 6512.
 State forests, 6474-6480, 6510-6518.
 Timber lands, 6347-6394.
 Treble damages for cutting or carrying away, 9585.
 Waste, 9584.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- TIME**, Acceptance of bill of exchange, 7179.
 Allegation in indictment, 10644.
 Computation, 10933(2).
 Under negotiable instruments act, 7238.
 Construction of "month," "year," 10933(19).
 For decision of matters submitted to court, 9311.
 Maturity of negotiable instruments, 7128, 7129.
 Notice of dishonor of negotiable instrument, 7145, 7147, 7150.
 Protest of bill of exchange, 7198.
 Standard time, 10933(20).
- TIME CHECKS**,
 For work on roads, issuance, assignment, payment, 2570.
- TIP-UP**, Use of, for fishing, prohibited, 5584.
- TITLE**, See **Registration of Title**.
Reservation of, see Conditional Sales.
 Certificate of sale of state land as evidence of title, 6446.
 Claim of, as defence to larceny, 10372.
 Effect of condemnation of sites for county buildings, 6566.
 False representations concerning, see **Preface**.
 Jurisdiction of justice in cases involving title, 8998.
 Notice of pendency of actions involving title to land, 9521.
 Ordinances of board of park commissioners, 1743.
 Ordinances, rules or by-laws of villages, 1197.
 Townsite trusts, 8180.
 Transfer of by judgment, 9523.
- TITLE INSURANCE**, See **Insurance**.
- TOBACCO**, See **Cigarettes, ch. 16-A**, For jail prisoners, 10863.
 Furnishing to minors, 10144, 10145.
 Permitting gaming by minors where tobaccos are sold, 10141.
 Sale near certain institutions, 10150, 10151.
 Use of by minors, 10144.
 Harboring minors so as to permit, 10147.
 In public places, 10146.
- TOLL BRIDGES**,
 Combined railroad and toll bridges, 4764.
 Over Minnesota River, 2602.
 Running toll, 10532.
 Securing free use of, 2603.
- TOLLS**,
 Corporations for driving logs, 7551, 7552, 7554-7556.
 Custom mill, 10528.
 Sluicing logs, 6585.
- TON**, Standard weight, 7027.
- TONNAGE TAX**,
 Vessels navigating international waters, 2291.
- TOOLS**, Depriving of, by coercion, 10431.
 Exemption from execution, 9447(8, 9).
 Injuring, 10419.
 On passenger and sleeping cars, 4910.
- TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYS**,
 By State Drainage Commission, 6668, 6673.
- TORCHES**,
 Carrying in forests, penalty, 4018.
- TORNADO INSURANCE**, See **Insurance**.
- TORRENS SYSTEM**, See **Registration of Title, 8247-8335**.
- TORTS**, See **Death by Wrongful Act**.
 Death of party after verdict, 9176.
 Joinder of causes of action, 9277.
 Liability of husband and wife, 8620.
 Limitation of actions, 9191, 9193.
 Maintenance of fences, 9581, 9582.
 Married women, 8618.
 Tender, effect on costs, 9324.
- TORTURE**, Defined, 10061.
- TOTAL DISABILITY**,
 Workmen's compensation, 4274.
- TOURIST CAMPS**, See **Board of Health, 5345**.
- TOWAGE**,
 Liens for towing logs, 8529.
- TOWN ASSESSORS**, See **Towns and Town Officers**.
TOWN ATTORNEY, See **Towns and Town Officers**.
TOWN BOARDS, See **Towns and Town Officers**.
TOWN BONDS, See **Towns and Town Officers**.
TOWN BRIDGES, See **Towns and Town Officers**.
TOWN CLERKS, See **Towns and Town Officers**.
TOWN CONSTABLES, See **Towns and Town Officers**.
TOWN DITCHES, See **Drainage**.
TOWN HALLS, See **Towns and Town Officers**.
TOWN MEETINGS, See **Towns and Town Officers**.
TOWN MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES, See **Insurance**.
TOWN OFFICERS, See **Towns and Town Officers**.
TOWN ORDERS, See **Towns and Town Officers**.
TOWN PROPERTY, See **Towns and Town Officers**.
TOWN ROADS, See **Roads; Towns and Town Officers**.
TOWNS AND TOWN OFFICERS, See **County Board—County Commissioners; Drainage; Public Indebtedness; Roads**.
- Benefits from construction of county ditches, how assessed, 6716.
 Bridges, appropriations for, 1002.
 Bonds, 1972-n.
 Orders or warrants, legalized, 1005.
 State boundary, 2568.
 By-laws, posting, 1008.
 Powers of electors at town meetings, 1002.
 Town clerk to post, 1064.
 Contracts, interest of officers in, prohibited, 1096.
 Definitions, 1980, 10933(2, 22).
 Elections, change of voting place, 357.
 Election districts, 258.
 Hours of voting, 305.
 Voting machines, 509-530.
 Employes, workmen's compensation, 4326-g.
 Funds, apportionment on partition or division of town, 793.
 Cemetery funds, 1017-1023.
 Fire fund, 4027, 4028.
 Town funds, transfer, 1053.
 Homestead area, 8337.
 Powers, general corporate powers, 999.
 Limitation of, 1000.
 Roads and bridges, 1002.
 Towns having platted portions on which 1,200 or more people reside, 1003, 1004.
 Provisions relating to, not applicable to cities or villages, 1103.
 Public places for posting notices, 1095.
 Public schools, in each township, p. XXIV.
 Railroad, consent to alteration of route of, 7530.
 Records, books, and papers, town clerk to have custody of, 1064.
 Registration districts for vital statistics, 5355.
 Roads, 2571-2587.
 Bonds, 1972-n.
 Maintenance and repair of county roads, 2606.
 Powers of elections at town meetings, 1002.
 Town line, 2587.
 Special legislation prohibited, p. XX.
 Surveys, by county surveyor, 939.
 Telephone companies in or connecting with, capital stock, 7469.
 Town ditches, 6841-6878.
 Town line fences, 7261.
 Town sites, trusts, 8168-8185.
 Water supply, draining meandered lakes, etc., 10437.
- Actions,**
- Between towns, procedure, 1104.
 Bond or undertaking not required of, 9692.
 Garnishment, 9364.
 In name of town, service of process and papers, 1105, 9229.
 Judgment, 1107.
 Levy of tax to pay, 1108.
 Limitations, 9186.
 New towns or detached territories may recover for liability on prior bonds, judgment, enforcement, 1101.
 On bonds, duties of town board, 1051.
 On town orders, demand for payment, 1106.
 Powers of electors at town meetings, 1002.
 Recovery of amount of bonded indebtedness apportioned on division of town, 1952.
- Boundaries, Section Lines, Corners, and Posts,**
- Boundaries, alteration by county board, 789.
 Alterations legalized, 1102.
 Determination by county board, 791.
 Injuring boundary marks, 10419.
 Powers of county board, 668(4).
 To remain as established, 998.
 Changing township lines as affecting senatorial and representative districts, 10.
 Guide posts, 1091.
 Section corners, establishment of, 784.
 Surveys, 941.
 Section lines, establishment, 797-807.
 Establishment by county surveyor, 939.
 Re-establishment, 941.
 Township landmarks, establishment, 785.
- Formation and Alteration,**
- Attachment to adjoining townships, p. XXVIII.
 Division or partition, p. XXVIII.
 Apportionment of funds, 793.
 Names, 787.
 Change, 794.
 Order, 796.
 Petition, notice, 795.
 Number of inhabitants, territorial extent, 789.
 Organization of new town, duties of town clerk as to transfer of papers, 1066.
 Liability of detached territory for prior bonds, 1100, 1101.
 Petition, 788.
 Action on petition, 789.
 Powers of county board, 788.
 Report of to be filed with county auditor, 788.
 Separation from village or city, 1099.
 Agricultural lands detached from villages, 1129-1133.
 Apportionment of money and debts, taxes, 1128.
 As election and assessment district, 1126.
 Joint property, etc., 1127.
 Legalized, 1100.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Liabilities and Indebtedness.
 Claims against, board of audit, 1055, 1057.
 Falsely auditing and paying, 10053, 10054.
 Filing, 1106.
 Fraudulently presenting, 10520.
Liabilities and charges, 1093.
 Apportionment on division or partition of town, 793.
 Damages caused by work on supposed highway, 1094.
 Destruction, burial, etc., of diseased animals, 5405.
 Destruction of weeds, 6153.
 Drainage of roads, 6866.
 Election expense, 494.
 Expenses of health officers, 5352.
 Expenses of obtaining vital statistics, 5364.
 Railroad aid, p. XXVII.
 To finder of stray, for value, 7271.
Loans, effect of change of boundaries, 1957.
 Length of term, 1957.
 Limitation of amount, 1957.
 Not to be made until authorization of bond, issue therefor, 1957.
Orders, action on, demand for payment, 1105.
 Execution, receivable in payment of town taxes, 1070.
 For payment for roads, 2574.
 Order of payment, interest, 1071.
Warrants, for ditch funds, 6866.
 For reimbursement of petitioners for drainage ditch, 6867.

Bonds.
 Apportionment of bonded indebtedness on division, 1951, 1952.
 Bonded indebtedness of townships and villages jointly liable, division, proceedings, 1953.
 Division, issue of bonds in payment therefor, 1954.
 Exemption from taxation, 1976.
 Investment of school funds in, p. XXV.
 School district sinking fund, 1949, 1950.
 Liability of detached territory or new towns for prior bonds, 1100, 1101.
 Railroad aid, 2225-2227, p. XXVI.
 Roads, bridges or town halls, authority to issue, 1972-n.
 Election, ballots, 1972-n.
 Canvass and return, 1972-n.
 How conducted, 1972-n.
 Notice, 1972-n.
 Limitation of amount, 1972-n.
 Petition, 1972-n.
 Resolution, 1972-n.
 Sale, acceptance or rejection of bids, 1972-n.
 Notice, publication, 1972-n.
 Opening bids, 1972-n.
 Proceeds how used, 1972-n.
 Sinking fund, 1972-n.
 Tax levy, 1972-n.
 Terms, 1972-n.
 Sale by popular subscription, 1946.
 Sale to state, effect of change of boundaries, 1968.
 Municipality defined, 1959.
 Powers, 1960.
 Refunding bonds, 1961.
 Special tax levy to pay for, 1958.
 Validity of bonds not to be questioned, exceptions, 1968.
 Where vote of electors is not required, application, 1961.
 Procedure, 1961.
 Where vote of electors is required, application, 1964.
 Approval of application, 1965.
 Blanks to be furnished by state, 1967.
 Duties of county auditor, 1965.
 Duties of state auditor, 1965.
 Election, ballots, form, 1963.
 Canvass, 1964.
 Certificate of result, 1964.
 How held, 1964.
 Limitation of amount, 1965.
 Resolution of governing body, contents, 1962.
 Special election, notice, form, 1962.
 Statement to State Board of Investment, 1966.
 Submission to voters, petition, 1962.

Property.
 Cemeteries, acquisition, disposition, etc., 1011.
 Public burial grounds vesting in town, 1013.
 Sale of lots, proceeds, 1012.
 Conveyances to towns, 1001.
 Forests, 1933.
 Grant of lands to United States, 6529.
 Joint property of town and village, 1127.
 Sale of realty, 1007.
 Town buildings, tax for, 1009.
 Town hall, bonds for erection and furnishing, 1942, 1972-n.
 Orders or warrants relating to legalized, 1010.
 Powers of town meetings, 1002.
 Proceedings relating to legalized, 1010.
 Trespass on, prosecution by town board, 1051.

Taxation.
 Amount in certain towns, 1006.
 Apportionment of taxes on division or partition of town, 793.

Contracts in excess of levy, void, 2070.
 For roads, 2573, 2574.
 For town buildings, 1009.
 For town ditch fund, 6866.
 Levy, 1097, 2053-2067.
 Limitation of amount, 1098.
 Orders receivable in payment of, 1070.
 Powers, p. XXVIII.
 Powers of electors at town meetings, 1002.
 Proceedings for voting, 1035.
 Rate of tax, 2060, 2067.
 To pay bridge bonds, 1972-n.
 To pay judgment, 1108.

Town Board—Supervisors.
Powers and duties as to drains, see Drainage.
 Blackbirds, bounty for destruction of, 6260.
 Board of audit, 1055.
 Board of health, 5348.
 Board of review for taxation, 2034.
 Bond of depository, approval of, 1049.
 Bond of, filing, 1073.
 Bonds for roads, bridges or town halls, 1972-n.
 Bonds, to prosecute actions on, 1051.
 Bridges in villages, appropriation for, 1200.
 Chairman, 1081.
 Actions, duties as to, 1105.
 Animals running at large, castration, 7294.
 Impounding, 7293.
 Notice to owner, 7292.
 Conveyance of real estate by town, execution of, 1007.
 Election, 1074.
 Justice of the peace, approval of bond of, 1082.
 Militia, proclamation calling out, 2404.
 Noxious weeds, duty as to, 6157.
 Poorhouse, signing commitments to, 3187.
 Process and papers served on, 1105, 9229.
 Town officers, approval of bonds of, 1084.
 Town orders, signing, 1070.
 Town treasurer, filing bond of, 1067.
 Vacancies, how filled, 1074.
 Application for commitment to society for securing homes for children, 7917.
 Compensation, 1089.
 Increase, 1089.
 Cities of the fourth class, consent to annexation of territory to, 1717½.
 Contracts, interest in, prohibited, 1096.
 Deposit of funds, 1022, 1023.
 Dynamite for stump blowing, 1024.
 Bonds, 1025.
 Disposition of dynamite, 1026.
 Wrongful use, penalty, 1027.
 Election districts, division, consolidation, or rearrangement of, resolution, 258.
 Division of town into, notice of place for holding election, 355.
 Election of, 1039, 1074.
 Notice, 1076.
 Elections, selection of voting place, 356.
 Fence viewers as, 7248.
 Town line fences, 7261.
 Fire wardens as, 4027.
 General duties, 1049.
 How constituted, 1049.
 Judges of election, members to be, 358.
 Town meetings, 1037.
 Licenses, 1050.
 Oath, filing, 1073.
 When to take, 1077.
 Penalties and forfeitures, collection, 1051.
 Poor, general powers and duties as to, 3186.
 Not to be interested in supplies for, 3185.
 Superintendents of, 3184.
 Proceeds of sales by poundmaster payable to, 1090.
 Public burial grounds, control of, 1013.
 Roads, appropriations for, 2571(2).
 Approval of plan for tunnel under, 2610.
 Change of road on mineral lands, 2611.
 Complaint as to railroad crossings, 4662.
 Condemnation of gravel bed, 2613.
 Contracts for dragging, 2574.
 Culverts, 2612.
 Grant of right to overflow, 6581.
 Members ineligible as road overseers, 2575.
 Orders establishing or vacating legalized, 2583.
 Removal of snow from, 2617.
 Report to town meetings as to, 2575.
 Supervision of, 2575.
 Village crossings, 4739.
 Term of office, 1074, 1081.
 Taxation for construction of bridges, 2573.
 Town cemeteries, control of, 1011.
 Deposits in bank, 1018.
 Deposits with county treasurer, 1017.
 Donations for, 1016.
 Interest, 1019, 1020.
 Investment of funds, 1023.
 Permanent fund for, 1014.
 Sale of lots in, 1012.
 Price, 1015.
 Transfer of fund, 1021.
 Town clerk, duties of, 1064.
 Prescribing penalty and bond of, 1062.
 Town ditches, 6841-6878.
 Town officers, accepting resignation of, 1085.

INDEX

- Approval of penalty in bond of, 1084.
 Requiring additional bond from, 1084.
 Town offices, filling vacancies in, 1086.
 Town treasurer, to prescribe amount of bond of, 1067.
 Transfer of funds, 1053.
 Vacancies, 1086.
 Village streets, may repair, 1052.
- Town Meetings,**
 Adjournments, 1047.
 Ballots, for election of officers, 1040.
 How cast, 1041.
 Bond issue for roads, bridges, and town halls, 1972-n.
 Canvass of votes, 1042.
 Clerk to enter result, 1044.
 Elections other than for officers, 1046.
 Manner of, 1043.
 Result of canvass read, 1044.
 Clerk, duties, 1034.
 Giving notice of election of officers, 1076.
 Report to county auditor names and postoffice addresses of town officers elected, 1045.
 Designation of public places for posting notices, 1095.
 Determination of road taxes, 2574.
 Election as to separation from village, 1099.
 Election of chairman, 1033.
 Election of officers to be at annual meeting, 1074.
 Failure to elect officers, 1048.
 First meeting, proceedings, 1028.
 Judges of election, 1037.
 Laws applicable to village elections, 1171.
 Majority of electors to control, 1035.
 Minutes of, 1034.
 Moderator, election, 1028, 1033.
 Proclamation as to opening and closing polls, 1038.
 Selection, 1033.
 Stating order of business, 1035.
 Officers, how elected, 1039, 1074, 1075.
 Opening and closing polls, 1038.
 Order of business, 1035.
 Poll lists, clerk to keep, 1041.
 Powers of county board, 668(4).
 Powers of electors at, 1002.
 Qualification of voters, 1036.
 Report of board of town auditors to be read at, 1057.
 Report to, by town board as to roads, 2573.
 Special meetings, 1031.
 Notice, 1032.
 Town clerk to record request for, 1064.
 Statement as to actions, duties of chairman, 1105.
 Town clerk to be clerk of, 1034.
 Votes on questions other than election of officers, 1046.
 Where held, 1029.
- Town Officers,**
Powers and duties as to drains, see Drainage.
 Accounts of, auditing, 1055, 1056.
 Appointment by county board, 1048.
 Assessors, bond filing, 1078.
 Compensation, 1089.
 Increase, 1089.
 Election, 1039, 1074-1076.
 Oath, filing, 1078.
 When to take, 1077.
 Term of office, 1074, 1075.
 Vacancy, appointment by county auditor, 1087.
 Election by board, 1074.
 Attorney, opinions of Attorney General for, 115.
 Board of audit, 1055-1057.
 Clerk to furnish statements to, 1064.
 Treasurer to exhibit accounts to, 1068.
 Bonds, 9677-9705.
 Action on, limitations, 9191 (8).
 Approval, 9694.
 Filing, 1078, 9695.
 How executed, new or additional, 1084.
 Books, officers, forgery of entries, 10325.
 Clerk, abstract of assessment roll for, 2054.
 Acceptance of office, filed with, 1079.
 Acknowledgments before, 6973(3).
 Assignment of debt to be filed with, 8472.
 Attestation of conveyance of real estate by town, 1007.
 Bond and oath of town officers filed with, 1078, 1084, 6969.
 Bond of town depository filed with, 1049.
 Bonds, 1062, 9677-9705.
 Filing with clerk of district court, 1084.
 Bridges, filing, statement of cost of constructing, 2606.
 Certified copy of declaration of operator of packing house filed with, 5250.
 Chattel mortgage, etc., filed with, 8346.
 Recording, 8347.
 Claim for thresher's lien filed with, 8556.
 Claims against town, filed with, 1055.
 Notice of, filed with, before action, 1106.
 Compensation, 1089.
 Increase, 1089.
 Reports of fires, 5982.
 Township having property of assessed valuation of over \$50,000,000, 1089-n.
 Under town ditch act, 6874.
 Deputy, appointment, etc., 1063.
 Ditches, 6841-6878.
 Auditing fees and compensation, 6874.
 Filing documents, 6868.
 Election of, 1074.
 Blanks and copies of law for, 261.
 County auditor to furnish printed instructions to voters to, 272.
 Entry of result of canvass at town election, 1044.
 Notice by, general election, 353.
 Primary election, 293.
 Statement as to proposed amendment to constitution, 46.
 To persons elected, 1076.
 Notice to, election for change of county seat, 629.
 Of officers to be elected, 260.
 Poll list, 1041.
 Returns delivered to, 466.
 Estrays, notice of finding, filed with, 7268.
 Execution or levy on bulky articles, filing certified copy of, 9428.
 Fees, 1089.
 Certificate as to wolf bounty, 6256.
 Filing copy of execution, 9428.
 Filing statement and notice of lien for shoeing animals, 8516.
 Recording bond in aid of railroads, 2225.
 Recording chattel mortgages, etc., 8347.
 Registry of bonds, 2225.
 Report of town auditors, 1057.
 Fires, investigation of, 5955.
 Entry of buildings to investigate, 5960.
 Fire warden, 4027.
 General duties, 1064.
 Interest in contracts prohibited, 1096.
 Liens filed with, motor vehicles, 8525.
 Service of stallion, etc., 8552.
 Shoeing animals, 8513.
 List of persons subject to militia service filed with, 2400.
 Map of town cemetery filed with, 1011.
 New town, duties on formation of, 1066.
 Nomination of guardian before, 8917.
 Oath, 1062.
 Time for taking, 1077.
 Offenses, issuance of warrants for road contracts, 2662-n.
 Office, location, 1065.
 Petition for formation or alteration of town, notice, served on, 790.
 Proclamation as to rabies, filing, 5390.
 Public examiner's report filed with, 3281.
 Recording articles of incorporation of co-operative associations, 7823.
 Registrar of vital statistics, 5355.
 Reports by, to county auditors of postoffice addresses of town officers, 1045.
 Reports to, destruction of weeds, 6148.
 Roads, drainage, 2580.
 Filing copy of description, field notes, etc., of, 2593.
 Filing notice of appeal, 2588.
 Filing petition for, 2587.
 Town line roads, 2587.
 Seed grain contract filed with, 8373.
 Statement of moneys filed with by treasurer, 1068.
 Statement of receipts and disbursements filed with, 1068.
 Summons, service on, 9229.
 Taxes, receipt on distribution of, filed with, 2084.
 Term of office, 1074.
 Town auditors, posting copy of report of, 1057.
 Town meetings, calling to order, 1033.
 Notice of annual meetings, 1029.
 Recording notice of special meetings, 1032.
 To be clerk of, minutes of, filed with, 1034.
 Town officers, notice of resignations of, 1085.
 Town orders countersigned by, 1070.
 Vacancies, how filled, 1074.
 Villages, notice of proceedings to detach lands from, 1130.
 Wolf bounty, issuance of certificate for, 6256.
 Constables, bond, 1083.
 Bond, filing, 1078, 1083.
 Election, 1039, 1074.
 Notice of, to constable, 1076.
 To clerk of district court, 1064.
 Oath, filing, 1078.
 Time for taking, 1077.
 Term of office, 1074, 1081.
 Vacancies, how filled, 1074.
 Co-operation with state forestry officer, 4027.
 Delivery of books, records, etc., to successor, 1088.
 Disobedience of law, 10303.
 Election, 1039-1044, 1074, p. XXVIII.
 Exception from provisions of election law, 495.
 Notice of, 1076.
 Entering upon duties of office before taking oath, penalty, 1080.
 Fees, compensation, increase, 1089.
 Health officers, duties as to rabies, 5389, 5390.
 Interest in town contracts prohibited, 1096.
 Justices of the Peace, election, term, vacancies, 1074.
 Bond, 1082.
 Liability on contracts in excess of tax levy, 2070.
 Marshal, conveyance of poor to place of legal settlement, 3186.
 May administer oaths, 6968.
 Misappropriation and falsification of accounts, 10302.
 Oath, 1077.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Filing, 1078, 6969.
 Offices within villages, 1127.
 Overseers of highways, election, term, etc., 1074, 1079.
 Poundmaster, acceptance of office, filing, 1079.
 Control of pounds, 1092.
 Duties, fees, 1090.
 Power of town meeting to select, 1002.
 Preference in appointment and employment of soldiers, etc., 4368, 4369.
 Public examiner, powers and duties of, 3281.
 Resignation, 1085.
 Superintendent of schools, duties, 2982.
 Election, term, compensation, 2981.
 Terms of office, 1074, 1081.
 Treasurer, 1068-1073.
 Action for forfeiture for bringing poor person into state, 3163.
 Approval of bond of town clerk, 1062.
 Bond, 1067.
 Cost of surety bond, 9693.
 Filing, 1078, 1084.
 Compensation under town ditch act, 6874.
 Election, 1039, 1074.
 Notice of, 1076.
 Fees, 1073.
 Oath, filing, 1078.
 Time for taking, 1077.
 Liability for failure to pay judgment, 1107.
 Moneys collected by town board payable to, 1051.
 Neglect of duty, forfeiture of office, 1069.
 Not liable for funds deposited in town depository, 1049.
 Payments by, p. XXVIII.
 Payments, forfeitures for animals running at large, 7292.
 Proceeds of sales, cemetery lots, 1012.
 Impounded animals, 7293.
 Trespassing animals, 7282.
 Receipts from sales by poundmaster, 1090.
 Salary, 1089.
 Term of office, 1074.
 Vacancies, how filled, 1074.
 Vacancies, 1074, 1086.
 Notice of meeting to fill, 1032.
- TOWNSHIP MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES, See Insurance.**
- TOWNSHIPS, See Towns and Town Officers.**
- TOWN-SITE TRUSTS, See Trusts.**
- TOWN SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, 2981, 2982.**
- TOWN SUPERVISORS. See Towns and Town Officers.**
- TOWN TREASURER, See Towns and Town Officers.**
- TOWN WARRANTS, See Towns and Town Officers.**
- TRACT, Defined, 1980.**
- TRACT INDEX BOOKS,**
 In register's office, 877.
 Of registrars of title, 8283.
 Transcribing in counties of less than 75,000, 880, 881.
- TRACTION ENGINES,**
 Use of highways, 2624, 2625.
- TRADEMARKS,**
 Affixing false trademark, 10343.
 Counterfeiting, 10340.
 Definitions, 8334, 10321.
 False stamping by manufacturer, 10344.
 Fraudulent registration or use, 10349.
 Labor unions, counterfeiting, 10346.
 Registration, 10348.
 Matches, 6020.
 Negotiable instruments, liabilities of persons signing, 7061.
 Obliterating name, etc., penalty, 8331.
 Receptacle defined, 8334.
 Delivered on demand, penalty, 8332.
 Recovery, search warrant, 8333.
 Taking deposit for, not deemed sale, 8335.
 Use without consent prohibited, 8331.
 Record of name, mark, etc., 8330.
 Certificate, 8330.
 Selling goods having false trademark, 10342.
 When deemed affixed, 10345.
- TRADE NAMES, ch. 50B, §§ 7346-7352.**
 Certificate, evidence, 7349.
 Execution and acknowledgment, 7346.
 Failure to file, 7352.
 Filing, 7347.
 New certificate on change of ownership, 7348.
 Clerks of courts, duties, 7349.
 Costs, 7352.
 Not applicable to corporations and certain partnership, 7350.
 Penalties, 7351.
- TRADE UNIONS, See Labor Unions.**
 Counterfeiting labels, punishment, 10347.
 Counterfeiting trademarks, 10346.
 Forgery of card, seal, etc., 10327.
 Fraudulent registration or use of trademarks, 10349.
 Illegal use of labels, trademarks, etc., 10350.
 Interference with membership, 10378.
 Registration of trademark, etc., 10348.
 Certificate of registration, 10350.
- TRADING STAMPS,**
 "Gift enterprise," "person" defined, 10492-10495.
 Gift enterprises prohibited, punishment, 10492-10495.
- TRAIN BRAKE SYSTEM,**
 Duty to provide, 4916.
- TRAIN DESPATCHER,**
 Neglect of duty, 10264.
- TRAINING SCHOOLS. See Industrial Home Schools for Girls; Minnesota Home School for Girls; Schools and School Districts; State Training School for Boys.**
 County training schools fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 General provisions, 3053-3063.
- TRANSCRIPTS,**
 From justice's docket, use as evidence, 9881, 9882.
 Judgments, action to foreclose mortgage, 9636.
 Discharge of judgment of record, 9406.
 Docketing, 9400-n, 9402.
 Of federal courts, 9402.
 Of justice, docketing in district court, 9053, 9069.
 Effect of filing, 9054.
 Of municipal court, filing, 235.
 Transfer of records of for new county, 9401.
 Record of court reporter, 203.
 Fees for, 206.
- TRANSFER, Liquor license, 3236.**
 Title, by judgment, 9523.
- TRANSIENT MERCHANTS, See Hawkers and Peddlers, 7328-7345.**
 Defined, 7340.
 Evidence, 7341.
 False affidavits, 7339.
 Fees, disposition, 7344.
 Licenses, application for, 7338, 7339.
 Fees, 7338.
 Issuance, 7338, 7339.
 Necessity, 7337.
 Municipal regulations, 1186(12), 1839, 7343.
 Penalties, 7339, 7345.
 Sales by commercial travelers, 7342.
 Sales of bankrupt stocks, etc., 7339.
 Sales without license, 7339.
- TRANSPORTATION. See Carriers.**
 Employee obtaining, with intent to defraud, 10525.
 Free transportation to railroad and warehouse commissioners, 4637.
- TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES,**
 Listing of personal property of, 2009.
- TRAPS, Fishing with, prohibited, 5584.**
 Hunting with, prohibited, 5539.
- TRAVELING LIBRARIES,**
 Fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 Reports as to use of, 5660.
 State library commission to purchase books for, 5658.
- TRAVELING SALESMEN,**
 Laws regulating transient merchants, not applicable to, 7342.
- TRAVERSE, Return to habeas corpus, 9757.**
- TREASON. See Const. Art. 1, § 9.**
 Conviction, forfeiture of rights as voters, p. XXIII.
 Defined, p. XVI.
 Evidence necessary to convict, p. XVI.
 Misprision of treason, punishment, 9968.
 Punishment, 9967.
- TREASURER. See Cities and City Officers; County Treasurer; Schools and School Districts; State Treasurer; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.**
- TREASURY NOTES,**
 Evidence in prosecutions for counterfeiting or forgery, 9900.
- TREASURY ORDERS,**
 Of certain cities and villages to pay for boulevards, 1877.
- TREBLE DAMAGES, See Damages.**
- TREES. See Forests; Logs and Logging; Public Lands; Roads.**
 Bounties for growing, 6249-6252.
 Diseases of, 6140-6145.
 Injuries to, 10422.
 In cemeteries, 7566.
 In private cemeteries, 7632.
 On boundaries, 10419.
 Wilfully injuring, 10422.
 On roads, 2608.
 Planting on roads, 2609.
 Powers of village council, 1186 (11).
 Taxation as real property, 1977.
 Trespass, treble damages, 9585.
- TRELLIPIES, Sale prohibited, 5579.**
 Taking with nets, 5579.
- TRESPASS, See Public Lands, 6341-6346.**
 After execution or foreclosure sale, 9586.
 Against occupying claimant, 9570.
 By district rangers, 4011.
 By hunters, 5641.
 In Alexander Ramsey State Park, 6500.
 In Dalles of the St. Croix Park, 6490.
 In Ft. Ridgley State Park, 6504.
 In Horace Austin State Park, 6508.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- In Itasca State Park, 6471.
 In Minneopa State Park, 6496.
 Judgment, 9396.
 On lands, limitations, 9191(3).
 On premises assigned to cotenant in partition, 9536.
 On railway track, 10439.
 On state lands, 6341-6346.
 Report of surveyor general, 6373.
 On state timber lands, auditor to advise board of timber commissioners, 6359.
 Seizure of timber unlawfully cut, 6389.
 Settlement for, 6387.
 On town property, town board to prosecute, 1051.
 Treble damages, 9396, 9585.
 Trespassing animals, 7274-7283.
 Wilful trespass on pine lands, 10307.
- TRIAL, See Criminal Procedure; Jury; Venue; Civil Actions, 9286-9299; See Justice of the Peace, 9015-9033.**
 Absence of parties, 9291.
 Actions for opening mines, quarries, etc., belonging to plurality of owners, 9594.
 Actions to determine adverse claim under town-site entry, 8174, 8175.
 Adjournments pending consideration of case by jury, 9300.
 Argument of counsel, on requests for instructions, 9298.
 Order of, 9295.
 Reading proposed instructions, 9298.
 By court without jury, actions triable, 9288.
 Court to be always open, 9313.
 Decision, judgment roll, 9399.
 Judgment to conform to, 9394.
 To be in writing, 9311.
 Mandamus, 9729, 9733.
 Proceedings against vessels, 9779.
 Proceedings on decision of issue of law, 9312.
 Separate statement of facts and conclusions of law, 9311.
 Time for disposition of cause, 9311.
 By referees, 9316-9319.
 Calendars, causes triable at general terms of district courts in certain cities and villages, 187.
 Clerk of court to provide, 199.
 Causes triable at general terms of district court in certain cities and villages, 164, 171, 184.
 Decisions out of term, 9313.
 Defined, 9286.
 Dismissal and nonsuit, 9322.
 Dismissal for delay, 9321.
 Exceptions, how taken and preserved, 9327.
 Exclusion of minors, 9320.
 Expiration of term of court before completion of trial, 9314.
 General provisions, 9286-9324.
 General term days in certain districts, 9289.
 Instructions, court reporter to record verbatim, 202.
 Exceptions unnecessary to obtain review, 9327.
 Justice not to charge jury, 8996.
 Requests for, 9298.
 In vacation by consent, 9315.
 "Issues" defined, 9286.
 Issues of fact, how brought to trial, 9289.
 Issues of law and fact, 9288.
 Joinder of issues, 9287.
 Juries, 9456-9469.
 Jury trial in juvenile court, 8637.
 New trial, 9325-9330.
 Note of issue, 9289, 9290.
 Causes triable in certain cities and villages, 187.
 Notice of trial, 9289.
 Of minors, who excluded, 10917.
 On appeal from award in condemnation proceedings, 6561.
 Drainage proceedings, 6687, 6730, 6853.
 Order of proceedings in trial by jury, 9295.
 Order of trial of causes, 9291.
 Postponement, 9292.
 Proceedings to register title, 8266.
 Quieting title, 9566.
 Reception of evidence, order of proof, rebuttal evidence, 9295.
 Right to open and close, 9295.
 Separate trials, 9264.
 Action to determine validity of railroad condemnation, 6573.
 Several judges hearing causes together, 175, 183.
 Taking papers to jury room, 9299.
 Verdict, 9300-9309.
 Correction, 9300.
 Designation of fellow servant, 9305.
 Direction as to rendering special or general verdict, 9304.
 Ejectment, 9566.
 Entries on reception of, stay of proceedings, 9309.
 Five-sixths jury, 9301, 9302, p. XV.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 9161.
 General and special, 9303.
 Inconsistency between, 9304.
 Interest on, 9477.
 Judgment notwithstanding, 9495.
 Stay of proceedings, 9309.
 Judgment roll, 9399.
 Judgment to conform to, 9394.
 Polling jury, 9300.
 Promising to give, 9990.
 Quieting title, 9566.
 Receiving, 9308.
 On Sunday, 160.
 Replevin, 9307.
 Report of referee to have effect of special verdict, 9319.
 Setting aside, 9325.
 What verdict may be rendered, 9304.
 When received, 9300.
- TRIAL DE NOVO,**
 On appeal from commitment to hospital for inebriates, 4539.
 From state fire marshal, 5965.
- TRIALS, Of challenges to jurors, 10742-10745.**
- TROUT, Closed season, 5565.**
 Fish screens for commercial trout culture, 5583.
 Sales, when prohibited, 5565.
 Size of fish to be taken, 5565.
- TROVER, See Conversion.**
- TRUANT OFFICER,**
 Appointment, salary, duties, etc., 3087.
 Duties of town superintendent, 2982.
 Powers and duties as to employment of children, 4102, 4105.
- TRUANT SCHOOLS, Maintenance, 3088.**
- TRUNK HIGHWAYS, See Roads, ch. 13.**
- TRUST COMPANIES, See Banks and Banking; Public Examiner.**
 Capital, prepayment, reduction, 7728.
 Certificate of incorporation, how accompanied, 7645.
 Collection agencies, 5894.
 Companies subject to chapter, 7655.
 Compensation, 7737.
 Not to be deemed interest, 7737.
 Consolidation, 7643.
 Courts, powers of, 7741.
 Dealings prohibited, 7740.
 Defined, 7635.
 Department of Banking, by-laws filed with, 7647.
 Certificate, certificate of authority, 7646.
 Supervision by, 5320, 7640.
 Deposit of securities, 7743-7745.
 Transfer to Superintendent of Banks, 7746, 7747.
 Deposits, amount and character of, 7728.
 Deposits of trust funds, 7732.
 Deposits of trust funds by trust companies, 7739.
 Deposit, with trust company by fiduciary instead of larger bond, 7734.
 Directors, officers, etc., loans to, prohibited, 7740.
 Directors, to be stockholders, vacancies, oath, 7729.
 Fees, annual, 7650.
 For examination, 5332.
 Incorporation, 7441.
 Insolvency, procedure, 7742.
 Investments in debenture of farm mortgage debenture companies, 7310.
 In real estate, how limited, 7730.
 Of accumulations of trust fund, 7738.
 Of securities, guaranty fund, 7728.
 Responsibility of company, 7735.
 Laws relating to bank not applicable to, 7639.
 Liquidation, voluntary, 7641.
 Unclaimed dividends, 7642.
 May act as agent or attorney in fact, 7731.
 May act as assignees, receivers, executors, etc., 7733.
 Meetings, notice, 7653.
 Name, selection, 7644.
 Officers, agents, and employes, violation of requirements, felony, 7654.
 Place of business, change of, 7648.
 Realty, right to acquire and hold, 7648.
 Report, annual, 7741.
 Forfeiture for failure, 7652.
 State Auditor, securities deposited with, 7744.
 Statement, annual, 7650.
 State Treasurer, duties as to securities deposited, 7745.
 Stockholders, directors to be, 7729.
 Liabilities, 7655, 7728.
 On reduction of capital stock, 7728.
 Publication of list, 7741.
 Superintendent of Banks, by-laws filed with, 7647.
 Certificate, certificate of authority, 7646.
 Powers and duties, 5323.
 Reports of furnished to, 5326.
 Securities deposited with State Treasurer transferred to, 7746.
 Supervision over, 5324.
 Title insurance and trust companies, distribution of assets, proceedings, 3704-3709.
 Transfer of trusts to company, conditions, 7736.
 Trust accounts to be kept separate, books, 7739.
 Unlawful use of certain words and terms, 7651.
 Violations of law, procedure, 7742.
 Workmen's compensation paid to, 4286.
- TRUST DEEDS, See Deeds of Trust.**
- TRUSTEES, See Savings Banks; Schools and School Districts; Trust Companies; Trusts.**
 Accounting, enforcement of trust, limitations, 9191(7).
 Appeals, supersedeas bond, dispensing with, 9505.
 Appointment, new trustee, 8106.
 Trustee of contingent legacy, 8826.
 Bond, cost of surety bond, 9693.
 Deposit with trust company, instead of larger bond, 7734.

- Confirmation of acts done by others than trustees, 8106.
 Corporate stock, not personally liable on, 7483.
 Voting, 7483.
 Death of, execution of trust by district court, 8103.
 Deposit of trust funds with trust company, 7732.
 Deposits in national bank, organized from state bank, 7696.
 Estate of trustee of existing trust continued, 8083.
 Execution against, 9419(3).
 Investment of trust funds in debentures of farm mortgage debenture companies, 7810.
 Joinder of causes of action against, 9277.
 Larceny by, 10358, 10369.
 Retention of reasonable fees, 10359.
 Misconduct, 8101.
 Oaths, when may administer, 6968.
 Of express trust, action by, 9167.
 Possess estate, 8095.
 Of funds of foreign insurance companies, 3719.
 Payment to trustee, 8100.
 Misapplication of proceeds, 8101.
 Workmen's compensation, 4286.
 Removal, 8105.
 Resignation, 8104.
 Sales by, misapplication of proceeds, 8101.
 When void, 8100.
 Taxation, listing of property for, 1999.
 Trust company as trustee, 7733.
 Workmen's compensation, payment to, 4286.
- TRUSTS, See Deeds of Trust; Powers, 8107-8167; Trust Companies; Trustees; See Uses and Trusts, 8081-8086.**
 Abolished, exception, 8081.
 Application of law of trusts to powers, 8136.
 Assignment of trust interest, 8098.
 Combinations prohibited, penalty, 10403-10473.
 Confirmation of acts done by others than trustees, 8106.
 Deposits in bank in trust, 7711.
 Devises in trust to religious societies, 7971.
 Devise, when to create power, 8091.
 Disposition of lands to be directly to person for whom possession and profits are intended, trustee to take no interest, 8084.
 Estate of trustee in existing trust continued, 8083.
 Executed trusts confirmed as legal estate, 8082.
 Express trusts, designation of person to whom lands shall belong on failure of trust, 8096.
 Enforcement by beneficiary, 8095.
 Grant by donor subject to trust, 8096.
 Interest not disposed of, reversion, 8097.
 Not contained in conveyance, to be deemed absolute as against subsequent creditors of trustee and purchasers, 8099.
 Power in trust, 8093.
 Purposes for which may be created, 8090.
 Trustees to possess estate, 8095.
 Grant to one for money paid by another, 8086.
 Deemed fraudulent as to creditors, trust for creditors, 8087.
 Without knowledge or consent of person paying, 8088.
 Implied or resulting trusts not to prejudice bona fide purchasers, 8089.
 Inheritance taxes, 2294.
 Interest in land deemed a legal right, 8081.
 Limitation as to time, 8090.
 Powers of district court, 8100.
 Execution of trust by, 8106.
 Profits of lands held in trust liable to creditors when, 8092.
 Sales, mortgages, leases, 8100.
 Statute of frauds, not applicable to trusts arising from operation of law, 8459.
 Requirements of, 8458.
 Termination of trust estate, 8102.
 Title to land held under power in trust, 8094.
 Trusts by implication of law, 8085.
 Who deemed to have legal estate in lands, 8083.
- Official Trusts,**
 Acts validated, 8185.
 Act to apply to what lands, 8184.
 Adverse claims, action to determine, 8172, 8179.
 Adjustment, 8172.
 Appeals, 8174.
 Bill of interpleader, 8175.
 Evidence, 8173, 8174.
 Hearing, 8174.
 Pleadings, 8174, 8175.
 Summons, 8173-8175.
 Under town-site entries, costs, 8181.
 Claimants to file statement, 8171.
 Conveyances, when and how executed, 8169-8178.
 Corporate authorities or judge to convey lands, 8168.
 Costs, how regulated, 8181.
 District judge to have title to lands, when, 8179.
 Entry of lands, notice to be given, 8170.
 Person entitled to deed to pay charges, 8177.
 Reconveyance pursuant to contracts, 8182.
 Statement of expenses, charge on lands, 8176.
 Successors of judge to complete execution of trust, 8183.
 Title to lands, from what time held, 8180.
- TUBERCULAR ANIMALS, See Live Stock Sanitation, ch. 30.**
- TUBERCULIN,**
 Distribution and use, 5413-5426.
- TUBERCULOSIS, See Sanatoriums for Consumptives; Live Stock Sanitation; Board of Health, 5345.**
 Destruction of tuberculous animals, 5402, 5403.
 Infected premises, disinfecting, 5385.
 Placards, 5386.
 Penal and charitable institutions, 5382.
 Physicians to report, 5381.
 Preventing spread of, 725, 726.
 Removal of persons to sanatorium or hospital, 5383.
 Reports to boards of health, 5381.
 Sanatoriums, 686-719, 4401, 4543-4546.
 Sputum, saliva, etc., 5387.
 Teachers, pupils, etc., 5384.
 Teachers, revocation of certificates, 2927.
 Violation of act, 5388.
- TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIUM, See Sanatoriums for Consumptives.**
- TUNNELS, Under roads, 2610.**
- TURNPIKE COMPANIES,**
 Listing of personal property, 2013.
 Renewal of corporate existence, 7456-n.
 Existing rights, 7456-n.
 Notice to stockholders, 7456-n.
 Resolutions, publication, record, effect, 7456-n.
- TURNPIKES,**
 Limitations on right to acquire lands, 8078.
 Opening through cemetery, 10231.
- TWINE,**
 Manufactured at state prison, sale, 10312.
- UNCLAIMED PROPERTY, ch. 54, §§ 7298-7311.**
 Baggage, 7307.
 Deposits in bank, disposition on liquidation, 7689.
 Dividends on liquidation of financial corporation, 7642.
 Duty of consignee, bailee, etc., 7298.
 Excess rates, repaid by carriers, 4790.
 Fees of justices and constables, 7305.
 Inventory, 7301.
 Money deposited, how disposed of, 7304.
 Money in court, payment into state treasury, escheat, 7306.
 Money of inmates of state institutions, 4440.
 Notice to owner, 7298, 7299.
 Proceedings if property not claimed, 7300.
 Proceeds and disposition, 7303.
 Sale, 7299.
 Notice, 7302, 7309.
 Proceeds, 7310.
 Return, 7302.
 Storage liens, 7308-7310.
 Warehousemen's bond, 7311.
- UNDERGROUND APARTMENTS,**
 Factories, 4191, 4192.
 Schoolrooms, 3008-3010.
- UNDERTAKER, Certificate of death, 5357. See Board of Health, 5345.**
 Interference with, by coroner, 729.
 Public morgue not to be connected with undertaking establishment, 728.
 Records, 5360.
 Reports as to deaths, 5345(10).
- UNDERTAKINGS, See Bonds; Sureties.**
 Acknowledgment, qualifications of sureties, signing, 9677.
 Approval, justification of sureties, 9686.
 Forgery, 10325.
 Included in word "bond," 9907(10).
 In lieu of bond, 9692.
- UNIFORMITY, See Negotiable Instruments.**
Warehouse Receipts, see Warehouses and Warehousemen.
 Legislation, commissioners to promote, 50-53.
 Taxation, p. XXV.
- UNIFORMS, See Militia.**
 Discrimination against persons wearing uniform of army, etc., 4390-4392.
 Of public officer, false personation, 10385.
- UNIFORM BILLS OF LADING, See Railroads, Warehouse and Grain, 4958½-5015.**
- UNIFORM FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE ACT, See Frauds, 8475-8488.**
- UNIFORM WAREHOUSE ACT, See Railroads, Warehouse and Grain, 5110-5171.**
- UNION DEPOT COMPANIES,**
 Acquisition of property, eminent domain, 7541.
 Authority to incorporate, 7537.
 Borrowing money, 7542.
 Duties of railroad and warehouse commission, 7539.
 Inadequate facilities, complaint by, railroad, 7540.
 Powers of commission and district court, 7540.
 Incorporation, 7538.
 Maps, plats, etc., 7539.
 Powers and duties, 7537.
 Railroad failing to use, powers and duties of commission, and attorney general, 7544.
 Rates to be paid by railroads, power of commission, 7543.
 Stock subscriptions, 7538.
- UNION DEPOTS,**
 Powers of cities of the first class, 1484-1491.
- UNION LABELS, Counterfeiting, 10340.**

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Falsifying labels, 10346-10351.
 Interfering with membership, 10378.
- UNIONS, See Labor Unions; Trade Unions.**
- UNITED STATES, See Public Lands.**
- Bonds and securities, forgery, 10322.
 Forgery or counterfeiting of bill of credit, etc., evidence, 9900.
 Investments in, insurance fund, 3322.
 Permanent school, and university funds, 6303.
 Savings bank deposits, 7714(1).
- Constitutional amendment, notice of ratification, 64.
 Convicts, in county jails, 10849.
 In state prison, 10799.
- Flag, display over registration and polling places, 364.
 Use for advertising purposes prohibited, 10509.
 Includes District of Columbia and territories, 10933(17).
 Lands acquired by, 4-6.
 Officers certificate of department officer as evidence, 9891.
 Certificate of execution of acknowledgment according to foreign law, 6982.
 Exempt from juries, 10605.
 Of army detailed for service with national guard, 2407.
 Surgeons in army or navy exempt from provisions relating to licensing of physicians and surgeons, 5716.
- Preference by carriers, 4805.
 Priority of claims of, against corporations, 8013.
 Against estate assigned for creditors, 9789(1).
 Against estates of decedents, 8827.
- Property excepted from provisions relating to freight rates for transportation of, 4774.
 Public documents deposited in state library, 145.
 Records, copies as evidence, 9869.
 Residence as voters of persons in service of, p. XXIV.
- UNITED STATES COMMISSIONERS,**
 Acknowledgments before, 6973.
 Authentication of service of summons in suit for divorce, 8590.
- UNITED STATES COURTS,**
 Attorney general to represent state in, 109.
 Authentication of records, 9851.
 Commitment of infants to state training school, 4474.
 Judges, authority to take acknowledgment, 6973, 6977.
 Judgments; transcript, liens, 9402.
 Records as evidence, 9851.
- UNITED STATES SENATOR,**
 Candidates, affidavits, filing, 334.
 Fees, 335.
 Secretary of State to place names on primary ballot, 333.
 Certificate of election, 339.
 Corrupt practices, conviction, 575.
 County auditors to place name on official ballot, 336.
 Election, 43, 341, p. XIX.
 Laws applicable, 337.
 Nomination and selection, 333-341.
 Printing name on official ballot, 338.
 State canvassing board, duty of, 339.
 Statement of expenditures, failure to file, 600.
 Vacancy in office, 340.
- UNITED STATES SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,**
 Transfer of record of to clerk of government surveys, 61.
- UNIVERSITIES, See Education, ch. 14; State University.**
 Exemption from taxation, p. XXV.
- UNKNOWN DEFENDANTS,**
 Action to determine adverse claims, 9557.
 Designation by any name, 9278.
 Partition, 9525.
 Protection, 9549.
 Service by publication, 9525.
- UNKNOWN HEIRS,**
 Deposit of distributive shares with county treasurer, 8888, 8889.
 Service of summons on by publication, 9557.
- UNKNOWN OWNERS,**
 Partition, compensation for equality, 9534.
 Proceedings against disorderly houses, 10207.
- UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY**
 Acts constituting, 10282.
 Destruction of property, 10284.
 Remaining after warning, 10283.
- UNLAWFUL DETAINER, See Forcible Entry and Detainer, 9147-9163.**
- UNLAWFUL FISHING, See Fish.**
- UNLAWFUL HUNTING, See Game.**
- UNNAVIGABLE STREAMS, 1509-1531.**
- USE AND OCCUPATION,**
 Action against occupying claimant, 9570.
 Appeal bond, 9504.
- USES AND TRUSTS, See Trusts, ch. 60, §§ 8081-8106.**
- USURPATION, See Officers.**
- USURY, See Interest and Negotiable Instruments, ch. 51, 7036-7043.**
 Agreements to share profits, 7041.
 Building associations, 7041.
 Premiums for loans, not usury, 7754.
 Cancellation of usurious contracts, 7040.
- Compensation or commissions of trust companies not to be deemed interest, 7737.
 Contracts invalid, exceptions, 7038.
 Offenders to answer under oath, 7039.
 Railroad bonds, 7512.
 Rate of interest, 7036.
 Recovery, 7037.
 Salary and chattel mortgage loans, 7042, 7043.
 Telegraph and telephone, deeds of trust, 7513.
- UTTERING, See Forgery.**
- VACANCIES,**
 Appointment to fill, duration of term, 6957.
 County offices, county board to fill, 659.
 During recess of legislature, 6956.
 Filling by governor, p. XXI.
 General provisions, 6952-6962.
 Writs of election to fill vacancies in legislature, p. XVIII.
- VACATION, See Attachment; District Courts; Judgment; Roads; Supreme Court; Trial.**
 Issuance of criminal process, 10576.
 Plats, 8244.
 Village streets, 1186(8), 1201.
- VACCINATION,**
 Powers of state board of health, 5344(8).
- VAGRANCY,**
 Commitment of infants, to care of probation officer, 10912.
 To societies to secure homes for children, 7917, 7918.
 Defined, 10534.
 Powers of village council, 1186(13).
 Punishment, 10534.
- VALUE,**
 Consideration of negotiable instrument, 7067-7072.
 False statements concerning, 10389.
 Limit of jurisdiction, district court, p. XXII.
 Justices, p. XXIII.
 Of property for taxation, determination, 1992.
 Of property stolen, how determined, 10371.
- VARIANCE, Civil pleadings, 9281, 9282.**
 Indictment, 10663.
- VARIATIONS, Magnetic meridian, 939.**
 Standard weights, and measures, 7031.
- VAULTS, County offices, 664.**
 Mechanics' liens, 8490.
- VEAL,**
 Sale of veal from calves less than four weeks old, 10253, 10254.
- VEHICLES, See Motor Vehicles.**
 Meeting and passing on roads, 2621.
- VENDOR AND PURCHASER,**
 Compensation for improvements, 9556-9570.
 Conveyance by defendant in ejectment, liability of purchaser, 9577.
 Mechanics' liens, bona fide purchasers of property affected, 8494.
 Liability of vendor, 8495.
 Sale of vendee's interest under executory contract, 8504.
 No exemptions for purchase price, 9447.
 Notice to terminate contract of sale, 9576.
 Purchasers of power, 8164.
 Tax lien, as between, 2191.
- VENEREAL DISEASES, See Board of Health, 5345.**
 Advertisements as to treatment, etc., 10191-10193.
- VENIRE, See Grand Jury; Jury.**
- VENTILATION,**
 Places of employment, 4174.
 Of women, 4174.
 Railroad waiting rooms, 4886.
- VENUE, See Criminal Procedure; Justices of the Peace; See Civil Actions, 9206-9223.**
 Against carrier of imported live stock for damages, 5411.
 Domestic corporations, 9214.
 Express companies for failure to report, 2265.
 Non-residents, 9210.
 Public officers, 9208.
 Sleeping car companies, for taxes, 2281.
 Telegraph companies, for taxes, 2285.
 Annulment of marriage, 8582.
 Attachment to enforce logger's lien, 8532.
 By or for the state, 9212.
 Divorce, 8588.
 For wages, 9213.
 Habeas corpus, 9740.
 In municipal courts, 228.
 Mandamus, 9733.
 Mechanic's lien, foreclosure, 8499.
 On appeal from justice court, 9220.
 On cost bond, 9210.
 On recognizance, 9210.
 Place of trial, 9206-9214.
 Relating to land, 9207.
 Removal of notaries, 6950.
 Replevin, 9211.
 Residence of defendant, 9214.
 Under law relating to timber lands, 6393.
- Change of Venue,**
 Act providing for holding of general terms of district

INDEX

- court in certain cities and villages, not to preclude right to, 190.
 Act relating to terms of court in city of Virginia not to prevent, 172.
 Appeals from justice courts, 9220.
 As of right, 9215.
 Bias of judge, 9218, 9221.
 Consent, 9216.
 Convenience of witnesses, 9216(4).
 Demand, 9215.
 Disclosure by garnishee after, 9370.
 Divorce, 8588.
 Entitling and filing of subsequent papers, 8588.
 Expenses to be paid by proper county, 9222, 9223.
 Grounds, 9216.
 In municipal courts, 228, 9219.
 Interest of judge, 9218.
 Mandamus, 9733.
 On court's own motion, 9218.
 Party made defendant to prevent, 9216.
 Prejudice, 9216.
 Of judge, 9218, 9221.
 Residence of several defendants, 9215.
- VERDICT**, See **Criminal Procedure; Jury**, ch. 78; **Trial**.
- VERIFICATION**, See **Acknowledgment**.
 False personation, 10383.
 Pleadings, 9265.
- VESSELS NAVIGATING LAKES AND RIVERS**, ch. 13-A, §§ 2721-2740.
- VESSELS**, See **Vessels Navigating Lakes and Rivers; Boats and Vessels; Steam Boats; Steam BOLLERS**.
 Inspection, 5474-5492.
 Rules for preventing collision, 2721-2740.
- VESTED ESTATES**, See **Estates**.
- VESTED REMAINDER**, See **Estates**.
- VESTED RIGHTS**,
 Not affected by repeal of statutes, 10930.
 Not affected by Revised Laws, 10919.
- VETERANS**, See **Soldiers' Home Relief**, ch. 24.
- VETERINARIANS**, See **Employments Licensed by State Board Officials**, 5847-5851.
 Appraisal of diseased animals destroyed, 5402.
 Certificate of soundness of stallions, 5857.
 Examination, persons entitled, 5848.
 Licenses, failure to renew, 5851.
 Fees, 5848.
 - Prior laws, 5851.
 Recording, 5850.
 Renewal fees, 5849.
 Revocation, 5849.
 Unauthorized prescription of cocaine, 5810.
 Liens for surgical treatment of animals, 8507-8511.
 Members of boards, horseshoers' board of examiners, 5852.
 Live stock sanitary board, 5395.
 Offenses, penalties, 5851.
 Of state experiment station as member of stallion registration board, 5856.
 Prescriptions, sale of cocaine, 5809.
 State veterinarian examining board, appointment, 5847.
 Compensation and mileage, 5847.
 How constituted, 5847.
 Meetings, 5847.
 Officers, 5847.
 Revocation of licenses, 5849.
 Term, 5847.
 Tuberculin and mallein furnished to by board, 5413, 5414.
- VETO**, Legislative bills, p. XVIII.
 Powers of governor, p. XXI.
- VIADUCTS**,
 Injuries to railway viaducts, 10413.
- VIEW**, Civil cases, 9296.
 Criminal cases, 10709.
- VIEWERS**, See **Drainage**.
- VILLAGE ASSESSORS**, See **Villages and Village Officers**.
- VILLAGE ATTORNEY**, See **Villages and Village Officers**.
- VILLAGE BONDS**, See **Villages and Village Officers**.
- VILLAGE CLERK**, See **Villages and Village Officers**.
- VILLAGE COUNCIL**, See **Villages and Village Officers**.
- VILLAGE DRAINS**, See **Villages and Village Officers**.
- VILLAGE FUNDS**, See **Villages and Village Officers**.
- VILLAGE LIBRARIES**, See **Villages and Village Officers**.
- VILLAGE MARSHALS**, See **Villages and Village Officers**.
- VILLAGE OFFICERS**, See **Villages and Village Officers**.
- VILLAGE RECORDER**, See **Villages and Village Officers**.
- VILLAGE ROADS**, See **Villages and Village Officers**.
- VILLAGES AND VILLAGE OFFICERS**, See **Constables; County Board—County Commissioners; Fire Departments; Public Indebtedness**.
 Animals, 1386-1390.
 Armories in, 2494.
 Bucket shops, prohibiting keeping or operating of, 1926-1928.
 Buildings, control and protection, 1186(5).
 Certain towns to have powers of, 1003, 1004.
 Charter powers not abridged by act relating to railroad crossings, 4667.
 Codification of charters, ordinances, etc., 1837.
 Compensation claims, 1374-1376.
 Condemnation of property for fire damages, appeal, 1931, 1932.
 Constitute election districts, 258.
 Constitute registration districts for vital statistics, 5355.
 Constitute road districts, 1200.
 Contracts, bids for, 1199.
 Execution, 1198.
 For electricity, 1252, 1253.
 In excess of levy void, 2070.
 Conveyance of lands to state, modification of conditions, 1930.
 Definitions, 256, 10933(2, 22).
 Depositories for village funds, 1841.
 Eminent domain, 1829.
 Employes, workmen's compensation, 4326(g).
 Execution of instruments by, seal, 1198.
 Existing charters preserved, 1109.
 Explosives, unlawful keeping, 10246.
 Ferries in, 2671.
 Filing chattels, mortgages and conditional sales, 8364-8371.
 Fire fund, 4027, 4028.
 Firemen's relief associations, 1919, 1920.
 Fires, precautions against, 4027.
 Forests, 1933.
 General powers and duties, 1117.
 General revenue funds, accrued penalties and interest on local improvement taxes to go to, 2087.
 Gifts to, 1829.
 For libraries, 5669.
 Gunpowder, unlawfully keeping, death resulting, 10085.
 Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses, 7332.
 Homestead area, 8337.
 Invested with powers of towns, 1103.
 Lakes, drainage of meandered lakes, 6674.
 Maintenance of uniform stage of water in, 6597.
 Libraries and reading rooms, establishment, 1186(14), 5661-5669.
 Lockups, 10875-10887.
 Inspection by health officers, 10883.
 Money in trust for libraries, cemeteries, or schools, 8090.
 Plats, 8236-8246.
 Power to acquire and operate public utilities, 7434.
 Purchase of electrical energy, 1252, 1253.
 Removal of soil or stone from lands in, 10422.
 Special acts, 1391-n.
 Special legislation prohibited, p. XX.
 Terms of district courts in certain villages, 184-190.
 Things that may be regulated by, 1186, 1187.
 Transient dealers, licensing and regulating, 1839, 1840, 1926, 1929, 7343.
- Actions**,
 Council to provide for prosecution or defense, 1186(3).
 Garnishment, 9364.
 Judgment against, execution, 1836.
 Payment, 1834.
 Tax levy, 1836.
 May sue or be sued, 1117.
 Service of process, 9229.
- Commission Form of Government**,
 Amendments to charter, submission, 1296.
 Distribution of administrative powers, 1292.
 Elections, application of general election laws, 1295.
 Power of board of freeholders, 1290.
 Powers of mayor and council, 1293.
 Provisions for election of officers, 1290, 1291.
 Recall and removal of officers, 1294.
 Submission of ordinances to vote, 1294.
- Council**,
 Auctioneers, restraining, licensing, and regulating, 1187.
 Billiard tables, etc., preventing, licensing, and regulating, 1187.
 Children, application for commitment of, to society for securing homes for children, 7917.
 Claims, auditing and allowing, 1222.
 Constables, approval of bond, 1179.
 Fixing compensation of, 1179.
 Contracts, authorizing execution of, 1198.
 Dairies, etc., providing for inspection of, 3820.
 Depositories for village funds, selection, 1841.
 Deputy clerk, consent to appointment of, 1177.
 Drunkenness, restraining and punishing, 1186(13).
 Election districts, division, consolidation, or re-arrangement of, resolution, 258.
 Election judges, acting as, 359.
 Election returns, canvass by, 1170.
 Elections, designation of place of election, 354.
 Giving notice of annual election and appointing election officers, 1169.
 Ordering special elections, 1172.
 Electricity, contracts for, 1253.
 Employment bureaus, licensing, 4246.
 Ferry licenses, grant of, 2671.
 Financial report, annual, 1224.
 Free musical entertainment, expenditures for, 1191.
 Gaming, prohibition of, 1186(13).
 General powers and duties, 1186, 1187.
 Gift enterprises, prohibition of, 1186(13).
 Gifts for village, acceptance, 1830.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Hawkers and peddlers, restraining, licensing, and regulating, 1187.
 How constituted, 1134, 1186.
 Justices of the peace, appointment of, 1168.
 Approval of bond of, 1181.
 Lakes, establishment of, uniform water level, 6597.
 Lewdness, restraining and punishing, 1186(13).
 Licenses, revocation of, 1187.
 Subjects of, 1186, 1187.
 Liquors, regulation, or prohibition of sale, 1186(13).
 Compelling attendance of, 1195.
 Compensation, 1195.
 Election, term, vacancies, 1134.
 Fence viewers, 7248.
 Interest in contracts, prohibited, 1199.
 Interest in supplies for poor, prohibited, 3185.
 Judge of election and qualification of, 1195.
 Neglect of duty as to liquor laws, penalty, 3233.
 Peace officers, 1180.
 Mendicancy, restraining and punishing, 1186(13).
 Municipal courts, organizing, 215.
 Name of village, change of, 1193, 1194.
 Particular powers, 1186-n.
 Particular powers of cities of the first class, 1630-n.
 Plats, approval of, 8238.
 Poor, care of, 3184-3186.
 President, election, term, 1134.
 Fires, compensation for reports of, 5982.
 Investigation, 5955.
 Penalty, 5970.
 Fire warden, 4027.
 Member of board of review, 2034.
 Commission for erection of armories, 2494.
 Minors, consent to employment of, in theatrical exhibitions, 4103.
 Municipal court, approval of resolution relating to, 215.
 Municipal judge, designation of justice to act for, 221.
 Noxious weeds, enforcement of law prohibiting, 6157.
 Orders for disbursements, 1174.
 Ordinances, signing, 1196.
 Peace officer, 1180.
 Public libraries, appointment of directors of, 5663.
 Villages, detachment of lands from notice, 1130.
 Written instruments, execution of, 1198.
 Presiding officer, meetings, 1195.
 Prostitution, restraining and punishing, 1186(13).
 Public libraries, approval of appointment of directors of, 5663.
 Approval of grounds for erection of library building, 5665.
 Quorum, 1186.
 Railroads, complaint as to crossings, 4420.
 Sale or lease of village lands to, 7505.
 Regulations, subjects of, 1186, 1187.
 Roads, acquiring gravel beds and stone quarries for, 2613.
 Determination of number of days' work on, 1216.
 Grant of right to overflow, 6581.
 Over mineral lands, 2611.
 Taxes, assessment of, 2573.
 Directing expenditure of, 1200.
 Sewers and drains, construction of, 1189, 1190.
 Societies to prevent cruelty, appropriation for, 7935.
 Street railway franchises, grant, 1254.
 Streets, assessments, 1207.
 Grant of right to overflow, 6581.
 Improvement, 1205-1207.
 Vacation of, 1201.
 Taxes, levy of, 1225.
 Relief of poor, 3188.
 Roads, 1200, 2573.
 Theaters and shows, preventing, licensing, and regulating, 1187.
 Vagrancy, restraining and punishing, 1186(13).
 Village boundaries, extension, 1120.
 Village officers, approval of bonds of, 9694.
 Filling vacancies in, 1134.
 Water and light plant, 1245-1247.
 Water, light, and heating plants, purchase, 1230-1235.
 Water, light, power and building commission, 1852-1860.
 Waterworks, 1236-1244, 7434.
- Elections,**
- Annexation of territory, 1846-1849.
 Annual election of officers, 1134-1171.
 Bond issue, 1941.
 Bucket shops, prohibiting, 1927.
 Change of name, 1850.
 Charter, surrender of, 1110.
 Contesting, 488.
 Detachment of territory from villages, 1120½, 1122.
 Dissolution, to determine, 1226.
 Election districts, 258.
 General election laws, how far governed by, 495.
 Home rule charters, adoption of, 1284.
 Amendment, 1286.
 Hours for opening and closing polls, 305, 1135.
 Incorporation, election, 1112-1116.
 Census, 1112.
 When complete, 1115.
 Inspectors, ballot return, 1114.
 Notice, 1113.
 Officers, expenses, 1116.
 Papers filed, 1115.
 Petition, 1112.
 In towns having 5,000 inhabitants, 1136-1138.
 Officers, 1169.
 Primary elections, 293.
 Public library, establishment of, 5662.
 Public service corporations, purchase of plants of, 7434.
 Refunding bonds, 1972-n.
 Road taxes, 2573.
 Special elections, 1172.
 Tax levy, to determine, 1225.
 To make village a separate election and assessment district, 1126-1127.
 Village officers, 1075.
 Voting machines, 509-530.
 Water and light plants, establishment, 1229.
 Water, light, or heating plants, purchase of, 1231.
 Waterworks, 1243.
- Formation and Alteration,**
- Annexation of territory, act supplementary to other acts, 1844.
 Census, 1846.
 Duty of clerk, 1849.
 Duty of council, 1844.
 Election, ballots, 1848.
 Canvass of returns, 1848.
 Certificate of result, 1848.
 Conduct of, 1848.
 Copy of petition and certificate of result filed with Secretary of State, 1849.
 Duty of governing body, 1847.
 Ordinance for, 1843.
 Petition, contents, 1846.
 Second election, 1849.
 Annexing village to city for school purposes, 1153-1162.
 Territory which may be annexed, 1845.
 Consolidation, 1123, 1124.
 Detachment of territory, 1120½-1122.
 Agricultural lands, 1129-1133.
 Election, 1120-n, 1122.
 Liability of detached territory for outstanding indebtedness, 1132.
 Petition, 1120½, 1121.
 Territory which may be detached, 1120%, 1121.
 Unplatted lands, 1121, 1122.
 Dissolution, settlement of affairs, 1226, 1227.
 Effect of change of boundaries on liability for debts, 1957.
 Extending boundaries, 1120-1120-n.
 Home rule charters, 1268-1289.
 Amendments, how made, 1298.
 Annexation of territory legalized, 1316.
 Board of freeholders, report, 1299.
 Certain charters legalized, 1301-1309.
 New charter authorized, how made, 1297.
 Incorporation, census, 1112.
 Certificate of election, as public record, 1115.
 Papers filed with, 1115.
 Village in more than one county, evidence, filing, 1118.
 Election, 1112-1116, 1118.
 Invalid incorporation, curative, 1119.
 Reincorporation, 1111.
 Proceedings, 1109-1116.
 Second petition not to be entertained within one year, 1115.
 When deemed complete, 1115.
 Cities, fourth class, general incorporation law, 1828-n.
 Injuring boundary marks of, 10419.
 Name, change of, 1193, 1194, 1850, 1851.
 Separation from towns for election and assessment purposes, 1126-1128.
 Separation of towns from legalized, 1099-n.
 Surrender of charter, incorporation under Revised Laws, 1110.
 Territory which may be included, 1111.
- Liabilities and Indebtedness,**
- Bonds, armories, 2499.
 Bonded debt of towns, apportionment on incorporation of village, 1951, 1952.
 Of towns and villages jointly liable, division, proceedings, 1953.
 Division, bond issue to pay, 1954.
 Chapter relating to, 1934-1972.
 Exemption from taxation, 1976.
 Investment of school district sinking fund, 1949, 1950.
 School funds in, p. XXV.
 Powers of council, 1186(21).
 Public improvements, 1206.
 Railroad aid, 1113-1115.
 Refunding bonds for floating indebtedness, amount, election, sale, etc., 1972-n.
 Sale by popular subscription, 1946.
 Sale to state, effect of change of boundaries, 1968.
 Municipality defined, 1959.
 Powers, 1960.
 Refunding bonds, 1961.
 Special tax levy to pay for, 1958.
 Validity of bonds not to be questioned, exceptions, 1968.
 Where vote of electors is not required, 1961.
 Where vote of electors is required, application, approval, 1964, 1965.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Ballots, form, 1963.
 Blanks to be furnished by state, 1967.
 Canvass, 1964.
 Certificate of result, 1964.
 Duties of county auditor, 1965.
 Duties of State Auditor, 1965.
 Limitation of amount, 1965.
 Petition, 1962.
 Resolution, 1962.
 Special election, notice, form, 1962.
 Statement to state board of investment, 1966.
 Submission to vote, 1962.
 Sewers and drains, 1189, 1190.
 Water and light plants, 1229.
 Water, light and heating plants, 1230-1234.
 Waterworks, 1242.
Claims against, appeal by taxpayer, 1223.
 Auditing and payment, 1222.
 Falsely auditing and paying, 10053, 10054.
 Fraudulently presenting, 10520.
 Limitations, 1831-1833.
 Notice of claim for negligence, 1831-1832.
 Not paid for want of funds, interest, 1222.
 Powers of council, 1186(13).
 Settlement on dissolution of village, 1227.
Election expenses, 494.
 Expenses of obtaining vital statistics, 5364.
 Free musical entertainments, 1191.
 Funds of illegal village to be paid into township treasury, 1176.
 Indebtedness, chapter relating to, 1934-1972.
 Effect of detaching agricultural lands, 1132.
 Loans, amount, bond issue, etc., 1957.
 Orders in anticipation of road taxes, 2573.
 Warrants for bridge purposes in excess of legal debt limit legalized, 1264.
- Officers.**
- Accounts, misappropriation and falsification of, 10302.
 Assessor, duties, 1173.
 Election, 1074, 1075, 1134-1165.
 In villages separated from towns, 1164, 1165.
 Term of office, 1075.
 Attorney, appointment, bond, 1186(4).
 Opinions of Attorney General for, 115.
 Prosecutions in municipal courts, 233.
 Board of park commissioners, 1255-1261.
 Bonds, 9677-9705.
 Approval, 9694.
 Filing, 9695.
 Books, forgery of entries, 10325.
 Books, stationery, etc., council to procure, 1186(2).
 Chief executive, service of summons on, 9229.
 Clerk and recorder, accounts of treasurer filed with, 1174.
Conciliation courts, 1377-1385.
 Acknowledgments taken by, 6973(3).
 Assignment of debt filed with, 8472.
 Board of review, member of, 2034.
 Bond, deputy, 1177.
 Bond of employment bureau filed with, 4246.
 Bonds of officers filed with, 9695.
 Bridge contracts, filed with, 2595.
 Bridge plans and specifications filed with, 2595(2).
 Chattel mortgage filed with, 8346.
 Recordings, 8347.
 Claims against villages, indorsement, filing, 1222.
 Constitutional amendments, notice of statement by attorney general as to purpose and effect of proposed amendment, 46.
 Election, 1134.
 Election districts, map of, filed with, 259.
Elections, blanks and copies of law for, 261.
 Duties as to, 360, 1137.
 Giving notice of election, 353.
 Primary elections, 293.
 Special election to change county seats, 630.
 Village officers, 1170.
 Notice to, of election for change of county seat, 629.
 Of officers to be elected, 260.
 Poll lists and registers filed with, 464.
 Printed instructions to voters, county auditor to furnish, 272.
 Record of village elections and ballots deposited with, 1170.
 Returns, delivered to, 466, 467.
 Special messenger to receive election returns, 472.
 When to serve as clerk of election, 360.
Execution, filing copy of, on levy on bulky articles, 9428.
 Execution of written instruments, 1198.
Fees, appeal from claim against village, 1223.
 Compensation, 1178.
 Filing copy of executions, 9428.
 Filing lien for shoeing animals, 8516.
 Recording bonds in aid of railroads, 2225.
 Recording chattel mortgages, etc., 8347.
 Registry of bonds, 2225.
 Financial report filed with, 1224.
 Financial statement, 1175.
 Fire department relief associations, statements of, filed with, 3727.
 General duties, 1178.
- Insurance commissioner, certificate to, 3723.
 Lien for shoeing animals, filed with, 8513.
 Lien on motor vehicles, filed with, 8525.
 Local assessments, certifying to county auditor, 1207.
 Militia, list of persons subject, filed with, 2401.
 Noxious weeds, certifying expense of destroying, to county auditor, 6161.
 Oaths of office filed with, 6969.
 Orders for disbursement, attestation of, 1174.
 Ordinances, attestation of, 1196.
 Packing houses, certified copy of declaration of operator filed with, 5250.
 Plats, certification of, 8238.
 Poor, certifying to auditor tax levy for, 3188.
 Proclamation as to rabies, filed with, 5390.
 Public examiner's report filed with, 3281.
 Receipt for fines filed with, 1185.
 Receipt on distribution of taxes filed with, 2084.
 Recorder, clerk to act as, 1178.
 Recording chattel mortgages, etc., 8347.
 Registrar of vital statistics, 5355.
 Seed grain contract filed with, 8373.
 State roads, duties as to, 2562.
 Summons served on, 9229.
 Taxation, certifying resolutions as to, to county auditor, 1225.
 Witness and jurors' fees in criminal prosecutions in municipal courts, certificate as to, 233.
Constables, bonds, duties, compensation, 1179.
 Election, 1134.
 Liquor laws, enforcement of, 3209.
 Powers, 1181.
 Process directed to, 1182.
 To be voters, 10500.
Co-operation with state forestry officer, 4027.
 Disobedience of law, 10303.
Election, 1134.
 Clerk to give notice of, 1178.
 Notice to, of election, 1170.
 On incorporation of village, 1116.
Fire department chief, powers and duties, 5955, 5960, 5970.
Fire wardens, appointment, bond, 1186(4).
 Powers, 1186(4).
Health officers, board of health, 1186(18), 5348.
 Duties as to rabies, 5389, 5390.
 Expenses, 5352.
Inspectors of gas, electric light, heat, and water meters, appointment, 1861.
 Powers and duties, 1862.
 Salary, 1862, 1863.
 Term of office, 1862, 1863.
Justices of the peace, bonds, 1181.
 Election, 1134, 1167, 1168.
 Fees, 1181.
 Jurisdiction and powers, 1181.
Keepers of cemeteries, appointment, bond, 1186(4).
 Liability on contracts in excess of tax levy, 2070.
Marshal, appointment, 1186(4).
 Labor of jail prisoners under supervision of, 10854.
 Liquor, furnishing to inmates of lockups prohibited, 10886, 10887.
 Lockups, duties as to, 10881.
 Poor, conveyance to place of legal settlement, 3186.
 Process directed to, 1182.
 Sheltering, etc., exposed animals, 10451.
 To be voter, 10500.
 Warrant directed to, 1182.
Oaths, may administer, 6968.
 Where filed, 6969.
Park boards, 1868-1873.
Park commissioners, 1255-1261.
Policemen, appointment, bond, 1186(4).
 To be voters, 10500.
Poundmaster, appointment, bond, 1186(4).
President and trustees, salary of, 1163.
Public examiner, powers and duties of, 3281.
 Removal by council, 1186(15).
Street commissioner, appointment, bond, 1186(4).
 Report to council as to work on roads, 1218.
Terms, 1134.
Treasurer, accounts of receipts and disbursements, filing, 1174.
 Action for forfeiture for bringing poor person into state, 3163.
 Bond, 1174.
 Cost of surety bond, 9693.
 Disbursements, 1174.
 Election, 1134.
 Exhibition of accounts and vouchers to village council, 1174.
 Fees of municipal court officers, when payable to, 228.
 Fines and fees payable to, 1185.
 In municipal courts, 224.
 General duties, 1174.
 Member of commission, for erection of armory, 2494.
 Not liable for funds deposited with designated depositary, 1841.
 Reports of clerks of municipal courts filed with, 225.
Term, 1134.
Vacancies, 1134.
Water, light, power and building commission, application of, 1860.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Appointment, 1854.
 Creation, 1852.
 Determining population for purpose of act, 1853.
 General powers and duties, 1857.
 Oath of members, 1854.
 President, how appointed, 1855.
 Publication of proceedings, 1858.
 Secretary, clerk to be, bond, compensation, 1856.
 Service rates, fixing, 1858.
 Term of office, 1854.
 Warrants of, how drawn, 1858.
 Witness fees, 7006, 7007.
 Municipal courts, 233.
- Ordinances and By-Laws,**
 Bucket shops, prohibiting, 1928.
 Clerk to keep record of, 1178.
 Codification, 1837.
 Council to prescribe penalty for violation, 1186(22).
 Dance halls, 1188.
 Enactment, 1196, 1197.
 Force and effect, 1197.
 Penalties for violation of, payable to treasury, 1185.
 Pleading, judicial notice, 1183, 9270.
 Posting, 1197.
 Powers of council, 1186(13), 1187.
 Proof, 1197, 9854.
 Prosecutions for violation, 1182.
 Publication, 1196, 1197.
 Purchase of water, light, and heating plants, 1230.
 Record effect, 1197.
 Road work, 1216.
 Signature and attestation, 1197.
 Soft drink vendors, 1373.
 Title, 1196, 1197.
 Vacation of streets, 1201.
 Wheelage tax, 1391.
- Prosecutions By,**
 Appeals, 1184.
 Complaints and warrants, 1182.
 Evidence, 1183.
 Fines payable to treasurer, 1185.
 Imprisonment for non-payment of fines, 1186(22).
 Judgment, 1183.
 To be in name of village, 1182.
 Violation of ordinance governing parks and parkways, 1259.
- Public Improvements.**
 Alleys, benefit assessments, 1203-1207.
 Vacation, 1201.
 Assessments, abandoned or excessive, liability for, 1838.
 Boulevards, act not applicable to villages operating under special charters, 1879.
 Acts repealed, 1879.
 Assessments of benefits, record, 1876.
 Prior assessments not affected by act, 1879.
 Resolution, 1874, 1875.
 Tax levy, collection, 1878.
 Duty of county officer, 1878.
 Payment of assessments by property owners, 1878.
 Treasury orders, form, record, sale, 1877.
 Work, how done, 1876.
 Payment for, 1876.
 Bridges, appropriation for, 1200.
 Bridges over interstate waters, 1368-1372.
 State boundary, 2568.
 Drains, benefits from construction of county ditches, how assessed, 6716.
 Bonds, 1189, 1190.
 Construction, 1189.
 Liability for drainage of roads, 6866.
 Fire breaks, 4019.
 Leasing or selling of waterworks, 1865-1867.
 Park boards in villages having population of less than 10,000 and more than 1,000, act not applicable to cities operating under home rule charter, 1873.
 Adoption of act, resolution for, 1873.
 Appointment, 1870.
 Appointment of employes, 1871.
 Creation, 1868.
 Employment of attorney, 1871.
 Members may serve on other boards, 1872.
 Oath of members, 1870.
 Population, how determined, 1869.
 President, how appointed, 1870.
 Powers and duties, 1871.
 Rules and regulations, 1871.
 Term of office, 1870.
 Parks and parkways in villages in counties having more than 225,000 inhabitants, acquisition, 1255.
 Acquisition, condemnation proceedings, 1260.
 Submission to vote, ballots, etc., 1255.
 Board of park commissioners, 1255.
 Acquisition of lands for parks, 1257, 1258.
 Administration of parks, 1258.
 Chairman, 1256.
 Docks, bathhouses, bathhouses, refreshment booths, amusement halls, etc., erection, 1261.
 Contracts and leases for construction and operation, 1261.
 Election, 1255.
 Expenditures from park fund, 1258.
 General powers and duties, 1257.
 Lease of part of grounds to private clubs, when, 1262.
- Name, 1256.
 Oath, 1255.
 Regulation, control, and government of traffic upon and over, 1258.
 Rules and regulations, 1256.
 Term of office, 1255.
 Vacancies, how filled, 1256.
 Park fund, 1258.
 Prosecutions, 1259.
 Special assessments, 1260.
 Tax levy for, 1258.
 Violations of ordinances governing penalties, 1259.
 Parks, hunting squirrels in, 5541.
 Powers of council, 1186(11).
 Pavement and gutter curbs, 1907-1918.
 Road and bridge fund, fines for failure to perform work or road credited to, 1221.
 Beyond boundaries, 1842.
 Labor on, 1215-1221.
 Orders in anticipation of road taxes, 2573.
 Sewers, benefit assessments, 1203-1207.
 Bonds, 1189, 1190.
 Certain proceedings confirmed, 1249-n.
 Construction, 1189.
 Powers of council, 1186(8).
 Sewers in villages in counties having 275,000 inhabitants, assessment of benefits, 1209.
 Assessments, how made, 1214.
 Ordinance for, 1214.
 What to include, 1213.
 Bonds, 1209.
 How issued and sold, 1210.
 Issue in excess of limitation of indebtedness, 1212.
 Ordinances, 1210.
 Proceeds, how used, 1211.
 Construction, contracts, security, etc., 1209, 1214.
 Ordinance for, 1214.
 Recommendation for by State Board of Health, 1209.
 Sidewalks, etc., certain proceedings confirmed, 1249-n.
 Powers of council, 1186(8).
 Streets, assessment for improvements, 1203-1207.
 Assessment for laying out, altering, etc., 1203.
 Certain proceedings confirmed, 1249-n.
 Control of, 1200.
 Cutting trees, etc., on, treble damages, 9585.
 Designation as state roads, 2561.
 Improvement, deficiency assessments, 1206.
 Lighting, 1186(19).
 Powers of council, 1186(8).
 Town board may repair, 1052.
 Vacation, resolutions, filing, 1201.
- Public Service Corporations,**
 Purchase of, 7434.
 Railroad, consent to alteration of route, 7530.
 Stations, platforms for freight, 4762.
 Regulations as to use of highways by, 7536.
 Rights in streets, etc., 7432.
 Street railways, 1254.
 Telephone companies in or connecting with, capital stock, 7469.
- Public Wagon Scales,**
 Acquisition and maintenance, 1922.
 Authority to maintain, 1921.
 Charges for use of, 1923.
 Rules and regulations, 1923.
 Scales to be tested, stamped, and sealed by sealer of weights and measures, 1924.
 Weighmaster, appointment, compensation, duties, 1923.
 Who may use, 1924.
- Taxation,**
 Accrued penalties, interest, or costs, apportionment and distribution, 2087.
 Board of review of taxes, 2034.
 Villages separated from towns, 1166.
 Collection by county treasurer, 2076.
 Contracts in excess of levy, void, 2070.
 For libraries, 5661, 5666, 5669.
 For roads, assessment, 2573.
 Levy, 1225.
 Resolutions, 1225.
 Powers of council, 1186(21).
 Rate, 2058-2067.
 To pay debts after dissolution of village, 1227.
 To pay judgment, 1836.
- Water, Light, and Heating Plants.**
 Electric light plants, extension of lines, etc., into, 1761-1763.
 Water and light plants, 1229.
 Estimate of cost, 1247.
 Special tax, 1245.
 Collection, 1246.
 Water, light, and heating plants, certain franchises confirmed, 1249-n.
 Operation, 1235.
 Purchase of, authority, 1230.
 Bonds, sale, 1234.
 Contract, 1230.
 Employment of attorney to advise, 1233.
 Loan from state, 1234.
 Price, how paid, 1232.
 Submission to vote, 1231.
 Water, light, power and building commission, 1852-1860.
 Waterworks, assessments and levy, 1239.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Assessments, extension and collection, 1240.
 Bonds, deficiency tax, 1242.
 Contract with adjoining municipality, 1244.
 Disposition of moneys, 1240, 1241.
 Estimates, 1243.
 Extension within or without corporate limits, 1242.
 Installment, lien, 1237.
 Notice, hearing, 1239.
 Petition for service mains, 1238.
 Special tax for mains, 1236.
 Submission to voters, 1243.
 Supply of water to residents adjoining, 1864.
- VILLAGE SEWERS.** See Villages and Village Officers.
- VILLAGE STREETS.** See Villages and Village Officers.
- VILLAGE TAXES.** See Villages and Village Officers.
- VILLAGE TREASURER.** See Villages and Village Officers.
- VISITATION.** See Schools and School Districts; State Institutions; Visitors.
 Corporations for maintaining homes, for aged men and women, 7926.
 For dependent children, 7921.
 Corporations to administer charities, 7902.
 Of incurable insane cared for in private families, 4522.
 Powers of officials of department of labor, 4102.
- VISITORS.** Board of visitors for state institutions, see State Institutions.
 Board of Women Visitors of Minnesota Home School for Girls, 4484-4488.
 To state prison, fees, 10795.
- VITAL STATISTICS.** See Board of Health, 5345.
 See Bastards, ch. 17.
- VOTERS.** See Elections.
- VOTING MACHINES.** See Elections.
 Commission, appointment, term, duties, etc., 515.
 General provisions, 509-530.
- WAGES.** See Master and Servant.
 See Liens for Labor and Material, 8548.
- WAGON SCALES.** See Cities and City Officers; Villages and Village Officers.
- WAIVER.** Bond or deposit on appeal, 9499.
 By failure to appear in action to determine adverse claim under town-site entry, 8174, 8175.
 By health or accident insurance companies, 3421.
 Jury trial, p. XV.
 Lien on personality by surrender thereof, 8507.
 Notice of dishonor, 7152, 7153.
 Objections to complaint by failure to demur or answer, 9252.
 Objections to indictment, 10685.
 Presentment of negotiable instruments, 7125.
 Right to appeal from decision of Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4651.
 Trial by jury, 9310.
- WALL-EYED PIKE.** Sale, 5562.
- WAR.** See Military Code, ch. 12. See Soldiers' Home Relief, ch. 24.
 Effect on limitations, 9202(4).
 False reports, etc., 9972.
 Punishment, 9975.
 Indian war pension fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 Insubordination, 9973.
 Punishment, 9975.
 Levying war defined, 9969.
 Treason, p. XVI.
 Other unlawful acts, 9974.
 Punishment, 9975.
- WAR RECORDS.** See Military Code, ch. 12.
 See Villages and Cities, 9.
- WARDENS.** See Fires; Game and Fish Wardens; State Prison.
- WARDS.** See Guardian and Ward; Insane Persons.
 City wards, see Cities of the Third Class.
 General provisions, 8916-8952.
- WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS.** See Warehouses and Warehousemen, 5110-5171.
- WAREHOUSES AND WAREHOUSEMEN.** See Elevators; Railroads, Warehouses, and Grain, 5110-5171.
 See Unclaimed Property, 7298-7311.
 See Agriculture and Rural Credits, 6172-6196.
 Adverse claims, 5126-5128.
 Chapter relating to, 4628-5254.
 Commission fund, audit and payment of claims against, 68, 69.
 Commission may fix rates, 5084.
 May investigate, 4637, 4646.
 May prescribe rules for, 4948, 5084.
 Supervision by, 4628, 5084.
 Common law liabilities unimpaired, 4708.
 Connections with railroad, 4702.
 Delivery of goods, 5117, 5118.
 Disposition of unclaimed property, 7298-7311.
 Flax seed included in term "grain," 5088.
 Goods to be kept separate, 5131.
 Grain, bailment, 5078.
 Inspection and weighing, 4981, 5058.
 Inspectors, 5038-5041.
 Samples of standard, for, 5040.
 Taxation of, 2350-2353.
- Liability for care of goods, 5130.
 License, penalty for operating without, 5082.
 Lien on property stored, 8507-8511.
 Local warehouses, 5105.
 Loss of or injury to goods, 5130.
 Misdelivery, 5119.
 Packing house, certificates, 5249-5254.
 Pooling prohibited, 5068.
 Side tracks, 4765.
 Sites for, on railroad right of way, 5098-5105.
 Taxation, grain in elevators on railroad right of way, 2007.
 Taxation of, on railroad right of way, 2008.
 Terminal warehouses, 5016-5058.
 Title to goods, 5125.
 Uniform warehouse receipts, act, 5110-5171.
 Violations of provisions relating to, penalties, 4708, 4709, 5082, 5087.
 Weighers and weighmasters, 5045-5055.
- Local Warehouses.**
- Certificates of shipment, 5076.
 Defined, 5059.
 Delivery of grain, 5065.
 Duties of warehousemen, 5063.
 Duty to receive grain without discrimination, 5074.
 Elevator charges for handling by railroads, 5081.
 Inspection, 5070.
 Inspection and weighing of grain, 5067.
 License, fee for, revocation, 5060, 5062.
 Opened, when, 5061, 5069.
 Penalties, failure to keep open, 5069.
 Pooling, etc., 5068.
 Pooling prohibited, 5068.
 Purchase by warehousemen, receipt, 5064.
 Railroad and warehouse commission, duties, 5061.
 Inspection by, 5070.
 May determine when to be kept open, 5061.
 Reports to, 5070.
 Supervision by, 5059.
 Receipts for grain, 5063.
 Contents of, 5064.
 Records to be kept by, 5066.
 Standard bushel, 5067.
 Standard samples of grain for, 5040.
 Storage of grain a bailment, 5078.
 Storing in special bins, 5063.
 What are, 5059.
- Offenses.**
- Failure to deliver grain, larceny, 5020.
 Failure to issue receipts, 5063.
 Failure to provide police protection, 5058.
 Fictitious warehouse receipts, 10411.
 Issuing duplicate receipts, 10412.
 Issuing improper receipts, 5019, 5063.
 Larceny by, 10358.
 Larceny from, 10362, 10363.
 Mixing grain of different grades, 5021.
 Operating without license, 5082.
 Pooling, 5069.
 Sale of stored grain, 5021.
 Tampering with grain stored, 5021.
 Unauthorized storage, 5044.
 Violations of chapter relating to, 5087.
- Terminal Warehouses.**
- Appeals from decisions of inspectors of grain, 5042.
 Boards of grain inspection, 5031-5033, 5042.
 Bond, 5034.
 Cleaning and drying grain, 5022.
 Control and inspection of scales, 5028.
 Delivery of grain on return of receipt, 5020.
 Duty to receive grain without discrimination, 5019.
 Examination of grain by bailors and inspectors, 5027.
 Improper mixing of grain, 5021.
 Improper sale or delivery of grain, 5021.
 Inspection and grading of grain, 5023.
 Inspection on receipt of grain, 5019.
 License, fee for, revocation, 5018.
 Police protection, 5058.
 Railroad and warehouse commissioners, inspection of warehouses, 5025, 5027.
 May prescribe rules, 5025.
 Reports to, 5025.
 Supervision, 5018.
 Rates and charges, discrimination, 5026.
 Maximum, 5026.
 Receipts for grain, 5019.
 Scales at inspection of, 5028.
 Schedule of rates to be published, 5026.
 Standard samples of grain for, 5040.
 State grain inspector, examination of warehouses by, 5027.
 Storing in special bins, 5022.
 Unauthorized storage forbidden, 5044.
 What are, 5016.
 Withholding of grain consigned to, 5043.
- Warehouse Receipts.**
- Contents, 5019, 5063, 5066.
 Form prescribed by railroad and warehouse commission, 5019, 5063.
 Grain stored in special bins, 5022.
 Local warehouses, 5063.
 Marking duplicates, 5092.
 Numbered consecutively, 5092.
 Penalty for failure to issue, 5063.
 Provisions limiting liability void, 5019, 5063.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

Terminal elevators, 5016.
 Transferable by indorsement, 5147.

Uniform Warehouse Receipts Act.
 Act, how cited, 5171.
 Adverse claimants, interpleader, 5126.
 Adverse title, 5123.
 Alteration, 5122.
 Attachment of goods for which negotiable receipt has issued, 5134.
 Claims by third persons, 5126-5128.
 Commingling goods, authority for, 5132.
 Liability to depositors, 5133.
 Creditors, remedies to reach negotiable receipts, 5135.
 Criminal offenses, 5159-5164.
 Delivery of goods without obtaining negotiable receipt, 5163.
 Issue for warehouseman's goods of receipts not stating that fact, 5162.
 Issue of duplicate receipts not so marked, 5161.
 Issue of receipt containing false statement, 5160.
 Issue of receipt for goods not received, 5159.
 Negotiation of receipt for mortgaged goods, 5164.
 Definitions, 5113, 5114, 5167.
 Delivery of goods, cancellation of receipt, 5120.
 Cancellation or marking on delivery of part, 5121.
 Determination of adverse claims, 5127.
 Justification of warehousemen, 5118.
 Obligation to deliver, 5117.
 On loss or destruction of receipt, bond, 5123.
 Satisfaction of lien, 5140.
 Without obtaining negotiable receipts, 5163.
 Duplicates, effect, 5124.
 Failure to mark, penalty, 5161.
 Marking, 5115.
 Essential terms, 5111.
 Existing receipts not affected by act, 5168.
 Fungible goods, commingling, 5132.
 Goods to be kept separate, 5131.
 Hazardous goods, 5143.
 Inconsistent laws repealed, 5169.
 Interpleader of adverse claimants, 5126.
 Interpretation, 5165-5171.
 Cases not provided for in act, 5165.
 Definition of terms, 5113, 5114, 5167.
 Giving effect to purpose of uniformity, 5166.
 Issuance, 5111-5116.
 Form, 5111, 5112.
 Person who may issue, 5110.
 Justification of warehousemen in delivering, 5118.
 Levy on goods for which negotiable receipt has issued, 5134.
 Lien, 5136-5142.
 Claims included, 5136.
 Loss, 5138.
 Negotiable receipt to state charges, 5139.
 Other methods of enforcing, 5144.
 Other remedies not precluded, 5141.
 Perishable goods, 5143.
 Property subject, 5137.
 Sale, effect, 5145.
 Satisfaction before delivery of goods, 5140.
 Satisfaction by sale, 5142.
 Limitation of liability, 5019.
 Loss of or injuries to goods, 5130.
 Lost or destroyed, 5123.
 Misdelivery, liability for, 5119.
 Misdescription of goods, 5129.
 Negotiable receipts, attachment or levy on goods covered, 5134.
 Cancellation on delivery of goods, 5120.
 Cancellation or marking on delivery of part of goods, 5121.
 Creditors' remedies, 5135.
 Definition, 5114.
 Delivery of goods without obtaining, 5163.
 Issue of duplicate not marked, penalty, 5161.
 Levy on goods covered, 5134.
 Loss or destruction, 5123.
 To state charges for which lien is claimed, 5139.
 Transfer, 5148-5158.
 Negotiation and transfer, 5146-5158.
 Fraud, mistake or duress, 5156.
 Indorser not a guarantor, 5154.
 Negotiable receipts, delivery, 5146.
 Indorsement, 5147.
 Transfer without indorsement, 5152.
 Rights of persons, to whom negotiated, 5150.
 To whom receipt transferred, 5151.
 Sale, warranties, 5153.
 Subsequent negotiation, 5157.
 Transfer, 5148.
 Vendor's lien, defeated by, 5158.
 Warranty not implied from accepting payment of debt, 5155.
 Who may negotiate, 5149.
 Non-existence of goods, 5129.
 Non-negotiable receipt, definition, 5113.
 Failure to mark, 5116.
 Notice of sale to satisfy liens, 5142.
 Obligations and rights of warehousemen, 5117-5145.
 Perishable goods, 5143.
 Sales to satisfy liens, 5142.
 Terms which may be inserted, 5112.
 Time of taking effect of act, 5170.
 Time to determine validity of claims, 5127.
 Title of warehousemen to goods, 5125.
 Transfer, 5146-5158.

WARRANTS, See Arrest; Bench Warrant; County Auditor; County Board—County Commissioners; Searches and Seizures; Search Warrants; State Auditor; Towns and Town Officers; Villages and Village Officers.
 Actions against vessel, 9775.
 Commitment by military court, 2487.
 Commitment to insane hospitals, 8961.
 County warrants, 836.
 For damages from drains, 6791, 6792.
 Interest on, 869.
 Payment and cancellation by treasurer, 869.
 For production of insane, 8956.
 In probate courts, 8701.
 Search warrants, 10537-10540.
 State warrants, duplicates, indemnity, 74.
 For loans, 87.
 Form, issuance, numbering, stubs, 67.
 Interest on, 87.
 Not to be discounted, 86.
 Receivable in payment of public dues, 84.

In Criminal Prosecutions,
See Criminal Procedure.
 Arrest, authority to issue, 10576.
 Bastardy proceedings, 3261.
 On complaint by county board, 3272.
 Contempt proceedings, how executed, 9799.
 Penalty for failure to return, 9800.
 Second warrant for failure to appear, 9806.
 Execution by state game commissioners or game wardens, 5523.
 Execution debtor, 9451.
 Extradition proceedings, 10542.
 Fugitives, 10543.
 Manner of executing, 10569.
 Paroled convicts, 10770.
 Person charged by coroner's inquest, issuance by coroner, 955.
 Persons about to engage in prize fight, 10288.
 Preliminary examination of accused, 10577.
 Where executed, 10578.
 Proceedings to prevent crimes, 10550.
 Showing on making arrest, 10568.
 Work farm prisoners, 10893.
 Bench warrant, 10634-10636.
 For carrying into effect pardon or reprieve, 10781.
 For transfer of accused on change of venue, 10703.

WARRANTY, Form of warranty deed, 8203.
 Negotiable instruments, 7108, 7109.
 None implied in deeds, 8205.
 Transfer of warehouse receipt, 5155.

WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY,
 Legal holiday, 10933(6).

WASHROOMS, Hotels, 5907.

WASTE, Action for, 9583.
 Bond on stay of proceedings, 9504.
 Liability of personal representative, 8787.
 Pending year for redemption, injunction, 9584.
 Wanton waste of game or fish prohibited, 5500.

WATER,
 Common drinking cups in public place, 10277, 10278.
 Distribution for domestic use, power of state board of health, 5345(5).
 Furnishing impure, 10274.
 Injury to main, 10419.
 Protection of buildings against fire, in hotels, etc., 5896-5902, 5908, 5909.
 Regulation as to use of wells, cisterns, etc., in villages, 1186(18).
 Stockyards, 4695.
 Wilfully poisoning, 10504.

WATER CLOSETS,
 Cleaning, etc., 4177-4183.
 Hotels, 5907.

WATER COMMISSION, See Cities of the Fourth Class.

WATER COMPANIES, Incorporation, 7432.
 Listing of property for taxation, 2011.
 Use of highways, 7536.

WATER CRAFT,
 Listing for taxation, 2010.
 Mooring to buoys or beacons, 10418.
 Navigating international waters, tonnage tax, 2291.
 Obstructing public levees, 10421.

WATER FOWL,
 Hunting from boats at night prohibited, 5554.
 Hunting season, 5553.
 Use of decoys, etc., 5558.

WATER MAINS,
 Personal property for taxation, 1979.

WATER METERS,
 Inspectors of, in cities and villages, 1861-1863.

WATER POWERS, ch. 42, §§ 6579-6602.
 Acquisition and development by corporations to provide electricity, 1345.
 Dams, 6579-6582.
 Reservation to state, 6395.
 Village power commission, 1852-1860.

WATER RENTALS, 1481, 1482.

WATER SUPPLIES, See State Board of Health, 5345.

INDEX

- WATERS AND WATER COURSES.** See *Cities of the First Class; Dams; Drainage; Fish; Lakes; Navigable Waters.*
- Acquisition of land covered by water for slips by cities of the first class, 1500-1503.
 - Appropriation for widening, deepening, etc., 6675.
 - Associations for improvement of water fronts, 7892.
 - Benefit assessments, 1203-1207.
 - Dams, 6579-6582.
 - Depositing offal, 10269.
 - Designation on plat, 8237.
 - Diversion, by county ditches, 6674.
 - Unnavigable streams by cities of the first class, 1509-1531.
 - Drainage, lakes constituting water supply of city or village, 6674.
 - Meandered lakes, etc., 10437.
 - Use of natural water courses, 6635, 6674.
 - Fish ways, 5590.
 - Improvement by corporations for driving logs, 7550-7553.
 - In Itasca State Park, unlawful raising or lowering of, 6471.
 - Injuries to banks, dams, water pipes, etc., 10419.
 - In villages, powers of council, 1186(7).
 - Limitation of action, damages caused by milldam, 9193(3).
 - Penalty for acts on lakes and streams bordering on more than one county, 9208.
 - Logging dams, 6583-6587.
 - Mechanics' liens for digging, etc., wells, reservoirs, etc., 8490.
 - Obstruction, public nuisance, 10241.
 - Pollution, 5375.
 - Powers of state board of health, 5345(5).
 - Sawdust deposits, 5582.
 - Special laws changing names prohibited, p. XX.
 - State boundary, adjacent counties deemed to include, 155.
 - Bridges over, 2568.
 - Concurrent jurisdiction over, 1-3, 155, p. XVII.
 - Ferries, over, 2668.
 - State Drainage Commission, powers of, 6667.
 - Streams as legal fences, 7249.
 - Uniform stage of water in lakes, 6588.
 - Wilfully poisoning, 10504.
- WATER SUPPLY.** See *Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Third Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; Villages and Village Officers; State Board of Health.*
- WATERWORKS.** See *Cities and City Officers; Cities of the First Class; Cities of the Third Class; Cities of the Fourth Class; Villages and Village Officers.*
- WEAPONS.** See *Firearms.*
- Dangerous, carrying concealed, 10235.
 - Manufacture, sale, etc., 10255.
 - Dangerous exhibition, 10266.
 - Fire arms, aiming or discharging in public places, 10290.
 - Possession within or near state parks, 5616.
 - Silencers prohibited, 10292-10295.
 - Use by minors, 10291.
 - Manufacture, use, or sale of blank cartridge pistols, 10258.
 - Prize fighting, 10286.
 - Proceedings for carrying, 10563.
 - Prosecution for carrying, possession as evidence, 10255.
 - Setting spring guns, etc., 10505.
 - Use of in committing assault, 10097.
 - Burglary, 10314, 10315.
 - Robbery, 10102.
 - Use of, within three miles of cities of the first class, 5509.
- WEEDS.** Noxious, 6146-6165.
- WEIGHMASTERS AND WEIGHERS.** See *Grain; Weights and Measures ch. 50, §§ 7019-7035.*
- WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.** See *Scales.*
- Bushel, cubical contents, 7021.
 - Weight, 7025.
 - Grain, 5067.
 - Certificates not issued under state authority, use of certain words, prohibited, 5053.
 - Penalties, 5054.
 - Charcoal, 7027.
 - Coal, standard weight, 7027.
 - Weighing, 4678-4682.
 - Commodities, how weighed, 7024.
 - Standard weights, 7025, 7026.
 - Containers for berries, etc., 10402-10404.
 - Cord, 7026.
 - County sealer, causing standard weights and measures to be tested and sealed by state treasurer, 7020.
 - Compensation and mileage, 7033.
 - County treasurer to be, 7020.
 - Deputies, fees, 7020.
 - Giving notice of intention to test weights and measures, penalty, 7033.
 - Duties, 5281.
 - Neglect to procure standards, penalty, 7034.
 - Testing and stamping, 7020, 7033.
 - Testing on request, 7033.
 - Department of weights and measures, 5270-5285.
 - Commissioner, appointment, bond, 5271.
 - Creation, 5270.
 - Deputies and employes, 5271.
 - Duties and powers, 5276, 5277.
 - Duty of treasurers, 5281.
 - Fees for inspecting, testing, etc., 5282.
 - Hindering officials, 5279.
 - Jurisdiction of railroad and warehouse commission, 5270.
 - Offenses and penalties, 5278.
 - Officers and employes, powers as special policeman, 5280.
 - Powers as special policemen, 5280.
 - Rules and regulations, 5275.
 - Seal, 5276.
 - Weight and measure fund, 5282.
 - Dry measure, cubical contents, 7021.
 - Fractional parts, 7029.
 - Fruit containers, legal size, 10402.
 - Penalty, 10404.
 - Refilling prohibited, 10403.
 - Hindering officials, penalty, 5279.
 - "Hundredweight," 7024.
 - Ice, 7027.
 - Incorrect weights, measures, etc., 5277.
 - Inspection, 5277.
 - Certificates, delivery, penalty, 5093-5095.
 - Scales on public hay tracks, 5214.
 - Laws repealed, 5284, 5285.
 - Lineal measure, 7023.
 - Liquid measure, cubical contents, 7022.
 - Measures for sale of fruits, 10402-10404.
 - Offenses and penalties, 5278, 7035.
 - Certificates of weighing grain, etc., 5093-5095.
 - County sealer, neglect to procure standards, 7034.
 - Disposition of fines, 7035.
 - Fruit containers, 10406.
 - Giving under weight or measure by seller, 7030.
 - Sealing devices, 4671.
 - Taking excessive weights or measures, by purchaser, 7030.
 - Using before sealing, 7032.
 - Using false, 10401.
 - Person, defined, 5283.
 - Public hay track scales, 5214.
 - Public wagon scales, 1921-1925.
 - Railroad and warehouse commission, appointment of weighmasters and weighers, 4680.
 - Inspection of scales, 4668.
 - Jurisdiction, 5270.
 - Scales on public hay tracks exempt from jurisdiction of, 5214.
 - Sealing devices for scales, 4669.
 - Variations, 7031.
 - Weighing hay and straw, 5230.
 - Rules and regulations, by department, 5275.
 - By villages, 1186(10).
 - Public wagon scales, 1923.
 - Weighing hay and straw, 5216, 5219.
 - Sealing, 5277, 7032.
 - Devices for scales, 4669-4671.
 - Public wagon scales, 1924.
 - State treasurer to seal standards, 7019.
 - Using without, penalty, 7032.
 - Standards, 5276.
 - Neglect to procure, 7034.
 - State treasurer to keep, etc., 7019.
 - Standard weights, 7025, 7026.
 - Coal, charcoal and ice, 7027.
 - Flour, 7028.
 - Grain, 5067.
 - State treasurer, duties, 5281, 7019.
 - State weighmaster, control of scales on public hay tracks, 5214.
 - Stock scales in stockyards, 4683.
 - Tampering with sealing device, 4671.
 - Testing, 5277, 7020, 7033.
 - On request, 7033.
 - Track scales, equipment for, 4675.
 - Track scales, carrier to move test car, 4674.
 - Equipment for testing, 4675.
 - Powers of railroad and warehouse commission, 4673.
 - Weighing coal, 4678-4682.
 - Variations, duty of railroad and warehouse commission, 7031.
 - Weighers of hay and straw, appointment, supervision, appeals, 5215.
 - Certificates, evidence, 5228.
 - Compensation, 5219.
 - Disqualifications, 5220.
 - Duties, record, 5227.
 - Impersonation, penalty, 5222.
 - Neglect of duty, etc., penalty, 5223.
 - Oath, bond, 5217.
 - Obstructing, penalty, 5217.
 - Removal, power, 5218.
 - Grounds, 5221.
 - Rules governing, 5219.
 - Weighing coal, 4678-4682.
 - Weighing hay and straw, 5216, 5230.
 - Weighmasters and weighers, appointment by railroad and warehouse commission, 4680.
 - Bond, 4680.
 - Certificates of weighing of grain, etc., delivery, penalties, 5093-5095.
 - Fees, 4681.
 - In villages, appointment, 1186(10).
 - Powers and duties, 4680.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Public hay track scales to be under control of state weighmasters, 5214.
 Public wagon scales, appointment, compensation, duties, 1923.
 Weight and measure fund, 5282.
 Wood, 7026.
 Yard, 3967.
- WELLS, Mechanics' liens, 8490.**
 Wilfully poisoning, 10504.
- WHARVES, See Cities of the First Class.**
 Cities of the first class, 1630-n.
 Land acquired for, 1504.
 Land covered by water, 1500-1504.
 Liability of boats or vessels for wharfage, 9774.
 Mechanics' liens, 8490.
 Regulations by village council, 1186(20).
- WHEAT, See Grain.**
- WHITE FISH, Fishing with nets, 5586.**
 Sale prohibited, 5586.
 Size of fish to be taken, 5586.
- WIDOWS, See Husband and Wife.**
 Allowance, sales of realty to pay, 8825.
 Homestead, 8341.
 Allowance in administration proceedings, 8796, 8797.
 Mothers' pensions, 8689.
 Workmen's compensation, 4275.
- WILD ANIMALS, See Preservation of Game, ch. 32.**
- WILD MUSTARD,**
 Allowing to grow, penalty, 6152.
- WILD OATS,**
 Allowing to grow, penalty, 6152.
- WILL, Estates at will, 8036.**
- WILLS, See Descent and Distribution; Devisees; Devises and Bequests; Executors and Administrators; Legacies; Legatees; Probate Courts, 8735-8767.**
 After-acquired property, 8749.
 After-born child, 8744, 8746.
 Cemetery lots, disposition of, 7582.
 Certification, 8757.
 Lost or destroyed wills, 8766.
 Child not provided for in will, 8745, 8746.
 Construction of devise, 8748.
 Copy to be recorded with register, 8220.
 Custodian to deliver to probate court, 8743.
 Death before testator, 8747.
 Debts charged on real property, 9674.
 Deposit in probate court, 8750.
 Devisee or legatee dying before testator, 8747.
 Devise in trust, when valid as power, 8091.
 Devise or bequest to spouse, construction, election, 8722.
 Devise to two or more persons to create estate in common, 8074.
 Execution, 8735.
 Expectant estates, devise of, 8065.
 Foreign wills, validity, 8738.
 Forgery, attestation, 10322.
 Record of, 10325.
 Uttering forged, 10334.
 Inheritance taxes, 2292-2320.
 Inmates of soldiers' home to execute, 4366.
 Not included in term "conveyance," 8474.
 Nuncupative wills, when valid, 8737.
 Persons who may make, 8735.
 Powers, devise in trust when valid as, 8091.
 Execution by will, 8148.
 General devise, 8158.
 Probate, appeals, 8983-8992.
 Certificate of proof of, 8737.
 Conclusive as to due execution, 8740.
 Foreign wills, allowance, filing and record, 8759.
 Ancillary administration, 8763.
 Filing petition, notice, 8760.
 Hearing proofs of probate, 8761.
 In what county, 8694, 8695.
 Letters testamentary, 8762.
 Lost or destroyed wills, petition, 8764.
 Proof, 8764.
 Proof of existence and destruction, 8765.
 Provisions of wills, certificate, 8766.
 Necessity and conclusiveness of, 8740.
 Nuncupative wills, 8767.
 Objections to will to be filed, 8755.
 Petition for, 8752.
 Filing, 8753.
 Notice, 8709, 8710, 8753.
 Proceedings when another will or codicil presented, 8758.
 Proof of will, allowance or disallowance, 8753.
 Evidence when witnesses not in county, 8754.
 Handwriting of testator and witnesses, 8754.
 In case of contest, 8756.
 One witness when sufficient, 8753.
 Who may petition for, 8751.
 Provisions in, as to payment of claims, etc., 8832.
 As to payment of executor, 8788.
 Recording copy of will and probate with register, 8220.
 Record of, 8693(2).
 Forgery, 10325.
 Registered land, devise of, 8314.
 Revocation, by acts, etc., 8741.
 By marriage, 8742.
 Special laws validating prohibited, p. XX.
- Tenancy in common created by, 8074.
 Tenants in tail, devises by, 8035.
 Trust, devise in, when valid as power, 8091.
 Who may make, 8735.
 "Will" includes codicil, 10933.
 Witnesses, legacy to, 8739.
 Number, competency, 8735, 8736.
- WINE, Adulteration or imitation, 10250.**
- WITHDRAWAL,**
 From primary election petition, 297.
 Instruments deposited with register of deeds, etc., 9867.
- WITNESSES, See Contempt; Corroboration; Criminal Procedure; Depositions; Justices of the Peace; Privileged Communications.**
 Accomplices in prosecutions for gaming, 10223.
 Accused, 9814.
 Failure to testify, 9815.
 Right to confront witnesses, p. XV.
 Actions to determine adverse claim under town-site entry, 8174.
 Adverse party, 9816.
 Bastardy proceedings, 3272.
 Before railroad and warehouse commission, 4643, 4644.
 Bribery, 9987.
 Accepting bribe, 9988.
 Change of venue for convenience of, 9216(4).
 Competency, attorneys, employees of attorneys, 9814(2).
 Capacity in general, 9814.
 Children, 9814(6).
 Clergymen, 9814(3).
 Conversation with deceased or insane person, 9817.
 Convicts, 9948.
 Defendant in criminal prosecutions, 9815.
 Determination of capacity, 9819.
 Husband and wife, 9814(1).
 Incompetency not to affect responsibility for perjury, 10017.
 Insane persons, 9814(6).
 Intoxicated persons, 9814(6).
 Offenders against bribery or corruption, 9994.
 Parties, 9814.
 To duel, 10111.
 Physicians or surgeons, 9814(6).
 Public officers, 9814(5).
 Religious tests, prohibited p. XVI.
 Condemnation proceedings, 6544.
 Credibility, convicts, 9948.
 Damages for failure to attend, 9811.
 Defined, 9808.
 Depositions, 9820-9838.
 Perpetuation of testimony, 9839-9850.
 Examination, adverse party, 9816.
 Bastardy proceedings, 3262.
 Before grand jury, examination by county attorney, 926, 10627.
 Cross-examination of convicts, 9948.
 Lunacy proceedings, 8959.
 Probate court, 8700.
 Proceedings to prevent crime, 10551.
 Separation on preliminary-examination of accused, 10586.
 Supplementary proceedings, 9452.
 Fees and mileage, 7006-7009, 7017.
 Attorneys in cause, 7015.
 Before advisory board of minimum wage commission, 4220.
 Before Board of Pardons, 10786.
 Before minimum wage commission, 4216.
 Before state fire marshal, 5957.
 Inheritance tax proceedings, 2314.
 Municipal courts, 233.
 Municipal officers, 7006, 7007.
 Proceedings by department of labor, 4050.
 Proceedings for removal of officers, 6962.
 For railroad companies, passes, 4307.
 Incriminating testimony, 9946.
 Proceeding before Legislature or committee thereof for bribery of members, 38(4).
 Before railroad and warehouse commission, 4656.
 Before state board of control, 4417.
 Relating to insurance rebates, 3767.
 Prosecutions, abortion, 10178.
 Bribery, 9982, 9985, 9994.
 Counterfeiting and fraudulent practices, 10351.
 Dueling, 10111.
 Gambling, 10216.
 Offenses against public peace, 10298.
 Political contributions by insurance companies, 3381.
 Violations of game or fish laws, 5513.
 Rights of accused, p. XV.
 Supplementary proceedings, 9452.
 Indorsement of names on indictment, 10637.
 Oaths, 6965(8).
 Juror as witness in criminal prosecutions, 10709.
 Legislative contests, 484.
 List of for defendant, 10679.
 Loss or destruction of will, 8765.
 Nuncupative wills, 8767.
 Oath, 6965(7).
 Authority to administer, advisory boards, of minimum wage commission, 4220.
 Minimum wage commission, 4216.
 Interpreters, 6965(8).

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- Peculiar modes of swearing, 9818.
 Proceedings, before grand jury, 10622.
 On trial of challenge to jury, 10743.
 Perjury, commitment, 10021.
 Proceedings, by public examiner, 3283.
 For commitment of inebriates, 8961.
 For restoration of incompetent, 8929.
 Prosecution for dueling, 10111.
 Right of accused to confront, p. XV.
 Summoning and attendance, before advisory boards of minimum wage commission, 4220.
 Before Board of Pardons, 10786.
 Before grand jury, process for, 10622.
 Before minimum wage commission, 4616.
 Before state fire marshal, 5957.
 By Attorney General in suits relating to public lands, 112.
 By public examiner, 3283, 7815.
 By Superintendent of Banks, 5323.
 Commitment, at coroner's inquest, 954.
 Refusal to recognize, 10589, 10590.
 Compelling attendance, attachment, 9813.
 Coroner's inquest, 950.
 Department of labor, 4050.
 Insurance Commissioner, 3340.
 Notary, 6949.
 Probate courts, 8701.
 Prosecution for bribery, 9994.
 Public examiner, 7640, 7815.
 Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4093.
 Referees, 9319.
 Sanitary boards, 5399.
 State board of control, 4417.
 Detention as contempt of court, 9793.
 Exemption of members of Legislature, 40.
 Failure or refusal to attend or be sworn or answer, before legislature or committee, 38(3), 10003.
 Before state fire marshal, 5957, 5958.
 Contempt, 9793(3), 10042.
 Damages, 9811.
 Proceedings by department of labor, 4253.
 Punishment, 9812.
 Habeas corpus to obtain presence of prisoner, 9766.
 Preventing attendance, 10025.
 Prosecutions for gaming, security for appearance, 10220.
 Recognizance, appeal from justice, 9130.
 Change of venue in criminal prosecutions, 10703.
 Coroner's inquest, 954.
 Preliminary examinations, 10589.
 Proceedings to prevent crime, 10557.
 Right of accused to compulsory process, 9956, p. XV.
 Subpoenas, accused entitled to blanks, 9956.
 Action to determine adverse claim under town-site entry, 8174.
 Before railroad and warehouse commission, 4643.
 Before state fire marshal, 5957.
 Commitment of inebriates, 4539.
 Commitment of insane persons, 8961.
 Condemnation proceedings, 6544.
 Coroner's inquest, 950.
 Criminal proceedings, when filed, 911.
 Deposition, 9844.
 For use in other states, 9837.
 Disobedience, contempt, 9793, 9811-9813.
 Damages, 9811.
 Issuance, 9809.
 Department of labor, 4050.
 Grand jury proceedings, county attorney to issue, 926.
 Probate courts, 8701.
 Public Examiner, 3283, 7815.
 Railroad and warehouse commission, 4643.
 Superintendent of Banks, 5323.
 Legislative contests, 484.
 Proceedings to commit inebriates, 4539.
 Service, 9810.
 To instruments, assignment of prospecting permit or mining lease, 6416.
 Chattel mortgage, 8346.
 Deeds, 8213.
 Proof of unacknowledged, 8216.
 Notice of claim of homestead, 8342.
 Satisfaction of chattel mortgage, 8350.
 Satisfaction of conditional sale contract, 8363.
 Solemnization of marriage, 8570.
 Wills, 8735, 8736.
 Competency, 8736.
 Legacy to subscribing witness, 8739.
 Transaction with deceased or insane person, 9817.
- WOLVES.**
 Destruction in state forests, etc., 6517.
 Bounty for destroying, 6254-6258.
- WOMEN. See Husband and Wife; Industrial Home School for Girls; Minnesota Home School for Girls. Offenses against, see Crimes and Punishments.**
 Admission to soldiers' home, 4347.
 Bureau of women and children in department of labor, 4045.
 Powers, 4050.
 Superintendent, 4048.
 Deputies of county officers, 989.
- Employment, dangerous machinery, 4149.
 Girls as messengers, 4104.
 Minimum wage commission, 4210-4232.
 Seats for, 4186.
 Separate dressing rooms, 4184.
 Industrial home school for girls in certain counties, 10917-n.
 Libel imputing unchastity, 9397
 Married women, 8616-8623.
 Members of minimum wage commission, 4210.
 Separate ballot boxes for, 405.
 Order of opening, 441.
 Slander of, 10120, 10121.
 Voters, p. XXIV.
- WOOD**, Standard measurement, 7026.
WOOD ALCOHOL, Labeling, penalty, 3944.
WOODCOCK, Game birds, 5548.
WOODS AND FORESTS. See Forests.
 State timber lands, see Public Lands.
- WORDS AND PHRASES,**
General Rules of Construction.
 Authority given to three or more officers, 10932(3).
 Clerical and typographical errors, 10932(1).
 Common and approved usage, 10932(1).
 Technical words and phrases, 10932(1).
 Words importing masculine or feminine gender, 9907(10), 10932(2).
 Words importing singular or plural, 8334, 9907(10), 10932(2).
 Words in present included in future tense, 9907(10).
- Particular words and Phrases,**
 "Absolute," 8119.
 "Acceptance," 7175, 7235.
 "Accessory," 9918.
 "Accident," 4326.
 "Action," 5167, 7235.
 "Affirmation," 10933(10).
 "Amputations," 4326.
 "Animal," 10442.
 "Any part thereof," 5649.
 "Apiaries," 5470.
 "Apprentices," 4232.
 "Armory," 2533.
 "Arrest," 10566.
 "Assessed value," 1936.
 "Associates," 7564.
 "Association," 3487, 8636.
 "Attempt," 9930.
 "Bank," 7235, 7635, 7636, 7687.
 "Bankers," 7635.
 "Banking," 7635.
 "Barber," 5845.
 "Barrel," 7028.
 "Basement room," 3009.
 "Bearer," 7235.
 "Beneficial," 8113.
 "Beneficiary association," 3812.
 "Bill," 7235.
 "Bill of exceptions," 9328.
 "Bill of exchange," 7169.
 "Board," 1444, 6841.
 "Bond," 9907(10).
 "Boulevard," 1546.
 "Break," 10308.
 "Bucket shop," 10488.
 "Building," 10308.
 "Building and loan association," 7635.
 "Bushel," 7025.
 "Candidate," 577.
 "Canvas," 3966.
 "Capital stock," 847.
 "Carload," 4781.
 "Carriers," 4722.
 "Case," 9328.
 "Certificate of incorporation," 7430.
 "Challenge," 10061, 10729.
 "Challenge for cause," 10735.
 "Challenge to the panel," 10730.
 "Chattel mortgage loan," 7042.
 "Chattel real," 8036.
 "Chauffeur," 2672.
 "Check," 7228.
 "Child," "children," 4326, 8636.
 "City council," 1564.
 "Clerk," 10933(1).
 "Clerk's office," 10933(1).
 "Commercial cannery," 3835.
 "Commission," 4232.
 "Commissioner," 3312.
 "Commission merchant," 5239.
 "Committee," 577.
 "Common barratry," 9979.
 "Common carriers," 4722.
 "Company," 3312, 3411.
 "Compensation," 4326.
 "Concentrated commercial feeding stuffs," 3883.
 "Constructive contempts," 9793.
 "Constructive notice," 4366.
 "Contiguous lands," 1717.
 "Contingent," 8043.
 "Contractor," 4290.
 "Conveyance," 8195, 8474, 9572.
 "Cord," 7026.
 "Corporation," 1934, 7430, p. XXVII.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- "Corrupt," 9907(2).
 "Corruptly," 9907(2).
 "Costs," 9470.
 "Cotton duck," 3966.
 "County roads," 2542.
 "Credit," 10361.
 "Creditors," 8467.
 "Credits," 1980, 2337.
 "Crime," 9906.
 "Cruelty," 10061, 10442.
 "Cumulative voting," 7462.
 "Day," 10234.
 "Delinquent child," 8636.
 "Delivery," 5167, 7235.
 "Dentistry," 5759.
 "Department," 1444.
 "Dependent child," 4326, 8636.
 "Direct contempts," 9792.
 "Director," 10308.
 "Disbursement," 577.
 "District," 1980.
 "Ditch," 6652, 6742, 6841.
 "Domestic," 3312.
 "Domestic association," 3437.
 "Domestic corporations," 7481.
 "Dwelling house," 10308.
 "Election," 577.
 "Employee," 1459, 4232, 4326.
 "Employer," 4326.
 "Engineering work," 4049.
 "Enter," 10308.
 "Estates of freehold," 8036.
 "Every person," 8735.
 "Excusable homicide," 10087.
 "Expense," 6656, 6696, 6722.
 "Express company," 2261.
 "Extortion," 10377.
 "Factory," 4049.
 "Felonious," 10933(3).
 "Felony," 9906.
 "Filed for record," 10933(15).
 "Financial corporations," 7637.
 "Folio," 10933(4).
 "Following," 10933(13).
 "Food," 3790.
 "Foreign," 3312.
 "Foreign association," 3487.
 "Foreign bill of exchange," 7172.
 "Foreign corporations," 7481.
 "Forge," "forged," "forging," 10321.
 "Form and similitude," 10321.
 "Fraternal beneficiary associations," 3312, 3447.
 "Free public baths," 1576.
 "Freight line companies," 2270.
 "Fungible goods," 5167.
 "Fur-bearing animals," 5649.
 "Future estate," 8040.
 "Game birds," 5649.
 "Gender," 4326.
 "General power," 8111.
 "General power in trust," 8128.
 "General verdict," 9303.
 "Gift enterprise," 10493, 10497.
 "Goods," 5167.
 "Grain," 5088.
 "Grand jury," 10603.
 "Grantee of power," 8167.
 "Grantor of power," 8167.
 "Gross earnings," 2247, 2273, 2279.
 "Gross misdemeanor," 9906.
 "Guard," "guarded," 4161.
 "Heirs," 8052, 8733.
 "Highways," 2543, 2672, 10933(5).
 "Holder," 5167, 7235.
 "Holiday," 10933(6).
 "Homestead patented to heirs," 8733.
 "Homicide," 10065.
 "Hotel," 5903.
 "Hundredweight," 7024.
 "Imitation," 10321.
 "Improvement," 9565.
 "Impure and unwholesome milk," 10442.
 "Indictment," 10620.
 "Indorsement," 7235.
 "Inebriate," 8953.
 "Infamous," 10933(3).
 "Infectious, contagious, or transmissible diseases or unsoundness," 5358.
 "In good faith," 5167.
 "Inhabitants," 10933(12).
 "Inhabited building," 10308.
 "Inland bill of exchange," 7172.
 "Insane," 8953.
 "Insane person," 10933(7).
 "Insecticides," 3901.
 "Instrument," 7235.
 "Insurance," 3314.
 "Insurance company," 3312.
 "Intoxicating liquor," 3200-3229.
 "In writing," 10933(24).
 "Issue," 7235, 8052, 9286, 10933(8).
 "Juror," 9979.
 "Justifiable homicide," 10088, 10089.
 "Knowingly," 9907(4).
 "Labor commissioner," 4326.
 "Land," 2322, 10933(9).
 "Learner," 4232.
 "Levying war," 9969.
 "Libel," 10112.
 "Life insurance company," 3372.
 "Liquor," 3200, 3229.
 "Living on the earnings of prostitution," 10534(3).
 "Living wage," 4232.
 "Local warehouses," 5059.
 "Lot," 1980.
 "Lottery," 10209.
 "Maiming," 10090, 10091.
 "Male freeholders," 788.
 "Malice," 9907(3).
 "Maliciously," 9907(3).
 "Manslaughter," 10073.
 "Manslaughter in first degree," 10074-10076.
 "Manslaughter in second degree," 10078-10084.
 "Manufacturer," 1980.
 "Mattresses," 3975.
 "Mercantile establishments," 4049.
 "Merchant," 1980.
 "Merchantable," 6374.
 "Midwifery," 5721.
 "Mill," 4049.
 "Minimum wage," 4232.
 "Minor," 4232, 8706.
 "Misdemeanor," 9906.
 "Money," 1980, 2337.
 "Moneys," 1980.
 "Month," 10933(19).
 "Mortgage," 2322.
 "Motion," 9246.
 "Motor vehicle," 5672, 8528.
 "Municipal corporation," 1934.
 "Municipality," 1934, 1959.
 "Murder in first degree," 10067.
 "Murder in second degree," 10068.
 "Murder in third degree," 10070.
 "Neglect," 9907.
 "Neglected child," 8636.
 "Negligence," 9907.
 "Negligent," 9907.
 "Negligently," 9907.
 "Negotiable receipt," 5114.
 "Negotiated," 7073.
 "Net annual deposits," 3592.
 "Net assets," 3312.
 "Net indebtedness," 1935.
 "Night time," 10308.
 "Non negotiable receipt," 5113.
 "Note," 7235.
 "Oath," 9907(10), 10933(10).
 "Occupation," 4232.
 "Official bond," 6690.
 "On time," 4899.
 "Operating under the lodge system," 3448.
 "Optometry," 5789.
 "Orders," 5167, 9246.
 "Owners," 2548, 2672, 5167, 6538, 8496, 8528.
 "Paint," 3939.
 "Parcel," 1980.
 "Parent," "parents," 8636.
 "Parkway," 1543.
 "Party committee," 577.
 "Pending," 9199.
 "Peremptory challenge," 10734.
 "Perjury," 10016.
 "Person," 1980, 3871, 3950, 5167, 5283, 5649(15), 5887, 7235, 8334, 9907(11), 10495, 10499, 10933(11).
 "Personal campaign committee," 577.
 "Personal injuries arising out of and in the course of employment," 4326.
 "Personal property," 1979, 9907(13).
 "Petit jury," 9456.
 "Physician," 4326.
 "Piece of parcel," 1980.
 "Political committee," 577.
 "Political purposes," 577.
 "Population," 10933(12).
 "Possession," 5649(16).
 "Posted notice," 10933(14).
 "Power," 8108.
 "Practicing dentistry," 5756.
 "Preceding," 10933(13).
 "Premium reserve," 3312.
 "Presentment," 10620.
 "Primarily," 7236.
 "Primary," 577.
 "Prime mover," 4161.
 "Principal," 9917.
 "Prison," 9979.
 "Prisoner," 9979.
 "Private corporations," 7430.
 "Profits," 3312.
 "Promissory note," 7227.
 "Property," 9907.
 "Proprietor," 5903.
 "Protection," 4161.
 "Publication," 10114.
 "Public corporations," 7430.
 "Public dance hall," 10161.
 "Public nuisance," 10241.
 "Public officer," 6690.
 "Public utilities," 1311, 1484.
 "Published notice," 10933(14).
 "Purchase," 5167.
 "Purchaser," 5167, 8195.
 "Pure linseed oil," 3936.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1923

INDEX

- "Qualified newspaper," 10933(14).
 "Railroad," 4723, 4841.
 "Railroad companies," 2251.
 "Rape," 10124.
 "Rate," 4232.
 "Real estate," 2322, 10933(9).
 "Real property," 1977, 2322, 9907(12).
 "Realty," 10933(9).
 "Reasonable time," 7237.
 "Receipt," 5167.
 "Receptacle," 8334.
 "Reciprocal or inter-insurance contracts," 3587-3598.
 "Record," 10933(15).
 "Referee in case of need," 7174.
 "Registrar," 2672.
 "Remainder," 8041.
 "Repairs," 6717.
 "Representative," 8706.
 "Representative form of government," 3449.
 "Restaurant," 5903.
 "Reversion," 8042.
 "Riot," 10280.
 "Roads," 2543.
 "Robbery," 10101.
 "Running at large," 7297.
 "Safeguard," "safeguarded," 4161.
 "Sailing vessel," 2721.
 "Salary loan," 7042.
 "Sale," 3200, 3871, 5649, 8335.
 "Savings banks," 7635, 7636.
 "Seal," 10933(16).
 "Secondarily," 7237.
 "Sell," 3200, 3871, 3950, 5649.
 "Semi-Trailer," 2672.
 "Sheriff," 10933(18).
 "Signature," 9907(7).
 "Silencer," 10294.
 "Sleeping car company," 2277.
 "Society," 7969.
 "Special power," 8112.
 "Special power in trust," 8129.
 "Special verdict," 9303.
 "Spendthrift," 10933(7).
 "Standing appropriations," 48.
 "State," 3487, 10933(17).
 "State officers," 313.
 "State roads," 2542.
 "Steam vessels," 2721.
 "Subcontractor," 4290.
 "Subornation of perjury," 9979.
 "Suicide," 10061.
 "Surgeon," 4326.
 "Swear," 10933(10).
 "Sworn," 10933(10).
 "System of streets, parks and parkways," 1552.
 "Taking," 6538.
 "Teachers," 1366.
 "Telegraph company," 2282.
 "Telephone company," 2282.
 "Terminal points," 5210.
 "Terminal warehouses," 5016.
 "The court," 4326.
 "The judge," 4326.
 "The parts thereof," 5649.
 "Timber," 6392.
 "Ton," 7027.
 "Torture," 10061, 10442.
 "Town," 1980, 10933(22).
 "Town clerk," 6841.
 "Town roads," 2542.
 "Town treasurer," 6841.
 "Tract," 1980.
 "Trademark," 10321.
 "Transient merchants," 7340.
 "Transportation," 4723.
 "Treason," p. XVI.
 "Trial," 9286.
 "True and full value," 1980.
 "Trust company," 7635.
 "Trustee of an express trust," 9167.
 "Under way," 2721.
 "Unearned premiums," 3312.
 "United States," 10933(17).
 "Unreasonable time," 7238.
 "Value," 5167, 7068, 7235.
 "Vessel," 9907(6).
 "Vested," 8043.
 "Visible," 2721.
 "Warehousemen," 5167.
 "Waters of this state," 5649.
 "Will," 10933(23).
 "Witness," 9308.
 "Woman," 4232.
 "Worker," 4232.
 "Workman," 4326.
 "Work of art," 1590.
 "Work shop," 4049.
 "Writing," 7235, 9907(8), 10321.
 "Written," 7235, 10933(24).
 "Written instruments," 10321.
 "Written transfer, bill of sale, authority, or consent," 8334.
 "Year," 10933(19).
WORK FARMS, See Jails, Lockups, etc., 10889-10908.
 Acquisition of lands for, 10889.
 Appropriations, 10896.
 Board of Work Farm commissioners, 10890-10897.
 Annual statement, 10897.
 Bonds, etc., 10898.
 Co-operation of counties with city, 10889.
 Cost, how defrayed, 10895.
 Employees, 10891.
 Employment of prisoners, 10892.
 Improvements, 10892.
 Land, how acquired, 10892.
 Money, how drawn, 10897.
 Powers of courts to sentence, 10899.
 Prisoners, aid to family of inmate, 10894.
 Parole, etc., 10895.
 Rules and regulations, 10893.
 Schools in, 10865.
 Superintendent, 10891.
 Tax levy, 10896.
WORKHOUSES, See Cities of the First Class.
 Imprisonment in, 9934.
 Pardon, commutations of sentence, 10784.
 Protection against fire, 5901.
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, See Master and Servant, ch. 23-A, 4261-4337.
WORK ON ROADS, See Roads.
WORKSHOPS, See Factories.
WORSHIP, Freedom of, p. XVI.
WRECKS,
 Reports to Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 4704-4706.
WREN, Injuring or destroying, 10447.
WRITING,
 Construction of words "written," "in writing," 10933(24).
 Destroying instruments in writing required in evidence, 10024.
 Includes printing, 9907(8), 10321.
 Uttering writing signed with wrongdoer's name, 10335.
WRITS, See Attachment; District Courts; Execution; Habeas Corpus; Injunction; Justices of the Peace; Mandamus; Process; Quo Warranto; Sheriffs; Supreme Court.
 How tested, signed, etc., 157.
 Not affected by adjournment of or failure to hold court, 180.
WRITS OF ERROR, See Criminal Procedure.
 In criminal cases, 10747-10756.
 Powers of supreme court, 132.
WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS,
 Presumption of execution, 9887.
WRONGS AND REMEDIES, See Const. Art. 1, Sec. 8.
WRONGFUL DEATH, See Death by Wrongful Act; Master and Servant.
YARD, Defined, 3967, 7023.
YEAR, Defined, 10933(19).
 Agreements not to be performed within one year, 8456.
 Official year, p. XXIV.
YEGGMEN, As vagrants, punishment, 10534(7).
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, Free passes to secretaries, 4807.
 Organization, powers, 8003-8007.
YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, Incorporation, 8008.